Khrushchev's Perestroika:

The Sovnarkhoz Reform in Soviet Dnipropetrovs'k, 1957-1965

by

Kwangyeol Ko

A dissertation accepted and approved in partial fulfillment of the

requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in History

Dissertation Committee:

Julie Hessler, Chair

Bryna Goodman, Core Member

Ryan Jones, Core Member

Tuong Vu, Institutional Representative

University of Oregon

Summer 2024

© 2024 Kwangyeol Ko

DISSERTATION ABSTRACT

Kwangyeol Ko

Doctor of Philosophy in History

Title: Khrushchev's Perestroika: The Sovnarkhoz Reform in Soviet Dnipropetrovs'k, 1957-1965

This dissertation examines the 1957 Soviet economic reform that created regional economic councils, called "sovnarkhozes," in place of central industrial ministries, many of which were simultaneously abolished. This reform represented a significant restructuring (in Russian, "perestroika") of the system of economic management that had developed during Stalin's First Five-Year Plan. It had both economic and political ramifications. Although the reform lasted only until 1965, its abandonment was neither inevitable nor a sign of the nonviability of the socialist economic system. Rather, it represented the potential for the Soviet system to adapt and change in light of new conditions and concerns. The Sovnarkhoz reform was not a failed reform to move toward a market economy and liberalism, as claimed in previous studies, but rather an attempt to make the planned economy more efficient and to advance Soviet society towards the communist future.

The dissertation discusses the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform in conjunction with a remarkable public discussion. Soviet people were invited to present their perspectives on the problems of the centralized system and their thoughts for reform. Although it is impossible to map the comments of the tens of millions of citizens who participated in the discussion onto the actual reform, the dissertation argues that the discussion illustrated participatory politics in the

Soviet setting. A big question concerned the balance between centralized, sectoral decision-making and administration, or departmentalism, and regionalism. The dissertation argues that the seeming conflict between these two organizational principles was non-antagonistic, not a zero-sum game, and their relationship was continuously reexamined in subsequent years. Third, contrary to scholarship that holds that recentralization was already apparent in the Sovnarkhoz system as early as 1960, the dissertation shows that the personnel, structure, and work of the Sovnarkhoz continued to expand up until the dissolution of these councils. Finally, the dissertation examines the surprising role played by the Sovnarkhoz in foreign economic relations, arguing that it served as a middle ground connecting the local economy with foreign states.

The dissertation rests on a vast source base, including the archives of Ukraine's Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast', central Soviet archives, and newspapers.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This dissertation would not have been completed without the help and consideration of many people. First and foremost, my advisor Professor Julie Hessler showed me both her intelligence as a specialist in Soviet history and her human warmth. Her academic advice always penetrated the core issues of my concerns, and her warm encouragement gave me the strength to move forward again. Reading major scholarly works on modern Chinese history with Professor Bryna Goodman was an intense intellectual stimulation that I would not trade for anything else. Professor Ryan Jones' knowledge of the history of the Russian Empire and environmental history was a valuable opportunity to broaden my intellectual horizons. Studying Vietnamese politics and economy with Professor Tuong Vu deepened my understanding of Asian communism. Professor George Sheridan's preparation for the oral examination on modern European history and his encouragement of my individual course of the economic history of modern Eastern Europe laid the foundation for my historical studies.

At the University of Oregon, there are still many people whose help was invaluable who I need to mention. I have learned a lot from the lectures of and been encouraged by professors Ina Asim, Alex Dracobly, Vera Keller, John McCole, Julie Weise, Marsha Weisiger, and Reuben Zahler. Professors Hessler and Dracobly, and their children Natasha and Basil, are a truly harmonious family who have invited me to their home many times and made me feel at home. Years of Russian classes with Professor Yelaina Krypkov in the Russian, East European, and Eurasian Studies kept my Russian from becoming rusty. My dissertation would not have been possible without the help of Heghine Hakobyan, the Slavic Librarian at the UO Libraries. Despite the many requests I made to her for book purchases, interlibrary loans, and microfilm

checkouts, she never once denied my requests. And Lauren Pinchin, Fela McWhorter, Emily Cornell, Nick Mahlum, and Lauren Hedge at the Department of History helped me with the administrative and financial tasks I encountered over the past seven years. I would also like to point out that each summer I have been able to conduct valuable research in Russia and Ukraine through Richard M. Brown Fellowships.

First of all, I would like to express my strong "comradeship" to the members of the "Russian Party" of our department: Spencer Abbe, Walter Bender, Eric Benjaminson, Ian Halter, Rebecca Hastings, Jake Nagorski, and Mikaela Sweet. I also include Russian Speaking Club's Miriam Lipton at Oregon State University. Accordingly, I would like to express my gratitude to my fellow graduate students who, like me, have been through "hardships" for their warmth and consideration: Hayley Brazier, Emily Cole, Patience Collier, Jack Evans, Collin Heatley, Nanosh Lucas, Michele Pflug, Adam Quinn, Doug Sam, Preetham Sridharan, Ian Urrea, Olivia Wing, and Moeko Yamazaki. I would also like to express my gratitude to the GTFF, including Glenn Morris and Michael Marchman for their help in resolving various difficulties I encountered in lectures and school administration, as I would not have been able to resolve the issues without their help.

My draft chapters have been presented at three conferences. I was honored to speak with Dmitrii Blyshko and Stefan Kirmse in the same section at the 2022 Annual Convention of the Association for Slavic, East European, and Eurasian Studies in Chicago. Many colleagues provided valuable advice at the Desert Workshop in Russian History in 2023 and 2024: Stephen Bittner, Adrienne Edgar, Tsuyoshi Hasegawa, Laurie Manchester, Lewis Siegelbaum, Andrei Tcacenko, Ben Tromly, and Barbara Walker. Monica Ayhens-Madon read my dissertation carefully and provided many technical suggestions.

There were also many people who helped me in my life in Eugene. I would like to express my deepest gratitude to Hali Burley, who served me dinner at my boarding house for seven years. Her delicate consideration and cheerful encouragement helped me survive my first life in America. Her boyfriend Ross Bennett is a great carpenter and guitarist, her son Kai is a brilliant law student, and her daughter Haven is a creative artist. Above all, their white cats Howard and Tony have been by my side for seven years. Howard, the father, has sharp eyes and is a bit crabby, but he is kind and considerate at heart. Tony, his son, always used to come up to me and brush against my leg or turn over and ask to be petted. Florian, a chubby cat who joined late, said goodbye to me just as I was getting to know him. I hope this family of four humans and three cats will always be happy and healthy. Drinking beers in downtown Eugene in the evening or taking a drive out of town with Li Zhang and his wife Hideyo were unforgettable pleasures for me. I hope Johnny Guo Nelson's research goes well. I would also like to thank the folks at Hong Kong Restaurant for giving me the pleasure of dining in Eugene for seven years. Lee Joonpyo was a great drinking companion, and thanks to him, I wasn't bored during the last two years. And the connections I made with the professors, including Kim Jina, Lee Changhoon, and Woo Sunhee, GEs, and students I met in the Korean Sector remain good memories for me.

My Korean colleagues also provided me with a lot of help and intellectual stimulation throughout my PhD program: Hahn Jeong-Sook, the late Lee Young-Suk, Lee Dong-Ki, Roh Kyung Deok, Kim Donghyuk, Jo Soo-Ryong, Kwon Kyungtaek, Lee Jooho, Woo Donghyun, Hong Jisoo, Kim Taeyoon, Ryuk Sohee, and Lim Myeongmook. Kwon Namdo of Hankuk University of Foreign Studies provided me with the necessary materials whenever I needed Korean papers. Lim Yongbin, Ji Sunghyun, and Kim Baekhoon encouraged me whenever I visited Korea.

I cannot help but mention the valuable connections I made while researching in Ukraine. The Former Korean ambassador to Ukraine, Professor Hur Seung-chul readily provided a solution to a student's request for a Ukrainian visa, even though he had never met me before. Without his goodwill during the worldwide pandemic, my degree program would have been disrupted. Choi Kwangsoon, chairman of King Sejong Institute in Dnipro, and his wife were kind and considerate throughout my stay in Dnipro, including providing food and a stove. Without their help, my initial settlement in Dnipro would have been much more difficult. Vice Rector Viktor Vail'ovych Chentsov of the University of Customs and Finance in Dnipro, a historian himself, introduced me to many secondary sources from Ukrainian academia, including his own works, and helped connect me with archives so that I could work there specially during the Covid period. Vitalii Mykolaiovych Razzhyvin worked under Chentsov's direction, helping me with the paperwork I had to fill out and taking me to the archives. Daria Maslova was my landlady and invited me to parties with her Ukrainian friends, took me to parties downtown, or gave me tours of the city. Yana Petrova was my Ukrainian and Russian teacher, and helped me practice speaking Ukrainian, which I had never done before. After the war broke out, she volunteered to serve in the army and defend her country. The archivists at DADO, including Olia, and the librarians at the library, including Iryna, made sure that I had a comfortable stay during my long-term research in Dnipro. Anna Podlesnaia at TsDAVO in Kyiv gave me access to a lot of material during my short stay. During my long-term research in Ukraine, I visited more than 20 Ukrainian cities, from Donbas to Western Ukraine, including Kyiv, Kharkiv, Mariupol', Mykolaiv, Kherson, Kramatorsk, Sievierodonets'k. I still sincerely hope that the Ukrainians I met there and who showed me kindness were not harmed by this war.

Except for the Covid period, I visited Russia every summer during my PhD program. First of all, I must mention the kindness of Nelly Batyrova, who provided me with excellent accommodation every year in Moscow city and Khimki. Without the consideration of the numerous archivists in the archives, it would have been difficult for a novice researcher to find sufficient materials to write a paper: at GARF, head Nina Ivanovna Abdulaeva, Aleksei Valer'evich Trefakhin, and Ekaterina Iur'evna Glinskaia, at RGAE, head Nadezhda Mikhailovna Kostrikova, Dmitrii Nikolaevich Rybin, and Marina Igorevna Vishniakova, at RGANI, head Liudmila Viktorovna Rossiiskaia, Ol'ga Vasil'evna Ledentsova, Tat'iana Ivanovna Kirsanova, and Svetlana Vladimirovna Popova, and at RGASPI, Olesia Nikolaevna Terebkova, and Iraida Iakovlevna Chudmaeva. Andrei Zharkov in Kovylkino, Mordova, the first time I met him at the hostel in Samara (with Aleksei and Gennadii), he invited me to his dacha and gave me a wonderful vacation with his family. Jin Sil has been a great and constant help to me in Moscow, where economic activity has become difficult since the war. Samantha Lomb introduced me to many of Kirov's sights and together we went on a pleasant one-day tour to Molotovsk (Nolinsk). Kseniia Iur'evna Vilenchits and Daniil Dmitriievich Nikiforov, of NARB in Minsk, Belarus, were also kind archivists, although the sources from their archive was not used in this dissertation. I will also never forget the hospitality I received from Rokas Raguckis in Vilnius.

Finally, it's time to introduce my family. I want to thank everyone, my father Ko Changhak, my mother Kwon Jungsuk, and my brother Ko Sungyeol, for understanding that I have been studying without earning money for such a long time. My grandmother Choi Sungil (1931-2021) passed away only one week before my release from quarantine for my entry to Korea. May she rest in peace. My fiancée Lee Yoonjoo and I have been apart from each other for the past three years, but we have shared a constant heart. Now she is starting a new career with

the PhD program in history at UT Austin. I send her my deepest love, eternal respect, and unwavering support.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter Page

I. INTRODUCTION 17

Historiography 22

Methodology 28

From Ekaterinoslav to Soviet Dnipropetrovs'k: Its Past History 32

Sources 37

Chapter Overview 40

II. THE NEW PERESTROIKA AND THE SOVIET PARTICIPATORY POLITICS: THE ORIGINS OF THE SOVNARKHOZ REFORM AND THE ALL-NATION DISCUSSION, 1953-1957 45

Introduction 45

From the Managerial Reforms after the Death of Stalin to the Origins of the Sovnarkhoz Reform 51

Economic Characterization of Dnipropetrovs'k's Oblast' on the Verge of the Reform 55

The All-Nation Discussion: The Current Economic Management System 57

The All-Nation Discussion: The Proposals for Future Socialist Economic Management System 64

The All-Nation Discussion: The Sovnarkhoz System 74

Conclusions 80

III. BETWEEN DEPARTMENTALISM (*VEDOMSTVENNOST'*) AND REGIONALISM (*MESTNICHESTVO*): INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISCOURSE OF THE SOVNARKHOZ SYSTEM, 1957-1962 84

Introduction 84

The Establishment and the Institutional Evolution of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz 89

Regionalism, Departmentalism, and Fulfilling the Plans 99

Recentralization, or Not? The Aggrandizement of the Sovnarkhoz System 114

Conclusions 121

IV. THE *MODUS OPERANDI* INSIDE THE DNIPROPETROVS'K SOVNARKHOZ, 1957-1962: PEOPLE, MEETINGS, DECISIONS, AND POLITICAL PRACTICES 124

Introduction 124

Who's Who at the Sovnarkhoz: Members and Chairmen 127

Who's Who at the Sovnarkhoz Meetings: Members and Observers 137

What's What at the Sovnarkhoz Meetings: Decisions 148

Work Practices of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz 152

Conclusions 169

V. THE SOCIALIST MIDDLE GROUND DURING THE COLD WAR: FOREIGN TRADE AND THE ROLES OF THE SOVNARKHOZ 172

Introduction 172

The Evolution of the Soviet Foreign Trade System 177

Imports, Exports, and Exchanges with Foreign Companies 182

Soviet Experts on Business Trips around the Globe 186

Global Visitors to the “Closed” City 192
Transfers of Technology 202
Conclusions 209
VI. THE FINISHING STROKE OF KHRUSHCHEV: THE FINAL REFORMS AND THE END OF THE SOVNARKHOZ SYSTEM, 1962-1965 211
Introduction 211
The November Plenum in 1962 and the Establishment of the Prydniprov’ia Sovnarkhoz 215
The Structure and the Membership of the Prydniprov’ia Sovnarkhoz 220
The *Modus Operandi* of the Prydniprov’ia Sovnarkhoz 231
The Abolishment of the Sovnarkhozes: Withdrawal from the Reform? 234
Conclusions 242
VII. CONCLUSION 245
APPENDICES 249
A. Official meetings of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1952-1966. 249
B. Official meetings of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1959-1965 252
C. Official meetings of the Communist Party of the Dnipropetrovs’k Oblast’ Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1965 253
D. The First Secretaries of the Dnipropetrovs’k Oblast’ Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1966 258
E. The Second Secretaries of the Dnipropetrovs’k Oblast’ Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1966 259
F. The List of the first 105 sovnarkhozes in the Soviet Union in 1957 259

G. The complete list of the observer participants in the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz meetings in 1957-1962 261

H. The complete list of the agenda items of the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz meetings in 1957-1962 476

REFERENCES CITED 649

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. The scheme of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz..... 77

2. The structure of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in July 1957 90

3. The numbers of enterprises subordinated to the sectoral administrations 96

4. The structure of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in March 1960 118

5. The number of frequencies, agendas, resolutions, and directives of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, 1957-1962 120

6. The members of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, 1957-1962..... 128

7. Chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes, 1957..... 133

8. The presiders of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings..... 138

9. Participation of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz members..... 140

10. The participations of the administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz in the Sovnarkhoz meetings 146

11. The types of agenda items of the Sovnarkhoz meetings..... 149

12. Approximate estimate for the costs of receiving the Hungarian delegation..... 194

13. Excerpt from the Polish delegation's itinerary in May 1958..... 195

14. The newly merged seven sovnarkhozes in Ukraine after the 1962 reform..... 217

15. The structure of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz..... 221

16. The list of enterprises under the sectoral administrations of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz 224

17. The members of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz 226

18. The heads of the administrations and departments under the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz 229

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION

On May 10, 1957, the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union announced a new law, "On the further improvement of the management organization in industry and construction." This law formed the Sovnarkhoz (*Sovet narodnogo khoziaistvo*, the Regional Economic Council, or literally, the Council of the National Economy) in each economic administrative region which would be based on the existing administrative territory, arranged by the Supreme Soviet, in order to manage industry and construction. The main objectives for establishing the sovnarkhozes were ensuring the continuous growth of the national economy, expanding the rights of the Union republics in economic construction, promoting the broader participation of the working masses in the management of production, and developing their creative initiatives in Communist construction. The local sovnarkhozes would be under the jurisdiction of the Union republic governments.[1] Ten All-Union ministries and fifteen Union republic ministries out of a total of 141 ministries nationwide, were abolished, and their functions were transferred to the 105 newly established sovnarkhozes. 70 sovnarkhozes were set up in the RSFSR (Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic), 11 were in Ukraine, nine were in Kazakhstan, four were in Uzbekistan, and one in each remaining republic.[2] The socialist economic system established during Stalin's Revolution marked a new transformative era under the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev.

---

[1] V. N. Malin and A. V. Korobov, eds., *Directivy KPSS i Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam*, vol. 4 (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958), 732-8.

[2] Nataliya Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform* (London: Routledge, 2013), 41.

The Sovnarkhoz reform was one of the salient events that attempted to modify the economic management systems centralized since the formation of the Stalinist regime. The Soviet economy, which had previously been managed by the central government through industrial sectors, was now managed by the local sovnarkhozes based on the administrative regions through economic zoning (*ekonomicheskoe raionirovanie*). This Sovnarkhoz system uniquely revealed an exceptional and heterogeneous managerial structure in the process of socialist economic construction in the 60 years since the Stalin era, replacing central industrial ministries' control with regional economic zones' management. However, despite the distinctive nature of this reform, research on this topic has been fairly restricted. Before the dissolution of the Soviet Union, it was not feasible to access Soviet internal documents, making it impossible to conduct in-depth studies, and interest in this topic evaporated in the Western academic realm. Rather, dissertations on regional sovnarkhozes gradually accumulated in numerous Russian universities.

The purpose of my dissertation is to enhance understanding of the economic management reform of the sovnarkhozes under Nikita Khrushchev in the Soviet Union. Much as the Stalin Revolution crystallized the *modus operandi* of the Soviet system, the Sovnarkhoz reform attempted to transform the interior configuration of the state. Thus, it illustrates the character of the Soviet bureaucracy and the mechanism of the planned socialist economy of the Khrushchev era. In a palpable way, research on the Sovnarkhoz system discloses the economic reform itself, the day-to-day workings of Soviet economic management, the central-local relations of the Soviet Union, and how this new system functioned under the international situation of the Cold War.

First and foremost, the Sovnarkhoz reform was verbatim "Perestroika", or restructuring, intended to eradicate existing shortcomings and to improve the Soviet economy. Khrushchev's reform, which aimed to overthrow the existing Stalinist decision-making system[3] and install a new Soviet economic management structure, was introduced as "Perestroika" in contemporary newspapers and continued as such in the Soviet populace's discussion in the first half of 1957.[4] Although Khrushchev's restructuring was not so loudly publicized to the outside world as Gorbachev's,[5] its actual transformation of the Soviet command economy system was tantamount to other significant Soviet economic reforms. As Khrushchev struggled to fundamentally and decisively change the Soviet structure by extirpating the central ministries and by devolving economic controls to the regions and Union republics, the resulting convulsion in the economic administration was unparalleled in Soviet history. A detailed study of the background, progress, and results of the Sovnarkhoz reform will also serve to inspire studies of similar economic reforms in the Soviet Union, including the 1965 Kosygin reform and Gorbachev's Perestroika.[6]

---

[3] On the Stalinist economic managerial system, see, Timothy Dunmore, *The Stalinist Command Economy: The Soviet State Apparatus and Economic Policy 1945-53* (London: The Macmillan Press Ltd, 1980); E. A. Rees, ed. *Decision-making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37* (Basingstoke: Macmillan Press, 1997).

[4] To cite just one of many examples which used the term commonly and extensively, during the all-nation discussion, Sobol', director of the Kharkiv Transport Machine Building Plant, entitled an opinion "Perestroika (restructuring) in economic management and material-technical supply." *Pravda*, April 8, 1957. Perestroika, for example, is called *Perebudova* in Ukrainian, and even in Dnipropetrovs'k, various opinions regarding *Perebudova* (Perestroika) were presented. Chief Engineer of the Petrovskii Plant Filippov supported Khrushchev's new reform, saying in Ukrainian: "Excellent prospects will be created for our industry in connection with the next *Perebudova* (restructuring) of production management." *Zoria*, April 19, 1957.

[5] On the recent interpretations about Gorbachev's attempt to reform the Soviet economy, see, Chris Miller, *The Struggle to Save the Soviet Economy: Mikhail Gorbachev and the Collapse of the USSR* (Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 2016); Vladislav M. Zubok, *Collapse: The Fall of the Soviet Union* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2022), chap. 1; Kristy Ironside, "'Because of Him, We Have Pizza Hut!': Joint Ventures and the Opening Up of the Soviet Economy Under Gorbachev," *Russian History* 49, no. 2-4 (2023): 238-63.

[6] Recently published studies have looked at the flow of post-war Soviet economic reforms from a longer-term perspective and in a global context. For example, see, Nikolai Mitrokhin, *Ocherki sovetskoi ekonomicheskoi politiki v 1965-1989 godakh*, 2 vols. (Moscow: Novoe Literaturnoe Obozrenie, 2023); Yakov Feygin, *Building a Ruin: The Cold War Politics of Soviet Economic Reform* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2024).

Additionally, the Sovnarkhoz reform demonstrates the varicolored nature of Soviet bureaucracy and managerial system. This analysis casts doubt on Sheila Fitzpatrick's recent attempt to explain politics with the practices of individual relations over that of bureaucratic institutions,[7] because the idiosyncrasies of Soviet politics cannot be identified without the analysis of the Party-state apparatus. Likewise, it considers the planned economy as an indicator of Soviet peculiarity and the state which consisted of administrations, institutions, and mechanisms as its manifestation. These factors demarcated the Soviet system from the capitalist one.[8] During the Sovnarkhoz reform period, in particular, disparate practices and political culture were disseminated based on the newly installed bureaucratic structure. Investigating the system with its core structural elements of the planned economy and the state, can offer new comprehension of the intricate phenomena of the Soviet Union.

Furthermore, the central-local relations in the Soviet Union, which encompassed a vast territory inherited from the Russian Empire, matter a great deal. Many scholars have concentrated on how the center and the peripheries influenced each other and shaped the Soviet system. The regional studies probed intricate political disorders and the local parties' insubordinate *mestnichestvo* (regionalism) in the Stalin era.[9] Recently, the inquiries into the

---

[7] Sheila Fitzpatrick, *On Stalin's Team: The Years of Living Dangerously in Soviet Politics* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2015).

[8] Many studies, including by Fitzpatrick herself, have focused on Soviet bureaucratic politics. Sheila Fitzpatrick, "Ordzhonikidze's Takeover of Vesenkha: A Case Study in Soviet Bureaucratic Politics," *Soviet Studies* 37, no. 2 (1985): 153-72; Andrea Graziosi, "'Building the First System of State Industry in History': Piatakov's VSNKh and the Crisis of the NEP," *Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique* 32, no. 4 (1991): 539-80 ; idem, "At the Roots of Soviet Industrial Relation and Practices: Piatakov's Donbass in 1921," *Cahiers du monde russe: Russie, Empire russe, Union soviétique, États indépendants* 36, no. 1 (1995): 95-138; David R. Shearer, *Industry, State, and Society in Stalin's Russia, 1926-1934* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1996).

[9] James R. Harris, *The Great Urals: Regionalism and the Evolution of the Soviet System* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1999); Donald J. Raleigh, ed., *Provincial Landscapes: Local Dimensions of Soviet Power, 1917-1953* (Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2001); Matthew J. Payne, *Stalin's Railroad: Turksib and the Building of Socialism* (Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2001); E. A. Rees, ed. *Centre-Local Relations in the Stalinist State, 1928-1941* (Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002); Sarah Cameron, *The Hungry Steppe:*

postwar central-local relations, including the Khrushchev period or the post-Soviet era, have sharply increased.[10] Unlike the totalitarian viewpoint toward the Soviet regions as politically mindless supporters of Stalin or lethargic victims of Stalinist repression, the current tendency contests the central omnipotence and highlights regional leaders' autonomous activities as political agencies. The Sovnarkhoz reform was a notable event that exhibits the *modus vivendi* of the local experiences from below, and simultaneously reveals central responses developed to synthesize the Soviet regions, particularly their economic development, from above.

Finally, the context of international currents surrounding the Sovnarkhoz reform deserves to be more fully examined. As numerous socialist countries emerged after World War II, many shifts occurred in the Soviet Union's foreign trade. To manage the increasing trade with socialist "brother states," related organizations were established in Moscow, while the department of foreign relations was opened in the local sovnarkhozes. Due to the impact of the Cold War, economic exchanges not only with socialist countries but also with underdeveloped countries in the Third World became indispensable. Therefore, the Sovnarkhoz was not an isolated fortress within closed borders, but a kind of marketplace where overseas exchanges were active. Study of the Sovnarkhoz is required to understand how an economically significant region, not only a nation, regulated its demands from the center, from abroad, and from the region itself.

Famine, Violence, and the Making of Soviet Kazakhstan (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2020); Yoram Gorlizki and Oleg Khlevniuk, *Substate Dictatorship: Networks, Loyalty, and Institutional Change in the Soviet Union* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2020); Timothy K. Blauvelt, *Clientelism and Nationality in an Early Soviet Fiefdom: The Trials of Nestor Lakoba* (London: Routledge, 2021).

[10] Artemy M. Kalinovsky, *Laboratory of Socialist Development: Cold War Politics and Decolonization in Soviet Tajikistan* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2018); Joel Moses, "Russian Center-Periphery Relations from Khrushchev to Putin, 1957-2018," *Demokratizatsiya: The Journal of Post-Soviet Democratization* 27, no. 2 (2019): 215-36; Krista A. Goff, *Nested Nationalism: Making and Unmaking Nations in the Soviet Caucasus* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2020); Claire P. Kaiser, *Georgian and Soviet: Entitled Nationhood and the Specter of Stalin in the Caucasus* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022).

Therefore, the study of the nature of the Sovnarkhoz reform weaves the warp and weft of the foundation of the Soviet regime: the economic managerial system and political practices.

Historiography

Previous explorations into the Khrushchev era have studied the Thaw largely two lenses – foreign relations and socio-cultural aspects. The former focuses on Khrushchev's foreign policies toward capitalist states, such as the Peaceful Coexistence, the Berlin Crisis, and the Cuban Missile Crisis, as well as the relationship toward other socialist states, such as the Sino-Soviet Split.[11] The latter deals with the mutual exchanges and internationalism within the socialist camp,[12] and the diverse everyday lives of the Soviet people according to domestic social history.[13] Over the past 10 years, research on the Khrushchev era has continued to grow, not only in quantity, but in its scope. In particular, much of the recent research has focused on

[11] Vladislav Zubok and Constantine Pleshakov, *Inside the Kremlin's Cold War: From Stalin to Khrushchev* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1996); Aleksandr Fursenko and Timothy Nafali, *One Hell of a Gamble: Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964* (New York: W. W. Norton, 1997); idem, *Khrushchev's Cold War: The Inside Story of an American Adversary* (New York: Norton, 2006); Lorenz M. Lüthi, *The Sino-Soviet Split: Cold War in the Communist World* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2008); Austin Jersild, *The Sino-Soviet Alliance: An International History* (Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 2014).

[12] Diane P. Koenker, *Club Red: Vacation Travel and the Soviet Dream* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2013); Diane P. Koenker and Anne E. Gorsuch, eds., *The Socialist Sixties: Crossing Borders in the Second World* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2013); Patryk Babiracki and Austin Jersild, eds., *Socialist Internationalism in the Cold War: Exploring the Second World* (Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016); Rachel Applebaum, *Empire of Friends: Soviet Power and Socialist Internationalism in Cold War Czechoslovakia* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2019).

[13] Stephen V. Bittner, *The Many Lives of Khrushchev's Thaw: Experience and Memory in Moscow's Arbat* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2008); Brian LaPierre, *Hooligans in Khrushchev's Russia: Defining, Policing, and Producing Deviance during the Thaw* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2012); Denis Kozlov and Eleonory Gilburd, eds., *The Thaw: Soviet Society and Culture during the 1950s and 1960s* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013); Christine Varga-Harris, *Stories of House and Home: Soviet Apartment Life during the Khrushchev Years* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2015); Eleonory Guilburd, *To See Paris and Die: The Soviet Lives of Western Culture* (Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University, 2018).

the economy of the Khrushchev period, which previously had been relatively neglected.[14] Likewise studies on the relationship between the Soviet Union and the Third World in the context of the Cold War have become more prominent.[15]

Although no historical research is perfect, previous studies of the Sovnarkhoz reform are far from adequate. The reform has been almost forgotten in the West while Russian local universities only focus on their own regional economic developments.

During the 1950s and 1960s, in the Soviet Union, few studies on the Sovnarkhoz reform were written.[16] In the 1970s and 1980s, the Sovnarkhoz reform remained an obscured topic of study. Academic works considered elements of the economic policies from center either with a panoramic view or through a local focus.[17] Since the dissolution of the Soviet Union, the

---

[14] Aaron Hale-Dorrell, *Corn Crusade: Khrushchev's Farming Revolution in the Post-Stalin Soviet Union* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019); Kristy Ironside, *A Full-Value Ruble: The Promise of Prosperity in the Postwar Soviet Union* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2021).

[15] Julie Hessler, "Death of an African Student in Moscow: Race, Politics, and the Cold War," *Cahiers du monde russe* 47, no. 1/2 (2006): 33-63; David C. Engerman, *The Price of Aid: The Economic Cold War in India* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2018); Natalia Telepneva, *Cold War Liberation: The Soviet Union and the Collapse of the Portuguese Empire in Africa, 1961-1975* (Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2022); Alessandro Iandolo, *Arrested Development: The Soviet Union in Ghana, Guinea, and Mali, 1955-1968* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022); Kristin Roth-Ey, ed., *Socialist Internationalism and the Gritty Politics of the Particular: Second-Third World Spaces in the Cold War* (London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2023).

[16] Iu. A. Tikhomirov, *Mestnye sovety i sovnarkhozy* (Moscow: Iurgiz, 1959); N. F. Kolbenkov, *Sovershenstvovanie rukovodstva promyshlennost'iu v SSSR (1956-1960 gg.)* (Moscow: Sotsekgis, 1961); Z. H. Lykholobova, "Rukh koletyviv i udarnykiv komunistychnoi pratsi v metalurhiinii promyslovosti (na materialakh pidpryemstv stalins'koho radnarhospu)," *Ukrains'kyi istorichnyi zhurnal*, no. 4 (1961): 13-21; E. Iu. Loshkin, *Promyshlennost' SSSR. 1940-1963 gg*. (Moscow: Mysl', 1964); O. H. Mytiukov, "Stvorennia i diial'nist' tekhniko-ekonomichnykh rad pri radnarhospakh Ukrainy (1957-1962 rr.)," *Ukraïns'kyi istorichnyi zhurnal*, no. 2 (1964): 38-47; V. Z. Drobizhev, *Glavnyi shtab sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti* (Moscow, 1966); V. A. Tsikulin, *Istoriia gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdenii SSSR. 1936-1965 gg.* (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo MGIAI, 1966); A. N. Zykov, *KPSS – organizator stroitel'stva gidroeletrostantsii Vostochnoi Sibiri (1950-1967 gg.)* (Irkutsk, 1969).

[17] E. E. Beilina, *Ekonomicheskaia politika partii i ee osushchestvlenie v promyshlennosti SSSR v usloviiakh razvitogo sotsializma (1961-1970 gg.)* (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo MGU, 1980); I. F. Galiguzov, *Partiinoe rukovodstvo razvitiem promyshlennosti Urala (1946-1961 gg.)* (Saratov: Saratov State University, 1983); V. L. Rassokhin, *Vedomstvennost' kak istoricheskii fenomen sovetskoi ekonomiki* (Moscow: Progress, 1989); G. Kh. Popov, *Blesk i nishcheta administrativnoi sistemy* (Moscow: PIK, 1990); Iu. A. Vedeneev, *Organizatsionnye reformy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia promyshlennost'iu v SSSR: istoriko-pravovoe issledovanie (1957-1987 gg.)* (Moscow: "Nauka", 1990).

economic-administrative management of the Khrushchev period has been actively researched by contemporary historians. Vigorous scholars who gained their degrees in the Russian provinces produced their candidate dissertations about their provincial sovnarkhozes in the Khrushchev era. In the recent three decades, more than 20 candidate dissertations were published, and they dealt with various regions of the Soviet Union: Moscow Oblast', Leningrad, the Southern Urals, Stavropol', Krasnodar, the Far East, Mordoviia, Chuvash, Krasnoiarsk, Kemerovo, Novosibirsk, Tomsk, Bashkortostan, and so on. These historians have steadily published monographs and journal articles as well.[18] All of their works amply drew upon their local archival sources and

[18] V. A. Ezhov, "Poisk putei sovershenstvovaniia khoziaistvennogo mekhanizma. 1956-1965 gg. Na materialakh promyshlennosti" (Candidate diss., Moscow State University, 1992); A. I. Kretsan, "Deiatel'nost' Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva go upravleniiu promyshlennost'iu 1957-1965 gg. (na materialakh)" (Candidate diss., Russian Academy of Management, 1992); L. A. Vishniakova, "Gosudarstvennoe upravlenie razvitiem nauki v zapadnoi sibiri (seredina 50-kh – seredina 60-kh gg.)" (Candidate diss., Institute of History at the Siberian Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1992); O. L. Leibovich, *Reforma i modernizatsiia v 1953-1964 gg.* (Perm': Perm' University Press, 1993); O. P. Kas'ianova, "Perestroika upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom v nachale 1950-kh – pervoi polovine 60-kh godov," (Candidate diss., Moscow, 1996); V. V. Kovalev, "Istoricheskii opyt reformirovaniia form khoziaistvovaniia i metodov upravleniia sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi sferoi sovetskogo obshchestva 1953-1970 gg. (na materialakh Kemerovskoi, Novosibirskoi i Tomskoi oblastei)" (Candidate diss., Tomsk, 1997); O. A. Smolkin, "Reformirovanie mestnykh organov vlasti i upravleniia v 1953-1964 gg. (na materialakh Kemerovskoi, Novosibirskoi i Tomskoi oblastei)," (Candidate diss., Tomsk, 1997); V. L. Dryndin, *Popytki provedeniia khoziaistvennykh reform 1953-1964 godov v kontekste spetsifiki rossiiskoi istorii* (Orenburg: OOO "Agenstvo "Pressa", 2002); L. M. Semenova, "Deiatel'nost' sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva po upravleniiu promyshlennost'iu v 1957-1962 gg. (na materialakh Bashkirskoi ASSR)" (Candidate diss., Bashkir State Pedagogical University, 2003); S. G. Kovalenko, "Reformirovanie systemy gosudatstvennogo upravleniia narodnym khoziaistvom na Dal'nem Vostoke (seredina 50-kh – 70-kh godov XX veka)" (Candidate diss., Institute of History, Archeology, and Ethnography of the Far Eastern Peoples, 2006); A. V. Chukhno, "Sovnarkhoz Zaural'ia (1957-1962 gg.)" (Candidate diss., M. Kozybayev North Kazakhstan State University, 2007); M. G. Lomshin, "Mordovskii sovnarkhoz (promyshlennaia i kadrovaia politika: 1957-1962 gg.)" (Candidate diss., Research Institute of Humanities under the Government of the Republic of Mordovia, 2010); S. I. Podol'skii, "Leningradskii sovet narodnogo khoziaistva: organizatsiia, metody, deiatel'nosti; otnosheniia s partiinymi i sovetskimi strukturami (1957-1966)" (Candidate diss., Herzen State Pedagogical University of Russia, 2011); A. V. Gavriliuk, "Obshchestvenno-politicheskaia zhizn' sovetskoi provintsii v 1953-1964 godakh (na materialakh Kurskoi obasti)" (Candidate diss., Kursk State University, 2012); A. I. Mineev, "Chuvashskii sovnarkhoz v 1957-1962-e gody: organizatsiia, kadrovyi sostav, upravlenie promyshlennost'iu" (Candidate diss., I. N. Ulianov Chuvash State University, 2012); R. V. Pavliukevich, "Sozdanie i deiatel'nost' Krasnoiarskogo sovnarkhoza. 1957-1965 gg." (Candidate diss., Krasnoiarsk State Agrarian University, 2013); V. I. Mertsalov, "Evoliutsiia sovnarkhozovskoi reform 1957-1965 gg. i voprosy raionirovaniia v Vostochnoi Sibiri," *Izvestiia Irkutskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta,* no. 4 (2013): 86-100; idem, *Proiskhozhdenie i evoliutsiia reform upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom 1957-1965 gg.* (Chita: ZabGU, 2015); S. I. Podol'skii and A. Iu. Davydov, "'Sistema sovnarkhozov iavliaetsia bezuslovno progressivnoi': iz istorii leningradskogo soveta narodnogo khoziaistva (1957-1966 gody)," *Novyi istoricheskii vestnik*, no. 4 (2016): 80-9; V. V. Korovin, "O vliianii sovnarkhozovskoi reform na razvitie promyshlennosti Kurskoi oblasti," in *Posle Stalina. Reformy 1950-kh godov v kontekste sovetskoi i postsovetskoi istorii: Materialy VIII mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii. Ekaterinburg, 15-17 oktiabria 2015 g.*, edited by N. A. Volynchik, et al. (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2016);

local newspapers. In spite of detailed excavation on the local situations, they have not presented any novel interpretations about the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform. Meanwhile, meticulous studies focused on political, economic, and social aspects of the Khrushchev era will be able to complement this dissertation in many ways.[19]

In the West, during the 1950s and 1960s, many scholars were analyzing the contemporary economic reform in the realm of political science and economy.[20] From the end of the 1960s to the 1970s, some dissertations on the Sovnarkhoz reform were published in the same fields.[21] However, still, limited by inaccessible sources, scholars could not efficaciously

---

V. N. Gorlov, *Moskovskie gorodskoi i oblastnoi sovnarkhozy (1957-1965 gg.): protivoreniia stanovleniia i razvitiia* (Moscow: IIU MGOU, 2017).

[19] E. Iu. Zubkova, "Malenkov i Khrushchev: lichnyi faktor v politike poststalinskogo rukovodstva," *Otechestvennaia istoriia*, no. 4 (1995): 103-15; R. G. Pikhoia, Sovetskii Soiuz: istoriia vlasti (1945-1991 gg.) (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo RAGS, 1998); A.V. Pyzhikov, *O nekotorykh aspektakh perestroiki partiino-sovetskikh organov po proizvodstvennomu printsipu (1962-1964 gg.)* (Moscow, 1998); idem, *Opyt modernizatsii sovetskogo obshchestva v 1953-1964 godakh: obshchestvenno-politicheskii aspekt* (Moscow: GAMMA, 1998); idem, *Politicheskie preobrazovaniia v SSSR (50-60-e gody)* (Moscow: Kvadrat-S, 1999); idem, "Sovetskoe poslevoennoe obshchestvo i predposylki khrushchevskikh reform," *Voprosy istorii*, no. 2 (2002): 33-43; idem, *Khrushchevskaia "ottepel'": 1953-1964 gg.* (Moscow: Olma-Press, 2002); Iu. V. Aksiutin, Khrushchevskaia "ottepel'" i obshchestvennye nastroeniia v SSSR (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2004); V. A. Shchestakov, *Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskaia politika sovetskogo gosudarstva v 50-e – seredina 60-kh gg.* (Moscow: Nauka, 2006).

[20] Nicholas Laskovsky, "Reflections on Soviet Industrial Reorganization," *American Slavic and East European Review* 17, no. 1 (1958): 47-58; David Granick, "An Organizational Model of Soviet Industrial Planning," *The Journal of Political Economy* 67, no. 2 (1959): 109-30; M. C. Kaser, "Changes in Planning Methods during the Preparation of the Soviet Seven-Year Plan," *Soviet Studies* 10, no. 4 (1959): 321-38; Howard R. Swearer, "Administration of Local Industry after the 1957 Industrial Reorganization," *Soviet Studies* 12, no. 3 (1961): 217-30; idem, "Decentralization in Recent Soviet Administrative Practice," *Slavic Review* 21, no. 3 (1962): 456-70; Gregory Grossman, "The Structure and Organization of the Soviet Economy," *Slavic Review* 21, no. 2 (1962): 203-22; Alec Nove, "The Industiral Planning System: Reforms in Retrospect," *Soviet Studies* 14, no. 1 (1962): 1-15; idem, "Les problème actuels de la planification soviétique," *Il Politico* 30, no. 3 (1965): 461-73; Thad P. Alton, "The Soviet Economy: New Expedients and Persistent Problems," *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Sciences* 28, no. 1 (1965): 17-41; Z. Frank and J. Waelbroeck, "Soviet Economic Policy since 1953: A Study of Its Structure and Changes," *Soviet Studies* 17, no. 1 (1965): 1-43; Z. Mieczkowski, "The 1962-1963 Reforms in Soviet Economic Regionalization," *Slavic Review* 24, no. 3 (1965): 479-96; John A. Armstrong, "Party Bifurcation and Elite Interests," *Soviet Studies* 17, no. 4 (1966): 417-30. Although not only focusing on the Sovnarkhoz reform, Jerry Hough's research is worth perusing, *The Soviet Prefects: The Local Party Organs in Industrial Decision-Making* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1969).

[21] Robert Wayne Clawson, "The Politics of Industrial Reform in the Soviet Union: 1957-1965" (PhD diss., University of California, Los Angeles, 1969); John Howard Wilhelm, "The Soviet Attempt of at Regional Economic Planning: The Sovnarkhoz 1957-1965" (PhD diss, The University of Michigan, 1974); Andris Trapāns, "A Study of

substantiate polychromatic internal aspects and veiled intrinsic practices. Since the 1980s, academic interest in the Sovnarkhoz reform has largely disappeared. Most of the studies have touched it as a part of the Soviet economic history or explorations of the Khrushchev period.[22] The only exception is the monograph by Nataliya Kibita which handles the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes. Her study is worth noting due to its being the first on the Sovnarkhoz reform published in English and the vast use of archival materials located in Kyiv, Ukraine.[23]

The interpretations given by previous commentators can be arranged into two issues: origins and results. The overall arguments on the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform are as follows. First, in terms of economics, it was an earnest effort to cope with a slowdown of economic growth in the Soviet Union. Every scholar accepts this argument. Second, in terms of politics, it was a struggle between Malenkov, whose political base was the government organs, and Khrushchev, whose political stronghold was the Party institution. In addition, it was also a struggle between central departmentalism of ministries, who scholars blamed for the economic crisis, and local Party leaders, who wanted to obtain the right to manage their own local economies.[24]

Soviet Industrial Administration: The Sovnarkhoz Experiment, 1957-1965" (PhD diss., University of California, Berkeley, 1978).

[22] Moshe Lewin, *Stalinism and the Seeds of Soviet Reform: The Debates of the 1960s* (Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 1991); Alec Nove, *The Economic History of the U.S.S.R.* (New York: Penguin Books, 1991); Donald A. Filtzer, *The Khrushchev Era: De-Stalinization and the Limits of Reform in the USSR, 1953-1964* (Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1993); idem, *Soviet Workers and De-Stalinization: The Consolidation of the Modern System of Soviet Production Relations, 1953-1964* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002); Philip Hanson, *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Economy: An Economic History of the USSR from 1945* (London: Longman, 2003); Jeremy Smith and Melanie Ilic, eds., *Khrushchev in the Kremlin: Policy and Government in the Soviet Union, 1953-1964* (London: Routledge, 2011).

[23] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management.*

[24] For example, James Harris maintains that the *Sovnarkhoz* reform was the main factor which made Khrushchev gain favor with local leaders in the Anti-Party Affair in June 1957. See, Harris, *The Great Urals*, 194-9.

In terms of results, all the studies agree that the Sovnarkhoz reform ended as a total failure. Nonetheless, the nature of the reform itself was judged separately. Most scholars consider this reform did not internally work well from inception to closure. Getting rid of the central control agencies caused chaos across the entire Soviet economy. Additionally, a series of frequent reorganizations by Khrushchev during the reform exacerbated the nationwide tumult.

Meanwhile, there are other scholars who consider this reform positive, even if they agree that they ended in failure. During the first few years of the Sovnarkhoz reform, the changes brought economic growth. In this view, there was a main culprit who drove the reform toward destruction. The blame for the reform's failure fell on the conservative central bureaucrats, especially the Gosplan leaders who lost their privileges at the reform's outset. They pressed Khrushchev and local innovators not to pave the way for any additional reform, consistently resisted against the reformist forces, and finally incapacitated the policy and returned to the old ministerial system that assured their exercisable power.

Considering the previous historiography of the Sovnarkhoz reform, answers to pertinent questions are still required. First, what was the intention of Khrushchev in suggesting a new reform? How did Soviet society react to Khrushchev's reform proposal, and what was the context in which those reactions occurred? Second, through what development process did the new economic management structure evolve during the reform period? How was economic management perceived from both regional and central perspectives? Did the new structure remove existing obstacles, or did it create new conflicts? Third, what mechanisms did the new economic zone's structure actually operate through? What does the new management system tell us about the political practices of the Khrushchev period? Fourth, why did the new reform fail? Was the failure of the reform and the abolition of the Sovnarkhoz system inevitable? Fifth, what

was the nature of the reform and its significance in Soviet history? In the process of answering these questions, the nature of the Sovnarkhoz reform and the Soviet system will be jointly scrutinized.

Methodology

This study is about the reform of the sovnarkhozes settled in local administrative areas of the Soviet Union. Analyzing the Sovnarkhoz system from "the view from below" requires the case study of a single Sovnarkhoz. This dissertation singles out the Dnipropetrovs'k (Dnepropetrovsk in Russian) Sovnarkhoz in Ukraine from the 105 sovnarkhozes in the Soviet Union. It is significant for several reasons. First, the center of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast', Dnipropetrovs'k city, now Dnipro after the decommunization in 2016, was the third-biggest city in Ukraine. It was the Soviet Union's foci of both ferrous metallurgy and the space industry. *Iuzhnoe* (*Pivdenne* in Ukrainian) Design Office and *Iuzhmash* (*Pivdenmash* in Ukrainian) were pivotal for the Soviet space industry, and *Krivorizhstal'* (*Krivorozhstal'* in Russian) in Kryvyi Rih (Krivoi Rog in Russian) was the largest plant for integrated steel in Europe.

Furthermore, Dnipropetrovs'k was the late Soviet period's political epicenter. During the Brezhnev era, the so-called "Dnepropetrovsk clan"[25] maintained core positions around the country. General Secretary Brezhnev was the First Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'

[25] On the "Dnepropetrovsk clan," Joel C. Moses, "Regional Cohorts and Political Mobility in the USSR: The Case of Dnepropetrovsk," *Soviet Union* 3, no. 1 (1976): 63-89; William J. Tompson, "The Fall of Nikita Khrushchev," *Soviet Studies* 43, no. 6 (1991): 1101-21; Sergei I. Zhuk, "Communist Party Politics, Rockets and Komsomol Business in Soviet Dnipropetrovsk," in *Ukraine's Outpost: Dnipropetrovsk and the Russian-Ukrainian War*, ed. Taras Kuzio, Sergei I. Zhuk, and Paul D'Anieri (Bristol, E-International Relations, 2022), 12-4. On the recent interesting analysis about the political careers of the regional secretaries, William A. Clark, "Khrushchev's 'Second' First Secretaries: Career Trajectories after the Unification of Oblast Party Organizations," *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian History* 14, no. 2 (2013): 279-312. On the Ukrainian local politics recently published in Ukraine, M. Karmazina, T. Bevz, and N. Rotar, *Rehional'ni politychni rezhymy v Ukraïni: pidstavy formuvannia, spetsyfika funktsionuvannia, osoblyvosti transformatsii* (Kyiv: IPiEND im. I. F. Kurasa NAN Ukraïny, 2018).

Committee from 1947 to 1950. Andrei Kirilenko who was the next First Secretary in Dnipropetrovs'k from 1950 to 1955 became the fifth rank behind Brezhnev, Podgornyi, Kosygin, and Suslov in Soviet high politics. Volodymyr Shcherbyts'kyi, who was the First Secretary in Dnipropetrovs'k twice during the Khrushchev era, became the Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers and the First Secretary of the Ukrainian Communist Party. This clan included Nikolai Podgorny and Petro Shelest as pan-Ukrainian cronies. This "Dnepropetrovsk clan" led to the ouster of Khrushchev in 1964; however, in an ironic gesture, they were loyal to Khrushchev during the Anti-Party Affair in 1957. The research on Dnipropetrovs'k region will increase visibility of the deep affinity between politics and the planned economy in the Soviet Union.

However, neither the view from below nor above is adequate for the in-depth analysis that the Sovnarkhoz reform requires. These approaches are somewhat inappropriate and off-target to interpret some of the cardinal characteristics of the socialist world. Likewise, other historical lenses are also unsuitable for the task of studying the Sovnarkhoz reform.

The view of the revisionist school, prominent in the 1980s, can be summarized by one sentence: "there were also people in the Soviet Union." In order to overcome the totalitarian viewpoint that no autonomous "society" existed in the Communist world due to its extermination by the Party,[26] revisionists tried to reveal the "diverse" aspects of Soviet people's lives, often focusing on everyday forms of resistance and compromise. The Communist Party did not have the ability to completely control every part of society, and ordinary people accordingly conformed and collaborated, as well as continuously resisted those areas devoid of control. In

[26] Carl J. Friedrich and Zbigniew K. Brzezinski, *Totalitarian Dictatorship and Autocracy* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1956); Leonard Schapiro, *The Communist Party of the Soviet Union* (New York: Random House, 1960).

fact, “socialism” per se was not a major element in their landscape described by the revisionist school; rather, it illustrated a “diverse” way of life in the non-liberal society of the Soviet Union, just like in Britain and France.[27] Of course, the restoration of socialist society with its full diversity and dynamics is still available to discern in the Soviet Union. However, the Soviet people had fundamentally different experiences from inhabitants of capitalist society. They continuously experienced the "socialist offensive" that the October Revolution and Stalinist Revolution enacted in succession. These constant upheavals and their impact on identity were something unknown to capitalist countries. So how can scholars from outside socialist society understand the specificity of belonging to it?

Another typical scholarly lens that should be carefully reconsidered, is shown the “liberal teleology” of American social science. This Fukuyamian viewpoint, in which history concludes with the victory of the market economy and the parliamentary democracy, is well-known.[28] Many “reformers” in the Khrushchev era did not reach the stage where “reformers” in the Gorbachev era cast doubt on the regime itself. Instead, they remained to point out its “partial” errors. According to the narrative where Communism’s downfall was inevitable, the story from Khrushchev to Gorbachev is a hopeless and meaningless chronicle of resistance that merely delayed the collapse. This moral could be applied to the Sovnarkhoz reform as well.[29] However,

---

[27] Sheila Fitzpatrick, *Stalin’s Peasants: Resistance and Survival in the Russian Village after Collectivization* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994); idem, *Everyday Stalinism: Ordinary Life in Extraordinary Times: Soviet Russia in the 1930s* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1999); Mark Edele, *Stalinist Society, 1928-1953* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011).

[28] Francis Fukuyama, *The End of History and the Last Man* (New York: The Free Press, 1992).

[29] The typical exemplification from Kibita’s study is worth quoting, “In the 1950s and early 1960s, however, the devotion of the republican leaders to the Soviet system was not questioned. The economic opportunities that opened up with the reform did not expand to the point where the republican leaders questioned their belief in the advantages of the planned economy over the market economy.” Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, xix.

this anachronistic presentism is not the right attitude for historians who respectfully approach their sources and context. Neither weaponizing the condescension of posterity, nor reducing history to predictable conclusions, the careful historians make history's complex structure comprehensible by grasping the context surrounding the historical events and considering various kinds of evidence, sources, and discourses.

The core element of the Sovnarkhoz reform process is the decision-makers' perceptions and the discourse forged in the Soviet high and local politics. Contrary to the Western commentators who consider Party officials as liberal subjects driven by self-interest,[30] this dissertation doubts methodologies that casts those baptized by the October and Stalin Revolutions into capitalist bureaucrats decoupled from ideology. Following Stephen Kotkin's seminal work, many scholars have agreed that attempts to downplay the importance of ideology have been largely ineffective.[31] However, attempts to overcome the previous liberal subject interpretation of Soviet central-local relations remain understudied and require more scholarly attention. Of course, studying bureaucratic department changes and the decision-making process alone would still be key if only for the lack of sufficient studies on the topics. These matters and the insights they offer on the Soviet politics and economy, and what talking points prevailed in each turning point of the reform are worth scrutiny for the sake of further understanding. Escaping from the viewpoint of the Khrushchev era as dichotomy of reform versus preservation

---

[30] On the typical interpretation of the regional secretaries as liberal subjects, see, Harris, *The Great Urals*; J. Arch Getty, "The Rise and Fall of a Party First Secretary: Vainov of Iaroslavl'," in *The Anatomy of Terror: Political Violence under Stalin*, ed. James Harris (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013), 66-84. Anna Krylova criticized this kind of tendency. Krylova, "The Tenacious Liberal Subject in Soviet Studies," *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian History* 1, no. 1 (2000): 119-46.

[31] Steven Kotkin, *Magnetic Mountain: Stalinism as a Civilization* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995). On the monographs which were strongly influenced by Kotkin, Igal Halfin, *Terror in My Soul: Communist Autobiographies on Trial* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003); Jochen Hellbeck, *Revolution on My Mind: Writing a Diary under Stalin* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2006).

of the status quo or the center versus the periphery, or as a prelude of the Gorbachev reform or the Soviet collapse, this work will examine the ideas animating the agencies at the forefront of the socialist construction amidst systematic reform, aiming at the historical context of the Khrushchev era. However, before scrutinizing the Sovnarkhoz reform in Soviet Dnipropetrovs'k, it is necessary to briefly review the previous history of this region.

From Ekaterinoslav to Soviet Dnipropetrovs'k: Its Past History

The Dnipro River, which is referenced in Herodotus' *Histories*, is the lifeline of Ukraine. This aorta, which originates in Russia, passes through Belarus, divides Ukraine's territory in half, and runs all the way to the Black Sea. It is connected, capillary-like, to several canals built during the Soviet era and supplies water to Ukrainian land.[32] In particular, the 90 km long Dnipro Rapids between the modern cities of Dnipro[33] and Zaporizhzhia consisted of nine major rapids, the largest of which, Nenasytets', was over two meters wide with a waterfall five meters high.[34] Small communities were formed around the rapids and its fish stocks. The plains around the rapids, part of the Pontic-Caspian Steppe that extended west to the eastern Balkan Peninsula and east to Kazakhstan, was a passageway for agriculture and animal husbandry from other regions.

---

[32] Regarding the ecological impact of the construction of the hydro-engineering facilities on the Dnipro River and the related environmentalist discourse, see, Megan K. Duncan Smith, "Taming the Dnipro Rapids: Nature, National Geography, and Hydro-Engineering in Soviet Ukraine, 1946-1968," (PhD diss., Harvard University, 2019).

[33] The name of the city has changed as follows: Ekaterinoslav (Katerynoslav) in 1784-1796, Novorossiisk (Novorosiis'k) in 1796-1802, Ekaterinoslav (Katerynoslav) in 1802-1926, Dnepropetrovsk (Dnipropetrovs'k) in 1926-2016, and Dnepr (Dnipro) from 2016.

[34] Andrii Portnov, *Dnipro: An Entangled History of a European City* (Boston: Academic Studies Press, 2022), 19.

In the middle and lower plains of the Dnipro River, better known as the Wild Fields (*dike pole* in Ukrainian, *dikoe pole* in Russian),[35] the wandering nomadic groups collectively known as the Cossacks emerged from the vacuum of governance between Poland and Russia after the 14th century. Their appearance was amplified with the rise of serfdom in Eastern Europe as well as recognition issues of the Uniate Church in Poland and Patriarch Nikon's reforms in Russia. As Polish attempted and failed to stabilize the frontier by managing registered Cossacks, the Cossacks in Zaporizhzhia, a rugged island on the Dnipro River, staged the Deluge uprising in 1648 and established a Cossack Hetmanate. However, the Treaty of Pereiaslav between the Russian Tsar and the Cossack Hetman in 1654, which was concluded with Russia to combat Poland, ultimately resulted in the Hetmanate's political freedom being subordinated to the Russian Empire. Ultimately, when Ekaterina II gainsaid the Cossacks' autonomy in 1764, they were fully incorporated into the Russian administrative system.[36]

The first location of Ekaterinoslav (Glory of Ekaterina), first chosen by the Azov governor Vasilii Chertkov in 1776, was located on the left bank of the Dnipro River, where it meets the Samara River, which had been the site of previous Greek fortresses and settlements. In just four years, the city grew to over 2,000 residents, but the river overflowed every spring, giving rise to infectious diseases. Grigorii Potemkin orchestrated the building of a new

---

[35] Iu. A. Butenko, *Dikoe Pole v period rannego srednevekov'ia (seredina V – seredina XI vv. n. e.)* (Kharkiv: Litera Nova, 2014); Borys Cherkas, "'Zhyvyi step': naselennia Velykoho stepu Ievropy chasiv pizn'oho Seredn'ovichchia," in *Narysy z istorii osvoiennia Pivdennoi Ukrainy XV-XVIII st.: kolektyvna monohrafiia*, ed. O. Repan (Kyiv: Ukrains'kyi instytut natsional'noi pam'iati, 2020), 79-108.

[36] For the leading works of Dmytro Iavornyts'kyi, "the Cossacks' Father," from Dnipro whose name replaced Karl Marx on the most central avenue in the city, see, D. I. Evarnitskii, *Istoriia zaporozhskikh" kozakov"*. 3 vols. (St. Petersburg, 1892-7); On the recent scholarship of the Zaporozhian Cossacks, see, Serhii Plokhy, *The Cossacks and Religion in Early Modern Ukraine* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002); Sergei Markedonov, "Osnovnoi Vopros Kazakovedeniia: Rossiiskaia Istoriografiia V Poiskakh 'Drevnego' Kazachestva," *Ab Imperio*, no. 2 (2004): 529-66; Zenon E. Kobut, "From Commonwealth to Ukraine: The Reconceptualization of 'Fatherland' in Cossack Political Culture (1660s-1680s)," *Canadian Slavonic Papers* 56, no. 3-4 (2014): 269-89.

Ekaterinoslav, focusing on its university and music conservatory, in a less flood prone location. His efforts resulted in Ekaterinoslav being included in Ekaterina's visit to Crimea in 1787.[37]

From the 19th century to the early 20th century, Ekaterinoslav achieved growth and development in response to the industrial revolution then sweeping the world. By 1900, this region of the Russian Empire produced 57.6 percent of its iron ore, 51.7 percent of its cast iron, and 53.7 percent of its metalwork. While 572 workers were employed in 49 factories in 1880, in 1903 there were over 10,000 employees working in 194 factories. The Brianskii factory, founded in 1885 and later named after the revolutionary Petrovskii during the Soviet era, officially had 4,600 workers as of January 1905. The city's population, which until 1800 barely exceeded 2,000, reached 210,000 in 1914, making it the fourth largest city in Ukraine after Kyiv, Odesa, and Kharkiv.[38]

During the period of revolution and civil war, Ekaterinoslav, like other Ukrainian cities, watched the successive changes in ruling power. After the February Revolution of 1917, the Ukrainian People's Republic declared the city its territory, but after the October Revolution, the short-lived Donetsk-Krivoi Rog Soviet Republic also declared its sovereignty. However, after the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk in 1918, the Central Powers, who had taken control of Ukraine, took control of the city and declared a Ukrainian state-Hetmanate. After the Allies won the Great War and the German-Austrian army withdrew, the anarchist army that filled the vacuum. It was not until December 1919 that the Red Army finally took control of Ekaterinoslav.[39]

---

[37] Portnov, *Dnipro*, 33-8.

[38] Idem, 69-77.

[39] For studies of this period, formerly called the Soviet-Ukrainian War and now celebrated in Ukraine as the Ukrainian Revolution (1917-21), see: Peter Kenez, *Red Attack White Resistance: Civil War in South Russia 1918* (Washington, DC: New Academia Publishing, 2004); idem, *Red Advance White Defeat: Civil War in South Russia*

As a city named for a Russian empress was now highly inappropriate, in July 1926, the city's name was changed to Dnipropetrovs'k, combining the name of the Dnipro River with that of Hryhorii Petrovs'kyi, a prominent Bolshevik revolutionary and chairman of the Central Executive Committee of Ukraine. In the same year, the city had 142,000 residents, comprised of 40 percent Russians, 39 percent Jews, and 16 percent Ukrainians.[40] In 1920s Soviet Ukrainian Dnipropetrovs'k, the Bolsheviks boldly embarked on two new projects: Sovietization and Ukrainization. To accomplish the first goal in this newly Soviet city, a monument to Lenin and buildings for trade unions and proletarian cultural organizations were constructed, the anniversaries of the October Revolution were celebrated, and street names associated with empire and religion were replaced with those of the Bolshevik revolutionaries.[41] To achieve the latter, in Dnipropetrovs'k, where Russian was predominantly spoken in the city area as in other Ukrainian regions, the Bolsheviks supported the promotion of national language and cultural development, established ethnic administrative districts, and encouraged the use of Ukrainian in secondary school education and various publications.[42]

During the recovery from the New Economic Policy in 1921 and the First and Second Five-Year Plans of 1928-1937, the so-called Stalin Revolution, Dnipropetrovs'k's industry rapidly developed. For example, compared to the pre-war year of 1913, the Petrovsii Plant

---

1919-1920 (Washington, DC: New Academia Publishing, 2004); I. V. Mikhailov, "'Ukrainskaia revoliutsiia' ili revoliutsiia na Ukraine?" *Vestnik MGIMO-Universiteta*, no. 1 (2010): 1-9.

[40] Portnov, *Dnipro*, 176.

[41] Portnov, *Dnipro*, 177-9.

[42] Portnov, *Dnipro*, 186-9. On the Bolshevik national discourse and national policy, see the following classics, Terry Martin, *The Affirmative Action Empire: Nations and Nationalism in the Soviet Union, 1923-1939* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2001); Francine Hirsch, *Empire of Nations: Ethnographic Knowledge and the Making of the Soviet Union* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2005). On the Bolshevik nationalities policy in Soviet Ukraine during the interwar period, see, Matthew D. Pauly, *Breaking the Tongue: Language, Education, and Power in Soviet Ukraine, 1923-1934* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014).

produced 114 percent more cast iron, 116 percent more steel, and 139 percent more rolled steel in the economic year 1927/28. During the Five-Year Plan, many storm workers and Komsomol members volunteered for various construction projects in Dnipropetrovs'k region, and Dnipropetrovs'k workers notably participated in the Stakhanov Movement of 1936. By 1937 the production of industrial enterprises had more than doubled compared to 1932, and many of the workshops and the factories were expanded and rebuilt. By 1940 the metallurgy production of the previously mentioned Petrovskii Plant exceeded 2.1, 2.4, and 2.6 times respectively, compared to 1913. The Karl Liebknecht Metallurgical Plant, which opened in 1891, increased 18 times compared to 1917, and began to contribute to Soviet industry to become the largest pipe factory in the Soviet Union.[43]

The 1930s had an ambivalent character, with the glory of building socialism and the completion of Homo Sovieticus shadowed by the suffering of hunger and execution. According to the recent studies, in the Great Famine that swept across Ukraine, southern Russia, and Kazakhstan in 1932-33, the Dnipropetrovs'k region suffered 368,400 deaths from direct hunger and 659,000-833,000 overall deaths from the combination of hunger and resulting diseases.[44] During the Great Purge in 1937, a total of 17,124 people were repressed in Dnipropetrovs'k, including high-ranking officials associated with the former First Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' and the Second Secretary of Ukraine Mendel' Khataevich, as well as ordinary Soviet citizens.[45]

---

[43] A. Ia. Pashchenko, et al., *Istoriia mist i sil Ukrains'koi RSR. Dnipropetrovs'ka oblast'* (Kyiv: Holovna redaktsiia Ukrains'koi radians'koi entsyklopedii, 1969), 85-93.

[44] Portnov, *Dnipro*, 200.

[45] Idem, 204.

However, even these tragedies would be eclipsed the adversity brought about by the Great Patriotic War. In August 1941, Dnipropetrovs'k was occupied by German forces, and in November it became part of the administrative district of *Reichskommissariat Ukraine*. The head of the city was a collaborator, Petro Sokolovskyi. Almost 90,000 Jews lived here just before the war, and on October 13-14, 1941, as in other Ukrainian regions, a massacre of Jews took place in Dnipropetrovs'k, killing 11,000. Nazi rule in Dnipropetrovs'k lasted a little over two years, and the city was liberated in October 1943. During the occupation, over 30,000 citizens were executed and 75,000 were deported to Germany as slave laborers. After its liberation, the population of Dnipropetrovs'k numbered only a few thousand people. Gradually, through post-war restoration projects, the population reached 520,000 in 1950, surpassing the 1939 population, and exceeded 600,000 in 1954. Dnipropetrovs'k became the 14th largest city in the entire Soviet Union and the third largest city in Ukraine.[46]

Sources

It stands to reason that a significant number of reliable sources is needed to produce quality research. The materials used to write this dissertation follow the existing "traditional" Soviet history research methods in terms of their division into primary and secondary sources. Primary sources include archival documents, newspapers, journals, and published sources in Ukraine and Russia.

If the Soviet archives had still been inaccessible, this study would not have been feasible. The most utilized archive was the State Archive of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' (*Derzhavnyi arkhiv Dnipropetrovs'koi oblasti*, hereafter DADO) in Dnipro, Ukraine. Fond 4521

[46] Idem, chapter 5.

contains the records on the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz (1957-1962), while fond 4530 preserves the papers on the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz (1962-1965), which was merged from three sovnarkhozes: Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, and Kirovohrad. Each fond stores the information of the Sovnarkhoz, including its resolutions, directives, materials, transcripts, and correspondence, as well as the subordinate departments and administrations. In particular, the department of foreign relations exposes detailed information on the practical roles the sovnarkhozes played in foreign trade during the Cold War. The party documents are collected in the second building called the *partarkhiv*, but due to COVID-19, that building was only open once or twice a month, which limited the ability to collect data. In Kyiv, the Central State Archive of Higher Authorities and Administration (*Tsentral'nyi derzhavnyi arkhiv vyshchykh orhaniv vlady ta upravlinnia*, hereafter TsDAVO) provided indispensable sources to understand the activities of the Ukrainian government: fond 2, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers; fond 337, the Ukrainian Gosplan' fond 4820, the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz. Unfortunately, full-scale work in Kyiv and supplementary work in Dnipro were scheduled to take place in the summer of 2022 but were canceled due to the outbreak of war in February of that year.

It is clear that in-depth research on Soviet history is impossible without access to the Central Archives in Moscow. The State Archive of Russian Federation (*Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Rossiiskoi Federatsii*, hereafter GARF) is a rich repository of the records of the state administrations. In particular, fond 5446 of the USSR Council of Ministers involves organizational changes of the central-local apparatus, decrees and resolutions, correspondence with the local party organs and the sovnarkhozes. Fond 7523 of the Supreme Soviet keeps minutes of meetings containing the various voices of deputies on economic reforms. In the Russian State Archive of Economy (*Rossiiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv ekonomiki*, hereafter

RGAE), the Gosplan fond possess materials on the central economic planning and the transcripts of meetings in regard to the sovnarkhozes.

Regarding the documents of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, above all, the Russian State Archive of Contemporary History (*Rossiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv noveishei istorii*, hereafter RGANI) has the post-Stalin era official records, such as the transcripts of the plena of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. The irreplaceable holdings from subordinate agencies under the Central Committee were united to contemporary economic developments. The documents of the well-known archive of pre-1952 Communist Party, the Russian State Archive of Socio-Politicial History (*Rossiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv sotsial'no-politicheskoi istorii*, hereafter RGASPI), were not originally included in my plan. After careful investigation, however, it was discovered that, the transcripts of non-Russian republic parties' plena from 1959 to 1965 were garnered in RGASPI. Regarding the years of 1963-1964. In particular, it was difficult to find the party records even in DADO because the sources were hoarded in a separate unknown fond due to the bifurcation of the Party. In addition, information about the Dnipropetrovs'k City Committee, which for unknown reasons could not be found in DADO, was also stockpiled here.

Traditional sources like periodical publications are indispensable to apprehend all sorts of public discourse in the Soviet Union. Inter alia, the official newspapers of the Soviet Party-government organs are decisive. Several newspapers written in Russian and Ukrainian published in Moscow, Kyiv, and Dnipropetrovs'k exhibit how discussions related to the Sovnarkhoz reform were carried out in the public field. In addition, contemporary economic magazines allow us to see how discourse on economic reforms and economic zoning among experts changed over time. Published materials are as crucial as archival documents; in fact, the published minutes of

the official meetings of the Communist Party, helped me to curtail my research period. The compendia of laws and decrees and a series of statistical sources copiously unveil the official economic policies of the Soviet leadership and their consequences. Memoirs and works written by the key figures and entourage grant subjective yet, abundant and uncooked testimonies which are not easily found in more formal documents.

Chapter Overview

My dissertation proceeds in chronological order from 1953 to 1965. This period is roughly divided into three parts. The first part covers the pre-reform period of 1953 to 1957, which will clarify the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform in chapter two. The second part encompasses 1957 to 1962, which will scrutinize the implementation of the reform in the labyrinthine process of decentralization and recentralization from chapter three to four. The final part in chapter six comprises 1962 to 1965, the final attempt to better the Sovnarkhoz system and its final relinquishment. Chapter five is a thematic section on the roles of the Sovnarkhoz in foreign trade.

Chapter two, "the new Perestroika and the Soviet participatory politics: the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform and the all-nation discussion, 1953-1957," elucidates the internal discourse on the economic reforms in Soviet politics from the death of Stalin to the all-nation discussion in 1957. Economic and institutional reforms, which had been continuously attempted through high politics since 1953, entered a turning point in January 1957 when Khrushchev proposed a new type of anti-ministry policy based on economic zoning. In March, when Khrushchev announced an all-nation discussion on new economic reform, people from all levels of the Soviet echelons submitted their opinions on the new "Perestroika". For nearly a month and a half, the Soviet

people expressed the problems of the existing economic management system and their expectations for development under the new system in the media. Their accounts were not only concerned with the reform per se, but also with evaluating the overall state of the current Soviet economy and suggesting ideas for future progress. It was a form of Soviet participatory politics that is seldom found even in liberal democracy and existed even when the Stalinist Constitution was enacted in 1936.

Chapter three, "between departmentalism (*vedomstvennost'*) and regionalism (*mestnichestvo*): institutional development and discourse of the Sovnarkhoz system, 1957-1962," describes the detailed process of the formation and development of the Sovnarkhoz system. Focusing on the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, it investigates how enterprises, factories, and research institutes managed by central ministries were transferred to regional sovnarkhozes, and how the sovnarkhozes managed them and tried to achieve the goals of fulfilling the plan. However, as conflicts over authority between central and local organizations arose, confusion continued, and criticism of regionalism was raised. In 1960, the functions of the sovnarkhozes were further expanded with the establishment of the republican sovnarkhozes in Russia, Ukraine, and Kazakhstan almost simultaneously, which managed regional sovnarkhozes. Although the efficiency of the Sovnarkhoz system tended to decline over time, its results were clearly something that could not be ignored. In particular, the Sovnarkhoz continued to expand and tended to subdivide its functions even when it attempted so-called "recentralization" in 1960-1962. Therefore, it is necessary to break away from the perspective that defined this period with the dichotomous concepts of "decentralization" and "recentralization" and examine this period through a new lens that is not ultimately mutual antagonistic: "departmentalism" and "regionalism".

Chapter four, “the *modus operandi* inside the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz: people, meetings, decisions, and political practices,” illuminates the everyday practices of the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz with empirical analysis from the internal archival documents. First, prosopography is used to depict the life journey and career of 24 members of the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz. This method shows that these people were not outsiders or surveillants selected from above, but local experts with educations and work experience in Dnipropetrovs’k, or at least Ukraine. The work of Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz was carried out on a quarterly basis. Three to four deputy chairmen under one chairman managed the implementation of plans for their respective sectors for each quarter, and under them were heads of departments and administrations who carried out detailed inspections of production in factories, mines, and research institutes that belonged to the industrial sectors of the Sovnarkhoz. The archive’s extensive sources provide comprehensive information on how often Sovnarkhoz meetings were held, which members participated, and who were brought in as external observers. Moreover, the agenda items on the Sovnarkhoz meeting show how much responsibility and decisions were made and in which areas Sovnarkhoz was assigned. The above often encompasses repetitive routine bureaucratic work, but putting together one piece of this mosaic is a glimpse of the vast Soviet planned economic management system.

Chapter five, “the socialist middle ground during the Cold War: foreign trade and the roles of the local Sovnarkhoz,” examines the duties of the new regional system in the context of the global Cold War. It is often argued and assumed that foreign trade in the Soviet Union was thoroughly controlled by Moscow after the Russian Revolution in 1917. In the period of the Sovnarkhoz reform in 1957-65, however, the local sovnarkhozes began to increasingly have jurisdiction over local enterprises and factories which carried out trade with foreign companies.

When the Sovnarkhoz system was established, GKES (State Committee for Foreign Economic Relations) under direct control of the USSR Council of Ministers was installed. Simultaneously, the newly founded Sovnarkhoz deployed OVS (Department of Foreign Relations) under its jurisdiction to oversee individual regions' relations with international trade. At the same time, the Soviet Part of the Commission for Scientific-Technological Cooperation was situated in each socialist state for its economic cooperation with the Soviet Union. This triangular relationship created the fundamental decision-making process for the Soviet foreign policy under the Sovnarkhoz system. The OVS executed imports, exports, exchanges with foreign companies, personal exchanges, transfers of technology, and relationships with the Third World. Since Moscow never lost control, however, Sovnarkhoz was "one of them" rather than "the first of them" in foreign trade. However, Sovnarkhoz was able to handle foreign trade with more autonomy and control and to avoid Moscow's unreasonable demands and present solutions suited to local conditions. The areas where Sovnarkhoz was installed was a *sui generis* socialist middle ground where the Soviet Union and the outside world met.

Chapter six, "the finishing stroke of Khrushchev: the final reforms and the end of the Sovnarkhoz system, 1962-1965," encompasses the period of the final throes of the Sovnarkhoz reform. In 1962, deep reforms were once again carried out in the central management system, including the establishment of the USSR Sovnarkhoz and yet another restructuring of the Gosplan again. As 105 local sovnarkhozes were merged into 47, the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was merged with the Zaporizhzhia and the Kirovohrad into the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. Thus, it is naturally assumed that there were conflicts and disputes during and after the amalgamation of the three sovnarkhozes based on three separate administrative divisions. However, in terms of personnel, the overwhelming majority of the new Sovnarkhoz came from

Dnipropetrovs'k, where they guided the new organization. Sovnarkhoz operated for nearly three more years, but with Khrushchev's ouster, it returned to the previous ministerial system in September 1965. Many studies describe the abolition of Sovnarkhoz as a given, a unanimously agreed "return to normalcy," and something everyone had agreed upon. Even before the abolition of the Sovnarkhoz system, however, many politicians, economists, and officials believed that a new reform could be made where sovnarkhozes and central ministries coexisted and compensated for the shortcomings of the existing system. The process from the establishment of the sovnarkhozes to its frequent reorganization and abolition does not reflect simple confusion and disarray, but rather, the process of continuously modernizing and improving the efficiency of the Soviet economy. This occurred while various opinions and complaints were presented at the central and local levels. Thus, the rise and fall of the Sovnarkhoz system reflected the internal mechanism of advancing and reforming the Soviet system.

CHAPTER II.

THE NEW PERESTROIKA AND THE SOVIET PARTICIPATORY POLITICS: THE ORIGINS OF THE SOVNARKHOZ REFORM AND THE ALL-NATION DISCUSSION, 1953-1957

Introduction

On March 30, 1957, the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers called on the Party, the Soviet, economic, trade union and the Komsomol organizations to discuss further improving the organization of industrial and construction management at enterprises, construction sites, scientific organizations, institutions, kolkhozes (collective farms), MTS (machine tractor station), sovkhozes (state farms), newspapers, and magazines. This audience ensured a broad mass of workers in active discussions to abolish the existing ministerial structure and establish regional sovnarkhozes. This all-nation discussion would enable advanced organizational forms of industry and construction management in modern conditions. In organizing this nationwide discussion of theses, the central committees of the communist parties of the union-republics, kraikoms (province committees) and obkoms (regional committees), the union-republican councils of ministers, the executive committees of the krai and oblast' Soviets of Working People's Deputies, were obliged to develop measures related to the reorganization of management and to prepare specific proposals on the structure of the Sovnarkhoz system. It was also necessary to carefully consider the issue of personnel placement, so that highly qualified specialists and experienced production organizers capable of successfully managing industrial enterprises and construction sites were promoted to leadership positions in the sovnarkhozes and

planning bodies. This discussion would have key importance in the successful solution of the tasks of communist construction.[47]

The Sovnarkhoz reform was a cardinal reform in Soviet history, shaking the centralized departmentalism-based Stalinist economic fortress from the ground up. Several studies have traced the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform chronologically, finding that even as late as 1956, there was no record of anyone talking about these sorts of radical reforms, either officially or internally. Khrushchev first proposed this reform within high-level politics in January 1957, and this reform was formally exposed to the Soviet public through the Plenum of the Party Central Committee on February 13-14. On March 30, Khrushchev declared an all-nation discussion and encouraged the Soviet people to make suggestions on the future path of the socialist economic management system. It was on May 10 that the new law regarding the Sovnarkhoz system was approved by the USSR Supreme Soviet. After several preparatory stages, the central ministries were abolished and the local sovnarkhozes were inaugurated in July. According to existing interpretations, Khrushchev's intention in attempting this reform was to solve the problems of the centralized management system of the Stalinist economy, and above all, to fight against central bureaucratized "departmentalism" (*vedomstvennost'*).[48]

Considering the above timeline, there seem to be two issues that must be investigated in order to understand the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform. First, there is the question of why

---

[47] *Pravda*, March 30, 1957.

[48] Alec Nove, *An Economic History of the USSR, 1917-1991*, 3rd ed. (London: Penguin Books, 1992); Peter Rutland, *The Politics of Economic Stagnation in the Soviet Union: The Role of Local Party Organs in Economic Management* (Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1993); Philip Hanson, *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Economy: An Economic History of the USSR from 1945* (London: Pearson Education Limited, 2003); Nataliya Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform* (London: Routledge, 2013).

reform was attempted in 1957. Considering that Stalin died in 1953, what significance did these four years have in the history of the Soviet economic reforms? It is well known that after Stalin's death, the new Soviet collective leadership, including Malenkov and Beria, attempted new reforms not only in the economy but also in other fields. Thus, one cannot help but wonder how long Khrushchev had this decentralized economic reform in mind. If Khrushchev wanted the reform from the beginning but lacked the initiative to champion it because he was establishing a duumvirate with Malenkov, this would mean that he waited two years to try new reforms even after Malenkov's fall in February 1955. Was the Sovnarkhoz reform instead the product of a specific context which was difficult to attempt except in 1957? Second, there is the question of when ideas about decentralization and economic zoning first appeared in Soviet intellectual circles. In existing newspapers and magazines, it is difficult to find any discussion of economic zoning before 1957. If one does not want to admit that Khrushchev was an outstanding reformer who created innovative discussions from scratch, another explanation seems necessary.

There is a possible and well-known historical basis for Khrushchev's inspiration. This is the "former" Sovnarkhoz, deployed throughout the territory of the Soviet Union in 1917-1932. On December 23, 1917, in Soviet guberniias (governorates), oblast's (regions), raions (districts), uezds (counties), sovnarkhozes were first created, designed to carry out the policy of the Supreme Council of the National Economy (VSNKh). These were "local institutions for the organization and implementation of production, led by the Supreme Council of the National Economy and operating under the general control of the corresponding council of workers, soldiers and peasants' deputies".[49] The sovnarkhozes included representatives of trade unions,

[49] *Sobranie uzakonenii i rasporiazhenii pravitel'stva za 1917-1918 gg*. (Moscow, 1942).

factory committees, land committees, cooperatives, and enterprise management elected at the relevant congresses and conferences. The numerical composition of the Sovnarkhoz was established by a decision of the local Soviets. Accordingly, the central VSNKh and local sovnarkhozes played an essential and invaluable role in the construction of the early Soviet economy throughout the country.[50]

The presence of this Sovnarkhoz as a predecessor strongly suggests that Khrushchev's new reform was a Leninist attempt in line with Soviet dogma. After Stalin's denouncement in 1956, Khrushchev publicly proclaimed to the Soviet people that this new reform was a step toward clearing away Stalinist mistakes and returning to Leninist principles. In introducing the Sovnarkhoz reform, he promoted this reform to all Soviet people as a faithful adherence to the principles of Leninist democratic centralism. However, this "ex-post facto approval" suggests that the previous Sovnarkhoz was largely a relic that had been forgotten for over 20 years.

However, there is a more pressing question than the origins of the Sovnarkhoz reform. Previous studies have neglected the all-nation discussion that took place immediately before the proclamation of the Sovnarkhoz system in 1957. Although this national debate was mostly conducted through public media, primarily readily available newspapers, the indifference scholars have shown to the national debate on the Sovnarkhoz reform is at first glance difficult to understand. Although the discussion took place for less than two months, during this period, the Soviet people and their organizations flooded the media with various problems and alternative proposals regarding the Sovnarkhoz reform and the Soviet economic management system.

---

[50] On the early stage of the VSNKh, see, Herbert Ray Buchanan, "Soviet Economic Policy for the Transition Period: The Supreme Council of the National Economy, 1917-1920," (PhD diss., Indiana University, 1972). On other indispensable studies on the VSNKh, see, footnote 7.

This all-nation discussion initiated by Khrushchev was by no means the first in Soviet history. The better-known debate was the 1936 all-nation discussion involving tens of thousands of proposals for a new constitution over a six-month period which led to the introduction of the so-called Stalin's Constitution. Until, the pioneering research of Samantha Lomb, however, this discussion was not a topic of serious study by scholars. Western historians of the previous generation viewed Stalinism as a totalitarian society and argued that the new constitution was primarily used by the Soviet leadership to counter "terrorism" during the Great Purges. Meanwhile, Siegelbaum and Sokolov were the first historians to reveal the ambivalent nature of the discussion and consider the central administration's deep interest in the opinions of the people and the people's support for the Party. Lomb rejects the existing dichotomy of the authoritarian Bolsheviks and the people solely as their victims. Instead, she argues that the central leadership did not consider mass participation in politics as contradictory to the party dictatorship, and that people participated in this political campaign with varying expectations. After Lomb, Olga Velikanova displayed how Stalin's perception expanded through the 1936 discussion into the Great Purge, which marked the beginning of terror for a wider range of the population.[51]

Khrushchev's all-nation discussion, which began on March 30, 1957, lasted until May 10. Meanwhile, the party-state leadership vigorously encouraged the people to actively participate in the discussion, and many of the public eagerly participated. In factories and

[51] Robert C. Tucker, *Stalin in Power: The Revolution from Above, 1928-1941* (New York: W. W. Norton and Company, 1992); Lewis Sigelbaum and Andrei Sokolov, *Stalinism as a Way of Life: A Narrative in Documents* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2000); Samantha Lomb, *Stalin's Constitution: Soviet Participatory Politics and the Discussion of the 1936 Draft Constitution* (London: Routledge, 2017); Olga Velikanova, *Mass Political Culture Under Stalinism: Popular Discussion of the Soviet Constitution of 1936* (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018).

workshops, discussions continued about the leader's new reform, and newspapers and magazines were filled with numerous opinions on the Soviet economic management system every day. Additionally, the letters (*donos*) presenting views on economic reform were sent directly to the Party Central Committee or the USSR and the republican Council of Ministers. By presenting problems and improvements in the existing economic management system, including the Sovnarkhoz reform, from an on-the-spot perspective, the discussion participants vividly presented the practices and *modus vivendi* of the socialist economic system experienced by contemporary Soviet workers.

I will classify and analyze the opinions of the all-nation discussion that took place in 1957 and illustrate the ideas the Soviet people contributed to the discussion and how they hoped to reform the Soviet system. In order to conduct the discussion effectively, I will limit the examination to Soviet Ukrainian Dnipropetrovs'k. Ukraine was the second republic of the Soviet Union, and Dnipropetrovs'k was the heart of the Soviet Union's economy due to the development of its metallurgical, mining, and electrical industries. In addition, economic exchanges with other republics and regions were intertwined, so analyzing Ukraine Dnipropetrovs'k will reveal how these connections between republics were carried out. As a microcosm of the Soviet Union, Ukrainian Dnipropetrovs'k's contrast between its relatively small territory and relatively developed industries make it possible to analyze the arguments of the discussion more effectively.

This paper utilizes both public and private discussions as its sources. It uses central newspapers published in Moscow as well as Ukrainian newspapers published in Kyiv and Dnipropetrovs'k, as well as the Party Archive (RGANI) and the Government Archive (GARF) in Moscow. The latter contains letters sent by the Soviet people to the Party and government at that

time regarding the reform of the economic management system. By examining these public discourses and internal submissions, the following questions may be asked: what was the purpose of involving the wider public in the reform process? What kinds of problems with the current socialist economy did public participants in the all-nation discussion raise? To what extent were their criticisms limited by the parameters set out by Khrushchev? What solutions did they offer to those perceived problems? Did the discussion have any discernible effects on policy development? What does this discussion suggest about participatory politics in the Soviet Union? The answers to these questions can shed a light in understanding of Khrushchev's politics.

From the Managerial Reforms after the Death of Stalin to the Origins of the Sovnarkhoz Reform

In the years following Stalin's death, constant attempts were made to reorganize the central department system, transfer jurisdiction over various industries, and change the central planning organization. The nearly four years leading to the plenary session of the Party Central Committee in December 1956 created a context in which Khrushchev sought new reforms in January 1957. During this period, there were two continuing major trends in the Soviet economic management system that could not be ignored: the process of reshuffling ministries at the center and the process of transferring various industrial enterprises to the Union-republic.

Reshuffling of central departments were conducted at an incredible scale and pace. On March 5, 1953, the day of Stalin's death, 13 ministries were merged into four,[52] and 10 days later, 25 industries were merged into nine.[53] Similarly, in Ukraine, the consolidation of the

[52] RGANI, f. 2, op. 1, d. 23, ll. 10-1.

[53] RGANI, f. 2, op. 1, d. 25, ll. 4-7.

central economic departments, halved their numbers from 66 to 32.[54] The purpose of this attempt was to strengthen the power of ministers.[55] However, during this process, various complaints about central ministries began to arise from local organizations. For example, Nikolai Fomenko, director of the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant and later Head of the Production-Technology Department of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, criticized the USSR Ministry of Metallurgical Industry at the Dnipropetrovs'k Gorkom plenum for not supplying adequate raw materials. Similar kinds of criticisms were made against the central departments in other parts of Ukraine as well.[56]

In May 1955, shortly after Malenkov resigned as Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union,[57] Khrushchev took a sharp scalpel to the central planning apparatus. His deepest cuts struck, the State Planning Committee, Gosplan the agency for central planning apparatus.[58] It was divided into two: the State Commission of the USSR Council of Ministers for Prospective Planning that developed long-term plans for 10-15 years and the State Economic Commission of the USSR Council of Ministers for Current Planning of the National Economy.

---

[54] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 12.

[55] RGANI, f. 2, op. 1, d. 25, l. 8.

[56] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 12.

[57] On the ouster of Malenkov, see, Elena Zubkova, "The Rivalry with Malenkov," in *Nikita Khrushchev*, ed. William Taubman, Sergei Khrushchev, and Abbott Gleason (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000), 67-84.

[58] R. W. Davies and O. Khlevnyuk, "Gosplan," in *Decision-Making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37*, ed. E. A. Rees (Basingstoke: Macmillan Press LTD, 1997), 32-66; Timothy Dunmore, *The Stalinist Command Economy: The Soviet State Apparatus and Economic Policy 1945-53* (London: The Macmillan Press LTD, 1980).

The former inherited the old name Gosplan, and the latter used the new abbreviation Gosekonomkomissiia.[59]

After this division, there was a project to transfer the observation of various industries to the Union-republics. In August 1953 meeting, Khrushchev stated that a certain degree of decentralization was necessary to solve problems related to production and distribution. Because the right to distribution was central and not local, there was a shortage of agricultural products in stores even in agricultural production areas.[60] In Ukraine, the Ukrainian Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy and the Ukrainian Ministry of Coal Mining were established not in Kyiv, but Dnipropetrovs'k and Staline. After their installation, Kyiv needed to control many enterprises, as there were 306 building material enterprises in Ukraine, but only 71 were controlled by Moscow. Additionally, 150 of the brick factories were managed by Kyiv and the remaining 650 by other ministries, although the latter accounted for only 58 percent of brick production.[61]

Khrushchev first revealed his plan for a new perestroika at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on January 28, 1957.[62] There are various opinions as to when Khrushchev began expressing his thoughts on the managerial reform. According to Aksiutin's research, it was the early summer of 1956.[63] However, it should

---

[59] V. L. Nekrasov, "Reforma Gosplana SSSR 1955 g.: razrabotka novoi modeli planirovaniia ekonomiki," *Vestnik Tomskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta*, no. 368 (2013): 99-103.

[60] N. G. Tomilina, et al., eds., *Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev: Dva tsveta vremeni: Dokumenty iz lichnogo fonda N. S. Khrushcheva*, vol. 2 (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2009), 232-7.

[61] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 16-20.

[62] A. A. Fursenko, ed., *Prezidium TsK KPSS. 1954-1964. Chervonye protokol'nye zapisi zasedanii. Stenogrammy. Postanovleniia*, vol. 2. *Postanovleniia. 1954-1958* (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2006), 522-39.

[63] Iu. Aksiutin, *Khrushchevskaia "ottepel'" i obshchestvennye nastoreniia v SSSR v 1953-1964 gg.*, 2nd ed. (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2010), 248-9.

be pointed out that no Soviet public discourse before 1957 talked about zoning (*raionirovanie*), which was the heart of the Sovnarkhoz reforms.[64]

The December 1956 Plenum was an important steppingstone toward the Sovnarkhoz reform. The agenda of this conference was how to improve economic administration by increasing the number of economic affairs under the republic. Gosplan and Gosekonomkomissiia officials were criticized for only looking at the country's economic problems superficially and for not truly understanding the situation on the ground. In particular, Bulganin, a member of the Soviet Council of Ministers, did not spare Gosekonomkomissiia and its chairman Saburov from harsh criticism, and Saburov was eventually dismissed from office.[65] The irreverent attitude of Gosplan and Gosekonomkomissiia probably had a great influence in merging the two organizations into one Gosplan in July 1957. At several meetings after the Plenum, Khrushchev continued to give speeches on how to break down organizational egoism and revitalize the economy. For example, through the meeting of the workers of republican ministries (RSFSR) for the resulting December plenum on January 2, 1957[66] and the commission meeting for reorganization of management of industry and construction,[67] Khrushchev refined his ideas about reforming the economic management structure.

After Khrushchev's declaration on the all-nation discussion, a great debate about the new Perestroika took place in factories, workshops, enterprises, research institutes, and schools

---

[64] For example, in 1956, no information on economic zoning could be found in the Soviet Union's leading economic newspaper *Promyshlenno-ekonomicheskaia gazeta* and economics magazine *Vopros ekonomiki*.

[65] RGANI, f. 2, op. 1, d. 208.

[66] RGANI, f. 5, op. 30, d. 188.

[67] RGANI, f. 5, op. 30, d. 196.

throughout the Soviet Union. This was not the first national debate on Sovnarkhoz reform. Khrushchev had already openly discussed economic management reform at the plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union held in February, and after that, lower-level units in each region provided support for reform regarding the resolutions of this February plenary meeting. The Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' and municipal Party Active Meeting held on March 20 discussed the new reform, privately during the meeting of the commission of the Central Committee of the CPSU for reorganization of management of industry and construction on February 4. However, after May 30, all discussions were held in public.

Economic Characterization of Dnipropetrovs'k's Oblast' on the Verge of the Reform

Before proceeding with the story, since the all-nation discussion and Sovnarkhoz narrative all center around Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast', it is necessary to scrutinize the economic situation there in advance.

The territory of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone was 32 thousand square kilometers. The population was 2,469 thousand people and urban rate was 61.3 percent. The largest cities, in order of population, were Dnipropetrovs'k 576 thousand, Kryvyi Rih 322 thousand, Dniprodzerzhyns'k 163 thousand, Nikopol' 64 thousand, and Pavlohrad 35 thousand. The core of the zone's economy, which determined its specialization, was ferrous metallurgy. This industry had historically developed on the basis of exceptionally favorable natural and

geographical conditions: the presence of a powerful ore base was combined with the proximity to coal in the Donbas region.[68]

616 industrial enterprises, 139 construction and installation organizations, and 103 enterprises producing building materials were located in Dnipropetrovs'k.[69] Representative companies of the metallurgical and chemical industry sector were Dnipro Dzerzhinskii, Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii, Kryvyi Rih, and Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Komintern metallurgical plants, Dnipropetrovs'k Lenin, Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Karl Liebknecht, and Nikopol' Southern pipe processing plants, Dnipropetrovs'k Kalinin, Ordzhonikidze, and Baglei coke chemical plants, Dnipropetrovs'k Spartak and Nyzhn'odniprovs'k metalware plants, and Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant. In the mining sector, there were two trusts, *Leninruda* and *Dzerzhinskruda*, with several mine administrations under them, and individual mines located under those administrations.[70]

In terms of the region's transportation, both railroads and water transportation were developed. There were nine powerful railway junctions in the region. The Dnipro River, which ran through the center of the region, was connected to several important tributaries: Oril', Samara, Vovcha, Bazavluk, and Inhulets'. Based on this distribution network, Dnipropetrovs'k supplied its products throughout the country and abroad. For example, the Lenin Plant sent its metal products domestically to Moscow, Gor'kii, Minsk, Yerevan, Tashkent, and as far away as

[68] *Pravda Ukrainy*, June 7, 1957.

[69] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, June 5, 1957.

[70] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 72-

Barnaul, and its pipes were sent to fifteen states, including the People's Republic of China, Albania, Bulgaria, Egypt, Syria, India, and Burma.[71]

The All-Nation Discussion: The Current Economic Management System

To briefly summarize the arguments of the discussion participants, the Soviet economic management system in 1957 had the following problems: barriers due to departmentalism, a gap between central leadership and the local field workplaces, parallelism and duplication of organizations, and multi-step management.

Above all, field workers argued that departmentalism, which Khrushchev regarded as the core problem of the current economic system, had created quite serious ills in areas, such as material disposal, equipment use, and operations management. The pipe electro welding workshop of the Karl Liebknecht Plant had considerable waste of so-called substandard pipes that their main consumers did not take, but local and cooperative industry needed desperately. However, the plant did not have the right to hand over substandard pipes to the local industry, as it was subordinated to other ministries.[72] Carpenter Serdiuk at the trust *Dneprokhimstroi* complained that although the compressor the office *Santekhmontazh* owned was only a hundred meters away and stood idle all day, it could not be used because it belonged to another organization, and even if it could be requested, his boss would have to spend a great deal of time "negotiating."[73] Section No. 9 at the Ordzonokidze mine which produced 150 thousand tons of

[71] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, June 5, 1957.

[72] *Zoria*, April 5, 1957.

[73] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 18, 1957.

high-quality iron ore per year, was closed because various departments had not been able to agree to resolve the issue of demolishing the brick factory located in the mine collapse zone for five years.[74]

Unsurpringly, this stark separation of departments also caused serious obstacles in supply issues. Depending on which ministry they belonged to, some plants had an abundant supply of logistics and others did not.[75]. Even though the raw materials were the same, there was a clear difference in quality depending on the ministry they belonged to.[76] While the city of Ordzhonikidze had a reserve of more than 12 thousand square meters of housing, only 5 thousand were planned for use in 1957. This was because while the mine had a significant amount of timber suitable for construction needs, it was not so easy to hand it over to the builder.[77] Seleznev, foreman at the Molotov Plant, maintained that they had often to negotiate with not only the directors, but also the chief administrations in order to receive several tons of rolled steel ordered by metalworkers. Additionally, a large number of supplier organizations did not fulfill the tasks assigned to them.[78]

Another problem with matter of supply was that since the priority of supply was determined by ministry, supply was allocated based on whether the plants were in the same department rather than the distance between factories. For example, the raw material base of the plastic industry was located outside of Ukraine, in Moscow, Gor'kii, the Urals, and even in

---

[74] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 10, 1957.

[75] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 6, 1957.

[76] *Zoria*, April 2, 1957.

[77] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 13, 1957.

[78] *Zoria*, April 13, 1957.

Siberia. Ukraine's highly developed paint and varnish industry received rosin from Belarus, glet from Iaroslavl', dyes from Tambov, rubber from Voronezh and toluene from Moscow, Baku, etc.[79] Most of these external materials were also available locally. The director of the *Pravda* Carriage Works in Dniprodzerzhyns'k, said that the plant received raw materials from plants in Nizhnii Tagil, Cheliabinsk, Kramators'k and the Urals, which could also be produced at the Dzerzhinskii plant.[80] Meanwhile, the Dnipropetrovs'k press plant received forgings from Leningrad, Mykolaiv, Gor'kii, Kramators'k and Zhdanov. Except for forgings obtained from Kramators'k and Zhdanov, all the rest could be successfully produced at the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO). However, the DZMO was supposed to report to another ministry and did not accept such an order. At the same time, its forgings and castings went to various regions of the Soviet Union, such as the Urals, Siberia, and Transcaucasia.[81]

It is obvious that long-distance transportation increased supply lines lengths to the maximum, resulting in increased transportation costs. Bailovskii, the locksmith of the Lenin plant confessed that the plant's workshop received metal tape mainly from Novosibirsk, whose delivery of one ton of tape cost 113 rubles. Meanwhile a ton of the same tape could be brought from Zaporizhzhia for only 9 rubles.[82] According to Kiiashko, head of the department of transport and communications of the Dnipropetrovs'k regional Party committee, long-distance trips to Moscow, Leningrad, Vilnius, Minsk, Riazan', L'viv, and Kutaisi transported small amounts of cargo thousands of kilometers away by road. If enterprises overpaid the railroad, then

---

[79] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 21, 1957.

[80] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 14, 1957.

[81] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 11, 1957.

[82] *Zoria*, April 12, 1957.

they overpaid the automobile trust even more, because a twenty-day car trip cost the sender seven thousand rubles, and transportation of the same cargo by rail and over the same distance cost a thousand rubles.[83]

Those who participated in the discussion did not spare criticism for the central departments' inability to properly heed the voices of field experts. As criticized by Krush, head of the technical supply department of the DZMO, *Glavmashmet* of the USSR Ferrous Metallurgy did not provide the plant with the necessary timber for making models and responded poorly to requests. The head of the supply department had not been to the plant for four years and did not know its needs.[84] In addition, *Glavmashmet* was tied to narrow departmental interests and made plans without reference to field conditions and without considering possible constraints, giving an underrated plan in one year and an overestimated plan in another.[85] Kozlov, secretary of the Party Bureau of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metal Construction Plant, lambasted that *Glavmetallosbyt*, the main supplier of metal was located in Moscow and subordinate to another ministry, therefore, the plant was supplied with metal not when it was needed, but depending on how and when *Glavmetallosbyt* decided to supply it.[86]

The scathing criticism was not limited to central institutions in Moscow, but also extended to government ministries in Kyiv, the republican capital. Khrapunov, secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k city committee, who would later become the Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, pointed out that the Ukrainian Ministry

---

[83] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, May 5, 1957.

[84] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 9, 1957.

[85] *Zoria*, April 24, 1957.

[86] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 28, 1957.

of Construction Materials and the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry Enterprises did not display due concern for increasing the production of building materials. As a result, in 1956, the construction of a sand-lime brick plant in the Amur-Nyzhn'odniprovs'kyi raion and the construction of precast reinforced concrete landfills of the trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* were mothballed, although about 10 million rubles had already been invested in this construction.[87]

In the view of the discussion participants, this careless and insensitive attitude of the central government led to too frequent changes and uncertainty in plans across industrial sectors. Krupko, Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Gosplan, argued that the USSR Ministry of Roads should have one transport plan, not three, as there were at present.[88] The Newspaper *Pravda* Plant reported that they received plans that had changed six times in the previous year. The final plan for quantitative indicators for 1957 was given to the plant only on February 12, and for other indicators even later.[89] It was not until April of that year that the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* was able to receive the 1957 national plan.[90] Even in this chaotic state, there was not much that could be done from below due to the top-down planning system. The engineer-economist Mikeladze complained that the inadequate results in construction organizations was worsened by the fact that too many indicators of the structure were obtained "from above," which left little space for local initiative. Chief central administrations

[87] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 6, 1957.

[88] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 20, 1957.

[89] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 14, 1957.

[90] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 13, 1957.

predetermined all articles of the production estimate and any deviations from the "limits" were almost impossible.[91]

Another critical problem of the socialist economy noted by the Soviet people was the parallel and overlapping structure and imbalance of numerous enterprises in the Soviet economy. In Dnipropetrovs'k oblast', there were 138 construction-assembly organizations and trusts that were subordinate to 24 ministries and agencies, with 79 enterprises producing building materials.[92] More than 20 research institutes and laboratories worked in the field of construction blast furnace slags and 15 in introducing stressed-reinforced concrete.[93] Kulikov, senior engineer at Gosplan, said that almost 70 percent of the entire car fleet was scattered among the small automotive industry.[94] Bakumenko, manager of the Dnipropetrovs'k Motor Transport Trust, complained that, although the economic effect of uniting small farms into a motor transport trust was obvious, in the system of his Ministry and subcontracting organizations there were still 138 dwarf motor transport enterprises, the maintenance of which was not justified in any way.[95] This fragmentation was also evident in the supply of materials to factories. The *Kommunist* plant received materials from nearly every city in the country. The supply of electrical equipment was planned from twenty-two plants (Leningrad, Tallinn, Novosibirsk, Iaroslavl', Cheboksary,

---

[91] *Zoria*, April 30, 1957.

[92] *Zoria*, April 9, 1957.

[93] *Zoria*, May 7, 1957.

[94] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 20, 1957.

[95] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 25, 1957.

Tashkent, etc.), metal from twenty plants, forgings from six cities, and hard cases sourced from three plants.[96]

The proliferation of so many small businesses had resulted in the deployment of positions and personnel in various places that were unnecessary compared to the work being done. Kas'ianenko, head of P'iatykhatky City Soviet, listed the many enterprises in his small town: an industrial plant, a food processing plant, the Bolshevik and *Kommunar* industrial enterprises, the agricultural processing plant. Each of these small enterprises had a number of staff – a director or head, a defender, a technician, a staff of suppliers and office workers. With so many redundancies, it was difficult to have work for all.[97] The plant *Stroidetal'* at the Dnipropetrovs'k, had considerable management overhead: the head of the workshop, three foremen, three foremen. All these chiefs mostly loitered and interfered with each other. Thus, production was going badly; wagons sat idle for long period for loading and unloading, which cost the railway considerable due to large fines.[98]

The training of highly qualified specialists for the national economy was a vital matter. The government prioritized higher educational admission to young men and women who had work experience and particular knowledge of production. In connection with this, enterprises were creating training courses in institutes. However, other issues related to improper planning of educational cohort releases needed be resolved. It was known that specialists of one profile were being produced more than necessary, while specialists of another profile were insufficient.

---

[96] *Zoria*, April 13, 1957.

[97] *Zoria*, April 28, 1957.

[98] *Zoria*, May 7, 1957.

In *Kryvbas*, in many cases, they were forced to appoint practitioners who lacked sufficient technical training to engineering positions. There were few mining engineers and mechanical engineers, in particular. At the same time, guided by the requirements of the ministries, institutes planned to graduate an excessively large number of geologists, although the need for them was comparatively quite insignificant. The quality of education largely depended on equipping institutes with new devices, equipment, and machines. Accordingly, it was also possible to observe the undesirable consequences of interdepartmental disputes. Mines and quarries of *Kryvbas* could hand over some equipment to the Kryvyi Rih Mining Institute without any harm to themselves. They did not do this, however, because all manner of departmental obstacles got in the way.[99]

The All-Nation Discussion: The Proposals for Future Socialist Economic Management System

Naturally, the all-nation discussion not only encompassed the people's censures and denunciation, but it also contained many in-depth concerns on how to improve the current economic management system and build a better socialist economy. These proposals could usually be divided into the following broad categories: a system that reflected the voices of the field, a simpler management system, integrated similar types of institutions, and specialization.

Among the Soviet people's many suggestions to improve the organization of industrial and construction management, the most common one was the consolidation of overabundant parallel institutions. Many workers questioned whether *Kryvbas* (Kryvyi Rih Iron Ore Basin)

[99] *Zoria*, April 28, 1957.

needed two trusts – *Dzerzhinskruda* and *Leninruda* which were separated in 1951.[100] In addition, Klinchenko, a chairman of the factory committee of the trade union of Brick Factory No. 18, wanted to create a unified management of enterprises producing building materials in Nikopol'.[101] Vasil'ev, secretary of the Pavlohrad District Committee, suggested that it would be more expedient to create a single body for the supply of agriculture, which would not only supply but also determine the needs of kolkhozes, MTS, and sovkhozes.[102] Several institutes in Kryvyi Rih were engaged in construction, design and scientific research, since some laboratories belonged to the Ukrainian Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy and others were managed by the USSR Ministry. An engineer expressed that it would be more rational to create one powerful research and design institute in order to be able to comprehensively solve the development of the Kryvyi Rih Basin.[103]

Driuchenko, head of the Regional Planning Commission (*Oblplan*), resolutely proposed pursuing integration of various sectors of local industry. He argued that it would be better to unite all construction organizations and management located on the territory of Dnipropetrovs'k in three trusts: *Dneprovskpromstroi, Dneprovazhstroi*, and construction and installation trust No. 17. In Dniprodzerzhyns'k, it would be possible to merge the trusts into two, *Dzerzhinskstroi* and *Dneprokhimstroi*. In addition, there was no need for 48 specialized construction departments to exist in the region. All of them could be combined into large organizations for the installation of

[100] For example, see, *Zoria*, April 2, 1957; April 24, 1957; *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 7, 1957.

[101] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 10, 1957.

[102] *Zoria*, April 24, 1957.

[103] *Zoria*, April 28, 1957.

steel and iron structures, plumbing works, electrical installation, and equipment installation. Moreover, in the region there were now 27 supply offices of Union and Union-Republican ministries, 7 sales offices, 27 other organizations and bases, and almost 4,500 people were employed in all these offices and bases. He proposed to create seven specialized offices with bases in Dnipropetrovs'k, instead of the existing 53. In recent years, many small light industry enterprises had appeared, including 14 factories engaged in the production of sewing products, three knitting factories, and four fiber factories. It would be better to unite the tailors into a single sewing factory centered around the Volodarskii Factory.[104]

In almost all factories, discussion participants suggested that management efficiency should be improved by consolidating numerous workshops. Lenin Plant's Morozov suggested uniting small workshops and creating a single management, particularly the autogenous, mechanical and die-casting shops.[105] Dzerzhinskii Plant's foreman Degtiar also advocating unifying a group of mechanical, blacksmithing and molding and casting workshops that were subordinate to the chief mechanic of the plant.[106] Rusanov, a worker at the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant, proposed to combine all the chemical workshops of the plant, such as recovery, rectification, and resin distillation, into one, as well as consolidate two workshops of coal preparation and coke into one encompassing carbon coke.[107] Dnipropetrovs'k Steam Locomotive Repair Plant announced that they intend to consolidate the workshops involved in

---

[104] *Zoria*, April 9, 1957.

[105] *Zoria*, April 3, 1957.

[106] *Zoria*, April 9, 1957.

[107] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 10, 1957.

the repair of steam locomotives from six to two and to reduce the 19 workshops and 4 departments currently operating into 12 workshops.[108]

One of the most important issues in this debate was whether metallurgical plants and coke chemical plants should be integrated. The plants that were the subject of discussion in Dnipropetrovs'k were the Petrovskii and Lenin plants, which were metallurgical, and the Kalinin plant, which was a coke chemical. Proponents at the metallurgical plants argued that combining metallurgical plants and a coke chemical plant into one would logically simplify the management structure and increase productivity. Above all, the most representative successful example of this combination was Magnitogorsk, a symbol of Stalinist industrialization.[109] At the Coke Chemical Plant, Bozhenov, head of the railway workshop of the coke chemical plant, actively supported the merger of the Petrovskii, Lenin, and Kalinin plants, since it would be able to prevent conflicts between metallurgical plant and coke chemical plant over material supply. By reducing administrative management, it would be possible to save funds and manpower and make new additions, such as establishing a laboratory.[110]

Popov, the director of the Kalinin plant, was indignant at this merger proposal and maintained that the independence of the coke chemical plant should be preserved. The successes of the coke chemical industry achieved during the years of Soviet power in Magnitogorsk were obtained not because 10 percent of coke chemical plants were part of metallurgical plants, but that 90 percent of them operated independently. He claimed that the coal processed in

---

[108] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 21, 1957.

[109] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 4, 1957; *Pravda Ukrainy*, April 4, 1957; *Zoria*, April 9, 1957; April 13, 1957.

[110] *Zoria*, April 24, 1957.

Magnitogorsk was of higher quality than that in Donetsk, but neglected to mention this was not true for their coke.[111] Even the deputy director of the Petrovskii Plant, Nechaev, opposed the merger of the two factories, arguing that it would be only a mechanical merger because two plants did not have any kinship relationship. Thus, it would be futile to hope that the number of administrative and management personnel would decrease after the merger.[112]

In addition to the integration of the city of Dnipropetrovs'k's metallurgical and coke chemical plants, several other integration discussions took place within the Dnipropetrovs'k region. In Kryvyi Rih, the region's second largest industrial city, an argument centered on the possibility of saving 450,000 rubles per year if the metallurgical plant *Krivorizhstal'* was combined with the coke chemical plant to form a single *Kombinat*.[113] Nechaev, mentioned above, opposed the integration of the metallurgical plant and the coke chemical plant, but argued that the two metallurgical plants, Petrovskii and Lenin, should be integrated because their production profiles were largely similar.[114] There were also suggestions that DZMO should be integrated into the metal shop,[115] but DZMO's chief engineer said that this argument was based on the intention to transform DZMO from a machine-building shop into a repair shop, which would ultimately lead to incomplete use of its production capacity and a reduction in factory activity.[116]

---

[111] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 11, 1957.

[112] *Zoria*, April 10, 1957.

[113] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 4, 1957; *Pravda Ukrainy*, April 14, 1957.

[114] *Zoria*, April 10, 1957.

[115] *Zoria*, April 13, 1957.

[116] *Zoria*, April 24, 1957.

The second issue of concern to discussion participants was their desire for the production management system to more closely reflect local, rather than central, voices. Measures to expand the rights of factory directors were proposed as a possible solution. Some proposers suggested that it was necessary to reduce the number of planned indicators and give enterprise directors the right to make adjustments to monthly production plans within the limits of the quarterly plan established by the Sovnarkhoz. The range of employees appointed and dismissed by the director of the enterprise should be significantly expanded, and the procedure for issuing funds by State Bank offices to pay salaries to enterprise employees should also be changed.[117] Under the current structure, according to Stepanov, senior lecturer of the Department of Economics and Organization of the Dnipropetrovs'k Engineering-Construction Institute, all technical services of the plant were subordinated to the chief engineer, who was freed from the operational and dispatch management of production workshops and was solely involved in the technical preparation of production. If the heads of production workshops instead reported directly to the plant director, the multi-link management system would be eliminated and the organizational activities and influence of the director on the workshops would be expanded.[118]

Therefore, it was natural that a proposal to simplify the existing multi-level management structure followed. Biliaminov, secretary of Nikopol' District, described a recommendation being put forward: abolishing the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*, and instead creating a small operational group of the regional Sovnarkhoz, which would be entrusted with the management of

[117] *Zoria*, April 13, 1957; *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 27, 1957.

[118] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 11, 1957.

the manganese mines.[119] Makshtarov, Secretary of the Party Bureau of the Regional Administration of Trade, argued that it was expedient to liquidate the trade offices of republican organizations in Dnipropetrovs'k such as *Ukrtekstil'shveitorg*, *Ukrsporttorg*, *Ukrrestorantrest*, among others.[120] Shurygin, director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Meat Processing *Kombinat*, confessed that *Miasorybtorg*, an office for the sale of production, mainly duplicated the activities of the sales department of the Meat Processing *Kombinat* and rewrote documents sent to meat products trading organizations. *Miasorybtorg* did not take any part in the shipment beyond issuing documents. The elimination of this unnecessary intermediate link would save more than 200 thousand rubles per year.[121]

However, in order to efficiently manage various lower-level organizations, installing trusts rather than abolishing of them could lead to improving the management system. For example, Gol'dshtein, engineer of the trust Dzerzhinskstroi, proposed that it would be expedient to create a powerful construction trust in Dniprodzerzhyns'k, subordinating to it the trust *Dneprokhimstroi*, Construction-Installation Administration No. 5, as well as Administrations *Iuzhstantekhmontazh* and *Promventiliatsiia*.[122] In order to improve the work of construction organizations in *Krivbas*, workers proposed to form the following trusts in lieu of numerous existing universal construction organizations: a construction-installation trust for mining industry enterprises, a construction-installation trust for metallurgical industry, a construction-installation trust for housing, social-cultural-household construction, and a trust of manufacturing

[119] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 9, 1957.

[120] *Zoria*, May 7, 1957.

[121] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 27, 1957.

[122] *Zoria*, April 28, 1957.

enterprises, building materials, structures, and products.[123] Oleinikov, secretary of Kryvyi Rih gorkom, also expressed his idea that opinions on the reduction or abolition of iron ore trusts in *Kryvbas* were premature notions.[124]

Under the new economic management system, some argued that it would be necessary for factories to further specialize their production rather than manufacturing a broader variety of products. Criticism arose that the specialization of production was not taken into account when planning products, although a radical improvement in all technical and economic indicators of machine-building plants depended on it. If free production capacity could be found at a plant, new orders were given, which often led to deterioration of its economic indicators. For example, DZMO spent 50 percent of its time with the production of products that were not related to the profile of its designated enterprise.[125] Strel'tsov, head of the metal preparation department at Nikopol' South Pipe Processing Plant, said that the problems often happened because they received orders for pipes of a wide variety of profiles. Before they had time to master one profile and adapt the equipment to it, the workshop had already received an order for another profile, which did not allow them to fully address the issues of machine-tool automation. He proposed that the USSR Gosplan should strive to specialize their plant's production of specific pipes when planning production.[126]

The various proposals regarding the structure of Soviet trade unions cannot be ignored, since the trade unions were also affected by the same wave of decentralization in July 1957,

---

[123] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 25, 1957.

[124] *Zoria*, April 12, 1957.

[125] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 11, 1957.

[126] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 18, 1957.

exactly when the individual sovnarkhozes were established.[127] First, there was a proposal to create 11 sectoral trade union committees, instead of the current 16 regional trade union committees in Dnipropetrovs'k. These would consist of metal workers, mining workers, construction industry workers, food and light industry workers, workers of local industry and utilities, agricultural and procurement workers, workers of state trade and consumer cooperation, workers of motor transport and highways, workers of education and higher education, workers of government institutions, communications and culture, and medical workers.[128] Second, republican committees of sectoral trade unions should be created only if said sector of the national economy is highly developed in a given republic simultaneously in several economic regions.[129] In addition, existing trade union bodies such as the Central Committee of trade unions and regional trade union committees should be liquidated as well. Third, each economic zone should have its own unified professional council, whose chairman would be a member of the local Sovnarkhoz. Fourth, at least two-thirds of the members of the presidium should be grassroots workers.[130] Fifth, there was a need to extend the term of office of the governing bodies of grassroots trade union organizations to two years, since the head of the regional committee worked only for 9-10 months between elections.[131]

---

[127] Regarding Khrushchev's trade union reforms in the late 1950s, see, Junbae Jo, "Dismantling Stalin's Fortress: Soviet Trade Unions in the Khrushchev Era," in *Soviet State and Society Under Nikita Khrushchev*, ed. Melanie Ilic and Jeremy Smith (London: Routledge, 2009), 124-9.

[128] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 18, 1957.

[129] *Trud*, April 24, 1957.

[130] *Zoria*, April 16, 1957.

[131] *Zoria*, April 30, 1957.

The principle of equal pay for equal work was also regarded as a problem that must be solved by the Soviet people. Almost every sectoral Ministry had created its own remuneration systems, rates, bonus provisions, etc. As a result of this, there was a great diversity in wages at enterprises that were otherwise similar in terms of working conditions and importance in the national economy because they were part of different ministries. For example, on the territory of the Dnipropetrovs'k region there were enterprises of over 30 ministries, each of which had its own remuneration systems. The immediate task of the labor and wage departments organized by the Economic Council was to eliminate, the unjustified differences in wages at enterprises and sites with the same working conditions in agreement with the State Committee on Labor and Wages.[132] It was also suggested that in order for companies to realize continued growth, they should improve their current bonus system that only weakly increased productivity. Under the current system, bonuses did not vary depending on how much the previous year's indicators were exceeded or how much cost prices were reduced.[133]

One of the most interesting aspects of the all-nation discussion was that, even as the majority of the Soviet people defended Khrushchev's thesis that departmentalism could be overcome through regionalization, there were also voices cautioning against regionalism which later emerged as the main reason for the abolition of the Sovnarkhoz system. As an example of the possible rise of regionalism, Dnipropetrovs'k Plastics Plant produced gilalite and vinyl plastic and sent it to all factories in Ukraine, and any transfers to the regional government and then other economic zones would have to wait until Dnipropetrovs'k received their product, if

[132] GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 736, l. 145.

[133] *Zoria*, April 19, 1957.

the other regions received anything at all.[134] According to Osada, director of All-Union Scientific Research Pipe Institute, it would be wrong to subordinate the leading industry research institutions to economic regions. Leading sectoral institutions must be subordinated to the sectoral departments of Gosplan, because subordinating them to the sovnarkhozes would inevitably lead to localism as they would largely lose their face as institutions that determined the technical progress of a given industry.[135]

The All-Nation Discussion: The Sovnarkhoz System

Since the reform was first announced publicly in February, the question of how many sovnarkhozes should be initially established in Ukraine was a topic of intense debate. While some specialist and secretaries suggested small regions, the others proposed 3-4 sovnarkhozes in Ukraine. In February, the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party made a draft of eight sovnarkhozes, whilst the Ukrainian Gosplan considered six.[136] Immediately following the beginning of the all-nation discussion, Koroid, Deputy Director of the Institute of Economics of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, also foreshadowed six economic administrative zones, considering the core industries of the regions: Donets'k, Pridneprov'e, Severo-Zapadnyi (Kharkiv), Tsentral'nyi (Kyiv), Iuzhnyi (Odesa), and Zapadnyi (L'viv).[137]

The employees of the Ukrainian Ministry of State Control refuted Koroid's opinion and insisted that only four sovnarkhozes be established in Ukraine. According to their arguments, if

[134] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 21, 1957.

[135] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, April 17, 1957.

[136] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 45-6.

[137] Izvestiia, Marh 31, 1957.

he defined economic regions in Ukraine only on this basis of the industrial areas, then such a division might be advisable. However, the formation of economic regions at this stage had a broader purpose: to create areas in which it would be possible to simplify and improve the management of industry and construction, remove departmental barriers, ameliorate the use of production capacity and supply of enterprises, and at the same time reduce the administrative and managerial apparatus and management costs. His proposal could not fully solve the stated problems and was inappropriate, in their estimation. Thus, they advocated only four sovnarkhozes: Severo-Vostochnyi (Sumy, Kharkiv, Poltava), Iugo-Vostochnyi (Staline, Dnipropetrovs'k, Voroshylovhrad, Zaporizhzhia, Krym), Tsentral'nyi (Chernihiv, Kyiv, Zhytomyr, Vinnytsia, Khmel'nyts'kyi, Odesa), Zapadnyi (L'viv and the rest of the regions).[138]

There were three proposals regarding the establishment of a Sovnarkhoz for Dnipropetrovs'k oblast': first, Donets'ko-Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, which combined the Dnipropetrovs'k-Zaporizhzhia oblast's with the Donbas region; second, Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, only with Zaporizhzhia oblast'; third, Dnipropetrovs'k alone. Of these, the second option seemed to receive the most support from the people of Dnipropetrovs'k. Even the first secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k oblast', Shcherbitskii, submitted his proposal for the establishment of Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz to the newspaper on April 9.[139]

However, within a few days, it seemed that a decision had been made to install different sovnarkhozes in Dnipropetrovs'k and Zaporizhzhia. On April 13, Shcherbitskii himself revealed at the 5th obkom Plenum that there was a proposal to establish 11 sovnarkhozes throughout

[138] *Pravda Ukrainy*, April 11, 1957.

[139] *Pravda Ukrainy*, April 9, 1957.

Ukraine,[140] which did not differ from the list of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes finalized in July. If the contents of the all-nation discussion were meticulously read, it would show that most of the participants insisted on a much smaller number of sovnarkhozes. This raises the question of whose will implement these eleven sovnarkhozes, but it is difficult to prove with existing archival materials. However, considering that the aforementioned *Oblplan* Chairman Druchenko argued for a single Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz as a "minority,"[141] it can be assumed that this was probably the argument of the Ukrainian or USSR Gosplan.

Gorlov argued that the number of sovnarkhozes was higher than initially expected as part of Khrushchev's strategy to gain support from local party leaders. If a sovnarkhoz was located within a region, the local party leader would be able to exert influence within that region not only politically but also economically. In this case, the regional party committee would be able to dictate terms to the leadership of the economic council, especially since the chairman of the economic council, by his status, would be included in the bureau of the regional party committee and have to carry out its party decisions. Therefore, the party obkom secretaries fully supported Sovnarkhoz and tried to establish it in their region.[142]

On April 20, the scheme of the management system of the Dnipropetrov'k economic administrative zone was announced. According to the plan, fourteen functional administrations

---

[140] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 139.

[141] *Zoria*, April 9, 1957.

[142] V. N. Gorlov, "Politicheskie prichiny priniatiia resheniia ob ekonomicheskoi reforme 1957 goda v SSSR," *Vestnik Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo lingvisticheskogo universiteta. Obshchestvennye nauki*, no. 4 (2022): 70-1.

and departments, seven sectoral administrations, and a Technical-Economic Council as an advisory body would be established under the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.[143]

Table 1. The scheme of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz[144]

I. Council of National Economy of Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone
II. Technological-Economic Council
III. Functional Administrations and Departments 1. Planning-Economic Administration 2. Technological Administration 3. Production Administration 4. Administration of Capital Construction 5. Department of Organization of Production, Labor, and Wage 6. Department of Leading Cadres and Educational Institutions 7. Transportation Department 8. Accounting 9. Financial Department 10. Legal Department and Arbitration 11. First Department 12. Administration of Labor Supply 13. Maintenance Department 14. Secretariat
IV. Sectoral Administrations 1. Main Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry 2. Main Administration of Mining Industry 3. Main Administration of Machine Building Industry 4. Main Administration of Construction 5. Administration of Building Materials Industry 6. Administration of Light and Food Industry 7. Administration of Material-Technological Supply and Sales

From that point on, the topic of the all-nation discussion gradually shifted towards the bureaucracy of the Sovnarkhoz. Okhotskii, engineer of the Lenin Factory, pointed out that for the

[143] *Zoria*, April 20, 1957; *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 20, 1957. However, the sub-organizations of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, finalized in July, consisted of eleven functional administrations and departments and nine sectoral administrations. See, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 31.

[144] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 31.

benefit of the matter, it was necessary to enlarge functional departments and administrations of the Sovnarkhoz, leaving 12 instead of the planned 14. In addition, it was advisable to create a main energy administration of the Sovnarkhoz. In the conditions of the industrial Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast', the existence of such management was very important for the successful solution of emerging and existing problems in the field of electrical engineering, heating engineering, and other types of energy.[145] The employees from the Trust *Nikopol'stroi* argued that sectoral production main administrations should not be created in the Sovnarkhoz, since in this case all the old shortcomings of the multi-stage management system would be transferred to the new structure. In addition, excessive fragmentation of economic administrative regions and the sovnarkhozes would not lead to positive results. Firstly, the administrative apparatus would increase, and secondly, nearby industrial areas would again be separated in their economic ties. They insisted on creating an economic administrative region of the Dnipro region with the inclusion of the Dnipropetrovs'k and Zaporizhzhia oblast's, which were the closest and most homogeneous in industry.[146]

There were also mixed opinions about the management structure of Sovnarkhoz. There was an idea to establish the VSNKh as a higher-level organization of sovnarkhozes, as was the case in 1917-1932,[147] but the Institute of Economics of the Ukrainian Academy suggested that establishing the VSNKh would amount to nothing more than duplicating the works of the central

[145] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, May 5, 1957. Although his recommendation was not immediately accepted, consensus on the importance of managing the energy industry resulted in the establishment of the Energy-Mechanical Administration two years later. DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 135, ark. 123.

[146] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, May 7, 1957.

[147] RGANI, f. 5, op. 40, d. 54, ll. 42-44.

ministries.[148] Another opinion was proposed that direct management of certain industries of the Sovnarkhoz, such as metallurgical, chemical, mining, engineering, light, and food industries, should be entrusted to the deputy chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz who would be members of the presidium of the Sovnarkhoz.[149]

One of the most important issues people considered under the new Sovnarkhoz system was ensuring scientific and technological progress. Professor Rostovtsev at the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Institute pointed out that a broad exchange of experience to carry out information through the Sovnarkhoz within the economic zone and through the engineering-technological councils under the Gosplan between economic zones was advisable.[150] There was a proposal to create a subdepartment for technical progress in the apparatus of the future Sovnarkhoz.[151] Academician Khrenov suggested that representatives of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences should join the regional Sovnarkhoz and its technological-economic council.[152] Pukas, deputy director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Institute of Technological Training, argued that a department of technical training should be organized in the Sovnarkhoz which would be entrusted with planning, control, accounting and reporting, as well as financing the technical training of workers and foremen, and on-the-job training courses for engineers.[153]

---

[148] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 26, 1957.

[149] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 27, 1957.

[150] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 14, 1957.

[151] *Pravda Ukrainy*, April 14, 1957.

[152] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 9, 1957.

[153] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 28, 1957.

The argument that certain organizations should never be subordinate to the Sovnarkhoz and that their independence should be guaranteed was also supported. For technological developments, it was necessary to create a central body, independent of the Sovnarkhoz, which would outline the ways of scientific development, study the achievements of foreign scientists, and coordinate the work of scientific workers and researchers-producers. It would be most rational for the Academy of Sciences to become such a body.[154] According to Gladkov, head of the Department of Energy of the Gosplan, it was not possible to entrust economic zones with power plants, the importance of which went beyond said zone's boundaries of. In order to streamline the course of electrification, it was necessary to prohibit the construction of stations and power grids without the knowledge and sanction of the Sovnarkhoz and the republican Gosplan.[155]

Conclusions

After the death of the dictator who had ruled the Soviet Union for nearly thirty years, his successors began to attempt reforms across all areas of the Soviet Union. The economic sector was the area of greatest interest to the new collective leadership. Reforms of the central ministries began on the day of Stalin's death, and these continued to take various forms until the Sovnarkhoz reform took place. In 1953-1957, central ministries continued to mingle in Moscow and Kyiv, and Khrushchev did not stop expanding the rights of the republics and transferring various industries to their jurisdiction. Therefore, it can be said that Khrushchev's new

[154] *Zoria*, April 19, 1957.

[155] *Radians'ka Ukraina*, April 20, 1957

perestroika did not suddenly appear in 1955 or 1957, but was placed in the context of a continuous trend that had continued at least since immediately after Stalin died. This is a bold hypothesis, but in order for reforms to be promoted immediately after the strongman's passing, it seems likely that there was some kind of tacit agreement between Stalin's successors to pursue reforms even during his lifetime. Although the concept of economic zoning did not appear in Soviet discourse until 1956, it could not have been considered such a new concept since sovnarkhozes already existed in 1917-1932. When it was revealed at the 1956 December Plenum that the 1955 Gosplan reforms had failed, Khrushchev may have decided to take on an even more drastic challenge.

At a session of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, Khrushchev reported that 514,000 meetings were held, 40,820,000 workers participated, 2,300,000 speakers spoke, 68,000 articles were published.[156] This was quite an impressive figure compared to the 1936 discussion that lasted 6 months, in which 42,372,990 people participated and 43,000 suggestions were made.[157] This was a remarkable achievement of considerable substance, proving that the political campaign of all-nation discussion had achieved significant results throughout the Soviet Union.

Of course, the categories of problems in the current departmental system pointed out by the Soviet people were based on what Khrushchev had already publicly stated in March, rather than being creatively conceived by the participants. However, this cannot be seen as simply the people parroting support for Khrushchev's reforms. The diverse and vivid difficulties experienced by workers, technicians, and managers in the manufacturing industry presented in

[156] *Pravda*, May 8, 1957.

[157] Lomb, *Stalin's Constitution*, 1.

various newspapers clearly showed that they were actually experiencing problems in production activities due to the harmful effects of departmentalism. The Soviet people continued to show that they wanted a simpler system than the new management system proposed by the central Party. They continued to demand fewer institutions and more concentrated administrative power, remaining faithful to a kind of Leninist principle of "democratic centralism."

In addition, while previous studies on the Sovnarkhoz reform showed a dichotomy between central Moscow and Ukraine as a whole, newspaper articles revealed the exact opposite in the Ukrainian regions, exposing a confrontation between Kyiv and local figures. Of course, Moscow was far away, but Kyiv was not close either. Kyiv, like Moscow, continued to try to control the provinces and added unnecessary bureaucratic apparatus. In this reality, the confrontation between Moscow and the provinces and the myth of a homogeneous regional republic needed to be reconsidered.

Thus, to what extent were these opinions actually reflected in the actual Sovnarkhoz reform? To understand this, we need confidential documents from Ukrainian archives, so we cannot make a definitive statement at this time. Nonetheless, if we look at the issue of the number of sovnarkhozes in Ukraine or the number of departments and administrations in sovnarkhozes, it seems difficult to say that these opinions were reflected in a timely manner. The Ukrainian people continued to want fewer sovnarkhozes and fewer departments and administrations, but in the end, as many as eleven sovnarkhozes were created in Ukraine. In the case of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz as an example, the number of departments did not decrease by much.

Was this all-nation discussion meaningless, then? That is an entirely separate problem. The topic of this discussion was the very macro issue of destroying the centralized

departmentalist economic management system of the Soviet Union established after the Stalinist Revolution. However, if we actually remove this macro aspect from the statements of the Soviet people, their grievances focused on their own regions and themselves. The problems that occurred in their factories or their own workplaces were microscopic. Under the pretext of discussing these macro topics, the Soviet people raised issues about things that bothered them in their daily lives and appealed for solutions. Sometimes these issues had nothing to do with changes in the economic management system. Although it may be difficult to call this participation "democracy" from a Western perspective, it seems clear that there was a new kind of "participatory politics" in the Soviet Union that was different from the West. The national debate surrounding the Sovnarkhoz reform was an impressive stage that demonstrated the characteristic aspects of participatory politics, a unique practice in the Soviet Union.

CHAPTER III.

BETWEEN DEPARTMENTALISM (*VEDOMSTVENNOST'*) AND REGIONALISM (*MESTNICHESTVO*): INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND DISCOURSE OF THE SOVNARKHOZ SYSTEM, 1957-1962

Introduction

On July 12, 1957, the first meeting of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was held in a building at 109 Karl Marx Avenue. Although 4 Sovnarkhoz members did not attend because of a business trip, Chairman Tikhonov and First Deputy Chairman Lukich, and an additional 18 people, including observers who appeared from sectoral administrations, Planning-Economic Council, Department of Capital Construction, Financial Department, and other departments, did attend. The agendas focused on evaluating planning fulfillment in June of the same year, fulfilling the planning in the third quarter, placing enterprises under the administrations of the Sovnarkhoz, drafting the 1958 national plan, and approving the Sovnarkhoz activity plan for the third quarter.[158]

From 1957 to 1965, sovnarkhozes assiduously approached their planning fulfillment roles via managing regional industry and construction throughout the Soviet Union. This encompassed creating multiple agendas for dozens of meetings each year, reviewing and evaluating plan completion on a quarterly and monthly basis, and issuing thousands of resolutions and directives. These activities, which had previously been carried out through the

[158] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 1-24, spr. 12, ark. 40.

republican council of ministers and the republican gosplans, established mutual relations with the USSR Council of Ministers and the USSR Gosplan at the upper level. During these eight years, Sovnarkhoz was a trestle buttressing the Soviet economy, a lynchpin connecting the center and the provinces, and a commander directing industry in the field. To understand Soviet economic management during this period, it is necessary to investigate the comprehensive practices of the Sovnarkhoz.

Research on the institutional development of individual sovnarkhozes highlights the polarization between Russian and English language studies. In the case of Russia, numerous Candidate of Sciences history dissertations from universities across Russia studied each region's Sovnarkhoz from the 1990s to the 2010s.[159] Additionally, research on the development of the Soviet economic management system, including Gosplan, has been published since the late 2010s.[160] The only study in English, however, is Kibita's study that explored the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes, focusing on Kyiv, which means there is not a single English-language study on an individual Sovnarkhoz.[161] Yakov Feygin's recently published study addresses Soviet economic management reforms in the context of the Cold War.[162] Since there is no research on Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in Russian, English, or even Ukrainian, a detailed investigation of

[159] See the footnote 18 in the introduction.

[160] V. L. Nekrasov, *"Dilemma Khrushcheva": reform Gosplana SSSR, neftekhimicheskii proekt i vyzovy kholodnoi voiny (vtoraia polovina 1950-kh – pervaia polovina 1960-kh gg.)* (Moscow: IVI RAN, 2019); A. I. Mineev and A. V. Shchiptsova, "Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva v usloviiakh reformirovaniia ekonomiki i sistemy upravleniia regionami SSSR (1957-1962)," *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta* 9, no. 2 (2023): 107-19.

[161] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*.

[162] Yakov Feygin, *Building a Ruin: The Cold War Politics of Soviet Economic Reform* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2024).

one of the largest industrial regions of the Soviet Union would be an inspiring opportunity for researchers who have been focusing on Soviet local history..

However, covering this entire eight-year period in one chapter would likely hinder a thorough exploration of Sovnarkhoz's evolution. If the period of the Sovnarkhoz system, which existed from 1957 to 1965, is roughly divided into two, the turning point would be the November 1962 reform, which unified more than 100 sovnarkhozes into 47. At this time, most of the sovnarkhozes were merged with other sovnarkhozes, including Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, which was merged with neighboring Zaporizhzhia and Kirovohrad sovnarkhozes to form Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. Using this chronological division, this chapter will cover the development of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz from 1957 to 1962, covering only the industries of Dniproeptrovs'k oblast'.

All existing studies covering the period from 1957 to 1962 indicate that by 1962, the Sovnarkhoz system had already reached its limits. Furthermore, these studies argue that this impending overreach caused Khrushchev's final attempt at reform in 1962. Scholarship that did not specifically focus on Sovnarkhoz considered the Sovnarkhoz reform to be a "whim" destined to fail from the reckless reorganizer Khrushchev, while works that looked deeply into the Sovnarkhoz reform showed that while the system failed, it showed initial achievements. These latter works state that the Soviet management system had no choice but to take the path of recentralization. The 1962 reform accelerated recentralization even further, which merely followed the trend that had continued before, so much so that by 1962, the Sovnarkhoz reform was already considered abandoned.

This chapter casts doubt on the claims of existing research and seeks to focus on two main tasks. Chiefly, it is necessary to present concrete empirical experiences of the

Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz's institutional development. Academics still do not understand how an individual Sovnarkhoz operated in non-Russian republics. Covering the changes in departments and administrations under Sovnarkhoz and the main issues they addressed will clearly expound what role local Sovnarkhoz played in the Soviet socialist planned economy. This scholarly mosaic will fill a lacuna in Soviet studies that sorely needs filling for the above reasons.

This observational work makes it possible to refute existing studies that suggest that by 1962 the process of recentralization of already weakened sovnarkhozes had progressed to an unstoppable degree. In fact, since its establishment, Sovnarkhoz had gradually expanded by increasing its members and establishing new departments and administrations. Therefore, Sovnarkhoz's responsibility for managing the local economy was even more enormous by 1962. Although Moscow took several seemingly recentralizing actions, this was in no way contradictory to strengthening the functions of the Sovnarkhoz. Therefore, the ideals of the Sovnarkhoz reform were never abandoned or retracted during this period.

In addition, rather than using the terms decentralization and recentralization emphasized in existing studies, this study will use the concepts of regionalism and departmentalism that have existed since the advent of the Sovnarkhoz reform. For example, it is unclear whether strengthening the authority of the government of non-Russian republics was centralized or decentralized. Scrutinizing the state organizations of the three cities of Moscow, Kyiv, and Dnipropetrovs'k with a focus on their roles and functions, it seems preferable to peruse them through the framework of departmentalism and regionalism rather than the unclear concept of centralization. Rather than viewing the Sovnarkhoz reform period as a process of moving from decentralization to recentralization, viewing it as a continuous conflict between departmentalism

and regionalism better reveals the characteristics of the components of the Soviet economic management system.

In this respect, there is a need to review several works that deal with institutional interests and regionalism in existing historical writings. Regarding industrialization and Soviet bureaucratic politics during the early years of Stalin's reign, the research of Fitzpatrick, Graziosi, and Shearer speaks of the importance of institutional interests and the voices of bureaucrats in economic development. It reveals how the complex institutional relationships of the Supreme Council of the National Economy (VSNKh), Workers' and Peasants' Inspectorate (Rabkrin), syndicates, trusts, and local voices interoperated under the Soviet context of the demise of the New Economic Policy and the advent of rapid industrialization.[163] In his pioneering work on the history of Soviet regionalism, James Harris displays how regional agencies influenced and interacted with the center, especially in the Urals, in the 1920s and 1930s. Kalinovsky's renowned study of Tajikistan exhibits how the Soviet region was presented to the Third World as a model of socialist development, linking it to global postcolonialism and developmentalism during the Cold War. Gorlizki and Khlevniuk studied how local party secretaries in the region from the mid-1940s to the mid-1970s formed political networks vertically and horizontally, defended their initiatives, and perfected local governance in the face of threats from above and below.[164]

This chapter is mainly built around the various sources of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz housed in the DADO, which have not been exposed to the academic world until

---

[163] See, footnote 7.

[164] Harris, *The Great Urals*; Kalinovsky, *Laboratory of Socialist Development*; Gorlizki and Khlevniuk, *Substate Dictatorship*.

now. In addition, it utilizes materials from the TsDAVO in Kyiv, GARF and RGAE in Moscow. The following claims will be made through analysis of these data. First, meticulously presenting the institutional development process of an individual Sovnarkhoz reveals that the scope and work of Sovnarkhoz rapidly increased since 1960, which had not been noticed in existing research. Second, unlike previous studies that found a fierce conflict between the central conservative "recentralists" and the local reformist "decentralists" during the Sovnarkhoz period and excluded the ambiguous concept of "centralization", this analysis redefines the conflict as a dispute between departmentalism and regionalism. Third, this struggle was neither between firmly divided "factions", nor was it a zero-sum game, but simply a conflict that could be resolved within the bureaucratic system revealed in the process of creating a socialist planned economy.

The Establishment and the Institutional Evolution of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz

Ukraine, along with Russia, Kazakhstan, and Uzbekistan, was intended to have numerous sovnarkhozes. The issue of just how many sovnarkhozes in Ukraine that entailed was discussed for several months. An initial proposal suggested installing as few as 3-4 to as many as nine sovnarkhozes in Ukraine.[165] However, the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party finally suggested eleven sovnarkhozes to be established: Voroshylovhrad, Staline, Kharkiv, Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporozhzhia, Odesa, Kherson, Kyiv, Vinnytsia, L'viv, Stanislav. Some big and pivotal regions, such as Staline, Kharkiv, Dnipropetrovs'k, etc., were controlled by only one

[165] Nataliya Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform* (London: Routledge, 2013), 45-6. As presented in Chapter 2 of this dissertation, many speakers during the all-nation discussion expressed the hope that there would be a small number of sovnarkhozes throughout Ukraine. See, chapter 2, 73-74.

Sovnarkhoz, while some Sovnakrhozes controlled 3-4 regions. Kyiv Sovnarkhoz even controlled five regions: Kyiv, Chernihiv, Zhytomyr, Cherkasy, and Kirovohrad.[166]

With the establishment of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, officially the Council of the National Economy of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone and the approval of its chairman Nikolai Aleksandrovich Tikhonov on May 31, 1957,[167] the deputy chairmen, the heads of the departments and the administrations, the deputy heads and chief engineers were appointed sequentially over several weeks. On June 5, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers approved the structure of the central apparatus of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.[168] The leadership of Dnipropetrovs'k consisted of one chairman and several first deputy chairmen and deputy chairmen. The divisions of the Sovnarkhoz could be categorized into two types: eleven functional departments based on the budget system and nine sectoral administrations based on the *khozrashchet* system.

Table 2. The structure of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in July 1957[169]

I. Chairman and Deputy Chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz
II. Functional Departments (on the budget) 1. Technological-Economic Council 2. Production-Technological Council 3. Planning-Economic Council 4. Department of Capital Construction 5. Department of Transportation 6. Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage 7. Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions

[166] V. Iu. Vasil'ev, et al., eds., *Politicheskoe rukovodstvo Ukrainy 1938-1989* (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2006), 220.

[167] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 1-2. On the law of establishing sovnarkhozes in Ukraine, see, TsDAVO, f. 2. op. 9, spr. 3084, ark. 142-6.

[168] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 30.

[169] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 31.

8. Financial Department and Arbitration 9. Central Accounting 10. First Department 11. Administrative-Economic Department
III. Sectoral Administrations (on the *khozrashchet*) 1. Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry 2. Administration of Mining Industry 3. Administration of Machine Building Industry 4. Administration of Construction 5. Administration of Building Materials Industry 6. *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* 7. Administration of Light and Food Industry 8. Administration of Labor Supply 9. Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales

The following trusts and organizations were subordinated to the newly established *Kombinat* of Industrial and Civil Construction *Krivbasstroi*: Trust *Krivorozhstroi*, Trust *Krivbassrudstroi*, Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*, Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*, Kryvyi Rih Automobile Transport Trust, Department of Work Supply (ORS) of Trust *Krivorozhstroi*, and savings and mortgage system (NIS) of Trust *Krivbassrudstroi*.[170] The establishment of a single integrated *Kombinat* in Kryvyi Rih could be seen as a reflection of the Dnipropetrovs'k workers' proposal made previously during the all-nation discussion.[171] Aleksandr Poborchii was appointed head of the *Kombinat*,[172] Satsiuk became deputy head,[173] and Prokof'ev was chosen as chief engineer and deputy head.[174]

[170] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 97.

[171] For example, see, *Zoria*, April 16, 1957; *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 4, 1957.

[172] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 19.

[173] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 126.

[174] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 364.

The officially announced structure of Sovnarkhoz differed slightly from the draft released on April 20.[175] While functional departments had been consolidated in many ways, the number of sectoral administrations had increased slightly. The Technological Administration and the Production Administration that separate functional administrations, were merged into a council, the Financial and the Legal departments were merged into a department, and the Maintenance Department appears to have disappeared. The plan to establish main administrations in the four sectors of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industry, Mining Industry, Machine Building Industry, and Construction was changed to simply establishing administrations. Additionally, the Administration of Labor Supply modified the budget-based management method to the *khozrashchet* system.

While approving the establishment of the Technological-Economic Council (TES), Sovnarkhoz members, including Chairman Tikhonov, and outside observers held a meeting regarding its role and composition. The TES was an advisory body to help the Sovnarkhoz to connect with the economic zone's general public as well as scientists, production workers, production innovators, and engineers. It was a non-operational body, intended to collect and resolve issues confronting the Sovnarkhoz. It also sought to solve big questions whose answers were very much in the interest of the Sovnarkhoz, in addition to being relevant to the development of the national economy as a whole and of certain areas of production in the economic region.[176]

---

[175] *Zoria*, April 20, 1957; *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, April 20, 1957.

[176] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 14, ark. 158-75. On the specific descriptions of the TES' general provisions, main tasks, functions, structure, working order, rights, and obligations of the members, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 145-53. On the previous studies of the TES, see, Ts. A. Iampol'skaia, *Tekhniko-ekonomicheskii sovet pri sovnarkhoze: organizatsionno-pravovye voprosy* (Moscow: Gosiurizdat, 1961); L. M. Koval', *Tekhniko-ekonomichskii sovet* (Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii, 1967); B. I. Farmanov, "Rol' tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh

The verified TES of the Dnipropetrovs'k consisted of seven industrial sections: metallurgical & chemical industry, mining industry, machine building, building materials industry, construction, light & food industry, and production economics. The leadership of the Sovnarkhoz concurrently held the leading posts of the TES. Tikhonov, the chairman of the Sovnarkhoz, led as the chairman of the TES, while Lukich and Slivinskii, the first deputy chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz, held both positions of deputy chairmen of the TES and chairmen of the metallurgical & chemical industry and construction sections. Five of eight presidium members of the TES were also the chairmen of sections.[177] The remaining three were the secretary of the TES, the chairman of the oblast' trade union, and the secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k obkom, respectively. The TES was launched with 330 people, including heads and chief engineers of all *Kombinat*, trusts, factories, plants, mines, and workshops of the Dnipropetrovs'k economic zone, related technological scholars and heads of research institutes, and personnel from party and government organizations.[178] On July 8, 1958, with the addition of the TES section, its scale was further expanded. The section of mechanization, automation, and energetics and the legal section were added, and the former's chairman Oleinikov and the latter's chairman Bendiukov became the members of the presidium.[179]

---

sovetov v deiatel'nosti sovnarkhozov Urala v 1950-1960-kh gg.," in *Gody poiskov i svershenii: kafedra Istorii nauki i tekhniki UGTU-UPI – UrFU v 1999-2014 gg.: v ramkakh Piatoi ezhegodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii kafedry Istorii nauki i tekhniki "Istoriia nauki i tekhniki v sovremennoi sisteme znanii", 8 fevralia 2015 g.*, ed. B. I. Farmanov (Ekaterinburg: UMTs UPI, 2015), 201-3.

[177] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 112-20.

[178] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 122-36.

[179] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 40, ark. 152-61.

In the Sovnarkhoz, there were additional departments with ordinal numbers that did not appear in the table above, but were created later. The First Department was the War-Mobilization Department whose heads were Nikolai Kareev (1957-58) and Ivan Sidorov (1958-62).[180] In 1958, the Second Department for Defense Industry, which soon expanded into an administration, was established, and Mikhail Rogozin (1958-61) and Mikhail Kulebiakin (1961-62) in turn led the organization.[181] The third department first appeared in March 1960 in the resolution to reorganize the nomenklatura of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz as well as appoint and dismiss personnel.[182] Since there was no mention of establishing a new department in this resolution, it is presumed that the department's activities had been ongoing before then.[183]

Just like the other political-economic organizations in the Soviet Union, the Party Committee existed under the Sovnarkhoz.[184] The secretary of the partkom of the Sovnarkhoz was Nikolai Lesovik. At first, he was a head of the Department of Sales and Control under the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales of the Sovnarkhoz, but he moved to the position of the secretary of the partkom in October, 1957. He worked at Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for more than five years until he was promoted to deputy director of the

---

[180] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 5; spr. 65, ark. 98; spr. 80, ark. 7-7ob.

[181] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 39, ark. 348; spr. 75, ark. 57-57ob; spr. 403, ark. 231-2ob; spr. 487, ark. 8.

[182] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 239, ark. 140.

[183] Currently, DADO is making public all documents related to Sovnarkhoz's resolutions and directives, since the Soviet era, however, "secret" orders related to the "numerical department" had been stored separately, making it difficult to investigate their evolution. It has been confirmed that Kareev, who was the head of the First Department, had been attending Sovnarkhoz meetings as the head of the Third Department since the late 50s, so it can be questioned whether the First Department was changed to the Third Department. However, there was substantiated information about his dismissal order from the head of the First Department, and the above nomenklatura document authenticates the existence of separate First and Third departments as well.

[184] For the control structure of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, see, Jerry F. Hough and Merle Fainsod, *How the Soviet Union Is Governed* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1979).

Dnipropetrovs'k Press Plant in November 1962.[185] He attended 16 of 32 Sovnarkhoz meetings in 1958, 28 of 35 in 1959, 28 of 43 in 1960, and 22 of 46 in 1961.

Simultaneously with establishing the Sovnarkhoz system, Khrushchev once again modified the central economic planning mechanism established as a result of the 1955 Gosplan reform. To some extent this was expected due to the strong criticism at the aforementioned plenary session in December 1956. The two planning agencies of Gosplan (State Planning Commission for Perspective Planning of National Economy) and Gosekonomkomissiia (State Economic Commission for Current Planning of National Economy), which were bifurcated from Gosplan two years ago, were reassembled into Gosplan (State Planning Committee).[186] This change of the central planning organizations was connected to the emergence of the new system. The USSR Gosplan and the union-republic gosplans were supposed to control and supervise the local sovnarkhozes.[187]

In line with the transformation of the central Gosplan, the Ukrainian Gosplan underwent changes as well. The new Ukrainian Gosplan would develop drafts of unified long-term and annual plans for the development of the national economy of the Ukrainian SSR, This included the union-republican subordinated and the local subordinated economies, on the basis of draft economic plans that would be drawn up by the sovnarkhozes, local Soviet organs, ministries and departments of the Ukrainian SSR.[188] The revamped Gosplan controlled 13 integrated economic

---

[185] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 6, ark. 150; spr. 634, ark. 86.

[186] Ibid., 737. On the 1955 Gosplan reform, see, V. L. Nekrasov, "Reforma Gosplana SSSR 1955 g.," 99-103; idem, *"Dilemma Khrushcheva"*, 41-53.

[187] On the detailed structure of the new Gosplan, see, GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 2, ll. 1-137.

[188] TsDAVO, f. 2, op. 9, spr. 3084, ark. 137-9.

departments, including the departments of Long-Term Planning and Current Planning, 34 industrial sectoral departments such as the metallurgical and mining industry, and 18 main administrations such as *Ukrglavmetallosbyt* and *Ukrglavneftesbyt*.[189]

As a key measure of the new system's adoption, enterprises, construction trusts, design organizations, research institutions, academic organizations and others were transferred to the Sovnarkhoz and subordinated to its sectoral administrations and functional departments. The transfer was supposed to be carried out with all facilities, buildings, construction sites, offices of objects under construction, and property belonging to enterprises and organizations in turn. In Moscow, large-scale work began to transfer various institutions under the abolished industrial ministries to Gosplan, union-republic, and oblast.[190] In April 1957, 255 thousand workers labored at 616 industrial enterprises in the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'.[191] As soon as sovnarkhozes were established, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers ordered that economic organizations located in each region be relocated to that economic administrative zone, and Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz also carried out tasks focused on the heads of each department and administration.

Table 3. The numbers of enterprises subordinated to the sectoral administrations[192]

Administrations	Numbers
1. Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	20
2. Administration of Mining Industry	49
3. Administration of Machine Building Industry	28

[189] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 53-6.

[190] For example, on the transfer of scientific research institutes and laboratories, project organizations, and design studios, GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 2, ll. 139-264; sales bodies, GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 1, ll. 145-70; design organizations, GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 3, ll. 1-53.

[191] *Politicheskoe rukovodstvo Ukrainy*, 221.

[192] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1, ark. 73-105.

4. Administration of Building Materials Industry	12
5. Administration of Light and Food Industry	40
6. Administration of Construction	42
7. *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	69
8. Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions	19
9. Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage	1
10. Production-Technical Department	1
Total	281

However, the bureaucratic and seemingly mundane task of transferring the affiliation of various economic and production facilities located throughout the Soviet Union led to several administrative errors. In cases where local sovnarkhozes did not receive enterprises that should have been transferred to them, they once again demanded these resources from the republican councils of ministers. For example, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz requested the Ukrainian Council of Ministers to add three facilities that had been transferred to the Sovnarkhoz by the Union ministries to the above list, but were omitted. It also requested the Ukrainian Council of Ministers to relocate eight factories and research institutes located within the economic zone in which Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz operated, but which appeared to still be under the abolished USSR and Ukrainian industrial ministries.[193]

This massive act of relocating most of the companies in the Soviet Union was bound to be met with confusion and conflict. Notably, as with all legal issues, various disagreements over the interpretation of the provisions required a clear ruling from the central government. Zolotukhin, director of the metal hardware plant *Krasnyi profintern* in Dnipropetrovs'k, said that the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers exempted ferrous metallurgy enterprises of the Ukrainian SSR from transferring 10% of the living space in newly built houses to local Soviets

[193] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1, ark. 60-1.

and 10% of the living space to the Ministry of Defense. He wanted to know whether this benefit applied to all ferrous metallurgy enterprises located in the territory of the Ukrainian SSR or only to those enterprises that were part of the Ukrainian Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy.[194]

Local sovnarkhozes even tried to manage enterprises outside their economic jurisdiction if they had plausible evidence to support their claims. Tikhonov argued that the state institute for the design of iron ore and manganese enterprises *Iuzhgiproruda*, located in Kharkiv, primarily carried out work on the design of mining and processing plants of the Kryvyi Rih basin and enterprises of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*. Even though the institute was situated in the Kharkiv oblast' and should in principle have belonged to the Kharkiv Sovnarkhoz, he gave the order to ask the Ukrainian Council of Ministers to transfer the Institute *Iuzhgiproruda* to the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.[195]

In this way, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was fully prepared to command the industry and construction management organization of Dnipropetrovs'k oblast'. It would subject hundred of local enterprises, factories, and research institutes to the control of its functional departments and sectorial administrations depending on their characteristics. TES, an advisory body established in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, had enabled hundreds of local organizations' directors, heads and scholars to address current issues in the Sovnarkhoz, while the party committee under the Sovnarkhoz would have direct contact with Dnipropetrovs'k obkom. The higher-level organizations were the Ukrainian Council of Ministers and the Ukrainian Gosplan, which would have an uninterrupted organic relationship with the Sovnarkhoz. In a socialist

[194] GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 747, l. 376.

[195] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1, ark. 61-2.

planned economy, Sovnarkhoz's main task would be to ensure smooth fulfillment of quarterly and annual plans.

Regionalism, Departmentalism, and Fulfilling the Plans

The overarching goal of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was to manage the enactment of the planning. During the inaugural meeting of the Sovnarkhoz, members discussed the results of the planning fulfilment regarding the enterprises that belonged to the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in June 1957. Their gross output achieved 103% of the intended production in June, and production in the first half of 1957 increased 11% over the previous year. However, some individual enterprises and product types failed to meet planning goals.[196]

The main reason that plans failed was due to the shipping and the procurement issues. For instance, Barchukov (Metallurgy & Chemistry) asked Vinogradov (Mining) to correct shipping conditions and requested Fomenko (PTO) to cooperate with the factories in Donbas for the supply. Sergieni (Machine Building) appealed that some factories sorely needed material-technical procurements to fulfill the planning. Khrapunov (Food & Light) said that the confectionary factory did not fulfill plans due to the lack of sugar, while the Volodarskii Clothing Factory likewise failed due to the dearth of raw materials. Areshkovich (Construction) complained that he was experiencing severe shortages of cement, metal, rubber.[197] Tikhonov ordered heads to provide prompt assistance to lagging enterprises in fulfilling the production

[196] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 2-3. On the detailed reports of the administrations of sectoral industries, see DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 12, ark. 2-13.

[197] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 12, ark. 4-8.

plan and take measures to make up for the shortfall in production for certain types of products, focusing on properly preparing raw materials for the production process.[198]

Sometimes directors or heads of the enterprises that failed to implement their plans had to be summoned to a Sovnarkhoz meeting and report on the situation in the factory and their plans to correct them. In the middle of investigating the first-month production results of July 1957, it emerged that Karl Liebknecht Plant fulfilled only 75.6% of the planning.[199] The director Kazakov, who was called to the Sovnarkhoz meeting in August, blamed the poor performance of the open-hearth workshop on unscheduled cold repairs of open-hearth furnace No. 4. As for the wheel rolling shop, significant production was lost due to the delay in the commissioning of thermal devices after major repairs. He said he would fulfill his obligations through various reasonable measures and asked Sovnarkhoz for help in this regard.[200] Tikhonov expressed his indignation about what happened at the plant and criticized Kazakov, saying he should have taken action or warned the administration in advance.[201] He sent the head of the construction department, Areshkovich, to the plant and instructed him to lead the work.[202]

During the remaining months of 1957, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz took similar measures against units that failed to fulfill their plans. Ostensibly, the gross output of the manufacturing enterprises in the first eight months of 1957 achieved 100.3% in production, although some enterprises did not match up to the planning's expectations. Under the *Kombinat*

---

198 DADO, f. 4521, op. 2. spr. 11, ark. 6.

199 DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 13, ark. 248

200 DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 13, ark. 367-9.

201 DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 56-7; spr. 13, ark. 381-5.

202 DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 4, ark. 3.

Krivbasstroi, the production of wall materials was 81.2% and that of prefabricated reinforced concrete was only 73.8%.[203] According to the report of Pravdin, head of the Planning-Economic Department, the plan was fulfilled 99.9% in September, and 98.8% in the third quarter.[204] In September, the works at the mining enterprises and the metallurgical factories slightly improved, while the productions at machine building industry, light & food industry, and building materials industry, in particular, the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*, decreased.[205]

Therefore, to summarize the activities of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the second half of the year in 1957, this new regional economic management organization made every effort to fulfill plans. There were some factories that seriously fell short of implementing the planning, but this was only a minor setback due to the confusing early stages of establishing the system. Overall, it should be seen that there was no major difficulty in achieving plan fulfillment.

Voices with containing half a year of experience with the Sovnarkhoz system could be heard at a meeting of Sovnarkhoz and Gosplan chairmen, in addition to officials from related ministries held in Moscow on December 27-28, 1957. Three months prior, on September 19, a resolution was adopted on the development of a draft seven-year national economic plan of the USSR for 1959-1965,[206] followed by the Planning of the National Economy for 1958 on December 19-21, adopted by the meetings of the USSR Supreme Soviet.[207] This meeting of

---

[203] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1, ark. 302.

[204] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 15, ark. 123-34.

[205] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 163.

[206] V. N. Malin and A. V. Korobov, eds., *Direktivy KPSS i Sovetskogo pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam*, vol. 4. (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958), 783.

[207] *Zasedanie Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva, deviataia sessiia (19-21 dekabria 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet* (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958).

Sovnarkhoz chairmen led by the chairman of the USSR Gosplan held a week later was a large gathering with a total of 29 people speaking, including 15 Sovnarkhoz chairmen, 3 Gosplan officials, and 2 heads of ministries.[208]

The two people who notably stood out at this forum were Iosif Kuz'min, chairman of the USSR Gosplan, and Nikolai Baibakov, chairman of RSFSR Gosplan. Baibakov, who until May 1957 was the chairman of the USSR Gosplan, which handled long-term planning, was demoted to chairman of the RSFSR Gosplan, and Kuz'min was newly appointed as chairman of the unified USSR Gosplan, which handled both short- and long-term planning.[209]

Previous studies have focused on the confrontations between the two men that took place at this meeting. Kuz'min proposed increasing oil production in 1958 by 52% over 1957's output so that a developed chemical industry could meet future needs. Baibakov, who was head of the Soviet oil industry from 1944 to 1955, countered that there was no need to specifically increase production because the Soviet Union's oil production had been increasing naturally since 1947. Additionally, Kuz'min argued that the optimal way to strengthen the Soviet economy within the newly emerged Sovnarkhoz system was to break away from the existing practice of creating large enterprises. Instead, he proposed small enterprises with fewer than 500 workers engaged in highly specialized production, versus universal.[210]

---

[208] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, l. 1.

[209] GARF, f. 5446, op. 91, d. 1, ll. 3-4. Next year Baibakov was transferred to Krasnodarsk Sovnarkhoz. According to Baibakov himself, this "demotion" was due to his negative viewpoint toward the Sovnarkhoz reform. In any case, the strained relationship between Khrushchev and Baibakov was already evident to some extent from the relegation in May 1957. See, N. K. Baibakov, *Sorok let v pravitel'stve* (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo "Respublika", 1993).

[210] On the previous research that focused on this issue, see, M. A. Simonov, "Pervye rezul'taty reformy upravleniia promyshlennost'iu i stroitel'stvom po materialam soveshchaniia predsedatelei sovnarkhozov v Godplane SSSR v dekabre 1957 goda," in *Rossiiskie ekonomicheskie reformy v regional'nom izmerenii: sbornik materialov Vserossisskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi stoletiiu nachala NEPa*, ed. V. A. Il'inykh and V. M. Rynkov (Novosibirsk: Parallel', 2021), 192-8; idem, "Rol' gosplanov SSSR i RSFSR v pervye mesiatsy sovnarkhoznoi

However, other insights emerge when this meeting is analyzed through the new framework of "regionalism" and "departmentalism." It clearly magnifies the confrontation between the chairmen of the USSR and republican gosplans who wanted to repudiate the former and develop the Soviet economy as a whole and the chairmen of the local sovnarkhozes who desired to liquidate the latter and respect the potential for regional economic development neglected by the center.

Many Sovnarkhoz chairmen maintained that Gosplan was not properly cooperating with activities aimed at promoting the prosperity of the local economy. Lukich, First Deputy Chairman of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, demanded solutions to the difficulties faced by his organization on metallurgical and mining industry issues. First, since it would be difficult to build five blast furnaces simultaneously in Ukraine, including two in Dnipropetrovs'k, he argued operational groups should be created in the USSR and Ukrainian gosplans to cooperate on all construction issues. Second, the supply of iron and manganese ore mined in Dnipropetrovs'k were necessary for all enterprises in the south and center of the country, but the provision of materials and equipment to Kryvyi Rih was essentially absent. In the first quarter of 1958, there were no funds available for the supply of parts, and the number of allocated equipment was extremely low. Third, there were not enough vehicles to deliver raw materials, which made supplies to Voroshylovhrad and Staline sovnarkhozes arduous.[211]

Mordovian Sovnarkhoz Chairman Veselovskii pointed out that departmentalism, which should have been eliminated with the introduction of the Sovnarkhoz system, remained in

---

reformy," *Izvestiia Samarskogo nauchnogo tsentra Rossiiskoi akademii nauk. Istoricheskie nauki*, no. 3 (2022): 33-43.

[211] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, ll. 254-62.

Gosplan. The RSFSR Gosplan had copied the previous departmental system, with three separate food departments (food, meat and dairy products, and fish) and separate light and textile industry departments, as it was difficult to clearly divide them. He also argued that sales functions should also be transferred to Sovnarkhoz, and incentives should be given to chairmen of the sovnarkhozes for exceeding production plans. Moreover, despite the fact that the rate of development of the Mordovian ASSR was twice behind the RSFSR average and 4.5 times behind the surrounding regions, requiring greater capital investments, the RSFSR Gosplan decided to increase production by 15% instead of the requested 21.8% increase in 1958.[212]

Other Sovnarkhoz chairmen leveled similar criticisms at the USSR and republican gosplans, accusing them of failing to supply, invest and manage from the "centre". Diadyk, Chairman of Staline Sovnarkhoz, criticized *Glavmetallsbyt* for allocating 250,000 tons more metal than planned for production, causing disorganization of work throughout the national economy.[213] Kemerovo Sovnarkhoz' Kozhevin argued the development plans of the Kemerovo administrative region should be determined by a significant increase in coal production, primarily, coking coal for the needs of the metallurgy of the region itself, Western Siberia and the Urals.[214] The Chairman of Gorkii Sovnarkhoz Vedeniapin complained that the data regarding automobile production at the Gorkii Automobile Plant was conveyed from the USSR and republican gosplans without receiving any materials from Sovnarkhoz, which caused the 1958 plan a serious deficit.[215]

---

[212] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, ll. 61-9.

[213] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, ll. 144-5.

[214] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, l. 147-54.

[215] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, ll. 130-2.

On the other hand, Kuz'min, the most senior planner of the Soviet economy, reproached the way productions were organized within sovnarkhozes. Noting the demands of various necessities beyond simple consumer goods, Kuz'min proposed small enterprises engaged in highly specialized production aimed at strengthening the competitiveness of local sovnarkhozes. For example, instead of creating separate lines for the production of wheels at each production site, he proposed building factories that would provide all types of wheels needed for the national economy. Therefore, a high level of compatibility between the products of Soviet enterprises could be achieved, ultimately simplifying the production and assembly of the final product and improving its quality. He also criticized the chairman of Krasnodar Sovnarkhoz for trying to eliminate the technological backwardness of the industry by importing equipment from Western countries and accordingly ordered the development of export capabilities of companies under Sovnarkhoz' jurisdiction.[216] Kuz'min was concerned that sovnarkhozes would "take the path of autarky, the path of separating an economic region"[217] by growing an industry where it had its own strengths. He clearly announced that "many shortcomings of regionalism and many, many, many examples can be given."[218]

Thus, at this meeting there were clear differences of views between the local sovnarkhozes and the USSR Gosplan regarding economic development and production plans. The local sovnarkhozes requested that the existing "departmentalism" be broken down as planned and that proper supplies be provided for the development of local industry. On the other

[216] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, ll. 4-52.

[217] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, l. 24.

[218] RGAE, f. 4372, op. 56, d. 345, l. 47.

hand, the USSR Gosplan lambasted the 1930s gigantomania of local special industries as another form of "regionalism" and advised that a new production and development plan befitting the Sovnarkhoz system should be established.

This debate continued at the May Plenum of the Central Committee in 1958, after the report of Kuz'min on the fulfillment of the national economic development plan for the first quarter of 1958, Khrushchev not only emphasized that funds intended for capital construction were wasted, and that work to complete industry restructuring and construction management should be continued, but also criticized the manifestations of regionalism.[219] In regards to the planning of 1958, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers highlighted the wide participation from below. The drafting of the 1958 plan focused on enterprises and construction sites with the broad participation of workers, engineers, and technicians. Draft plans developed at enterprises and construction sites were supposed to be sent to the sovnarkhozes, which would then draw up draft plans for individual industries and send them to the Council of Ministers and copies to the Ukrainian Gosplan. When developing draft plans, it was necessary to proceed from national interests and take into account the needs not only of one's own economic region, but also of other economic regions of the Soviet Union. Each department and administration was supposed to submit their drafts by the end of July.[220]

In general, the fulfillment of the 1958 plan of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was acceptable. The production plan for the output of gross output by the industrial enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz was fulfilled in June at 102.2%, in the second quarter at 102.6%, and in the first half

[219] RGANI, f. 2, op. 1, d. 318, ll. 30ob-31ob.

[220] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 13-9.

of the year at 102.1%. Compared to the corresponding period in the previous year, gross output increased by 6.3% in June, by 5.7% in the second quarter, and by 7.5% in the first half of the year.[221] In August, the Sovnarkhoz achieved 100.5% of production,[222] and in October, enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz worked at a higher level. As a result, the plan for gross output was overfulfilled by all sectoral departments and the Sovnarkhoz as a whole by 57 million rubles. For 10 months, products worth 333 million rubles were produced in excess of the plan.[223]

However, the problems in some facilities were still highlighted for critique. On July 2, 1958, there was a criticism on the works of the Trust *Nikopol'stroi* for the first five month of 1958.[224] According to it, the Trust's management did not concentrate personnel and material-technological resources on the most important launch facilities, resulting in understaffing and the delay of the annual program of construction and installation work. The Trust unsatisfactorily and untimely transferred the scope of work to specialized organizations, and there was a shortage of basic building materials – timber, pipes, rolled metal, precast reinforced concrete, and insufficient number of vehicles.[225] Many other members had sharp assessments toward the activities of the Trust and its acting administrator Asianin. Khrapunov, Head of Food and Light Industry, stated that these occurrences characterized Asianin as an insufficiently mature person.[226]

---

[221] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 40, ark. 12-21; spr. 76, ark. 151-9.

[222] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 79, ark. 131.

[223] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 42, ark. 390-4.

[224] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 87-8.

[225] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 76, ark. 50-60.

[226] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 76, ark. 5-32.

On November 12, a note from Rostenko, the Head of the Administrative-Economic Department, which detailed unsatisfactory fulfillment by administrations and departments of certain instructions of the chairman and deputy chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz, was supposed to be sent to all heads of the administrations and the departments. Recipients had to strengthen control over the fulfillment of the instructions while responding to every fact of non-fulfillment or untimely fulfillment of such instructions, resolve all the issues listed in the note within five days, and prepare answers to the Council of Ministers and the Ukrainian Gosplan.[227]

The Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz constantly tried to improve its industrial structures. The Second Department (Department of Defense Industry) was installed,[228] and the Administration of Automobile Transport was newly established for the measures to improve related works.[229] The Administration of Automobile Transport, which changed its name to Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises, had 85 enterprises and economic institutions: 48 in Dnipropetrovs'k, 11 in Kryvyi Rih, 7 in Nikopol', 9 in Dniprodzerzhins'k, 4 in Verkhn'odniprovs'k, 5 in Pavlohrad, and 1 in Novomoskovs'k.[230] Under the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*, many trusts belonged to: *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*, *Krivorozhindustroi*, *Krivorozhzhilstroi*, *Krivorozhiuzhaglostroi*, and *Krivorozhdorvodstroi*.[231]

1959 began with the 21st Party "Extraordinary" Congress, where a new seven-year plan was presented to go along with the Sovnarkhoz system. The purpose was to ensure a balance

[227] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 231-2.

[228] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 39, ark. 348

[229] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 79, ark. 8-19.

[230] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 42, ark. 66-.8

[231] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 42, ark. 3-7.

between various industries, meet the needs of a growing domestic market, and at least partially compensate for the serious imbalances suffered by Soviet society without slowing the country's growth. The seven-year plan, to be implemented from 1959 to 1965, was intended to decisively lay the material and technological foundations of communism and ensure the victory of the Soviet Union in peaceful economic competition with capitalist countries. Regarding the role of sovnarkhozes, Khrushchev continuously emphasized their importance and autonomy. According to him, industrial and construction management through sovnarkhozes had made invaluable positive results in the growth and improvement of production, which made the Soviet industry producing increasingly more and better products. In his view, Sovnarkhoz should also be given the authority to change or reduce equipment production quantity plans if the plant was able to produce new equipment with higher productivity.[232]

After the 21st Party Congress, with the introduction of the new seven-year plan, the USSR Gosplan, whose unsatisfactory works were harshly criticized, was divided into perspective planning agency and current planning agency, just like in 1955. The former was christened as the State Scientific Economic Council of the USSR Council of Ministers, Gosekonomsovet for brevity, while the latter kept the traditional name, Gosplan. Iosif Kuz'min, then the chairman of Gosplan, became the chairman of Gosekonomsovet, and Kuz'min's position was turned over to Aleksei Kosygin.[233] Kuz'min was from the Central Committee, and Khrushchev intentionally excluded people from previous ministries who did not understand the need for reform. However,

---

[232] *Vneocherednoi XXI s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 27 ianvaria – 5 fevralia 1959 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet* (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1959). On the Sovnarkhoz system, for example, see, pages 169, 185.

[233] V. I. Ivkin, ed. *Gosudarstvennaia vlast' SSSR. Vysshie organy vlasti i upravleniia i ikh rukovoditeli. 1923-1991 gg. Istoriko-biograficheskii spravochnik* (Mocow: ROSSPEN, 1999), 144, 147.

Khrushchev now believed that Kuz'min lacked the ability to handle the entire Soviet economy and entrusted the current planning of the Soviet economy to Kosygin, a former minister, who had sufficient knowledge and experience.[234]

After the establishment of the 1959 plan,[235] on February 11, 1959, Tikhonov began a meeting evaluating the January plan by saying, "I think it is necessary to be written in the piece of decree: '"Despite the fulfillment of the plan as a whole by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz, the work of the enterprises was carried out at a level below their capabilities.'" He criticized that many enterprises, such as *Krivorozhstal'* and Dzerzhinskii Factory, did not achieve the plan. According to him, it should be noted that in some cases the administrations, without any justifiable reasons, underestimated the plans of the enterprises. Because of this, January was fulfilled at 110%, although some enterprises only just fulfilled the plan at 100.3%.[236] In January, the industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz production of the gross plan was 101.9%, and compared to the same month in 1958, increased 10.7%.[237] On the whole, the production of the Sovnarkhoz was achieving their goals. In April, they reached 101.9%, which brought their achievement of the year thus far to 102.7%.[238]

The June Plenum in 1959 was one of the major attempts to accelerate technological progress in industry and construction, decided at the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. Right after the opening statement, five chairmen of the sovnarkhozes continuously gave

---

[234] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 92.

[235] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2. spr. 122, ark. 83-189; spr. 175, ark. 56-73.

[236] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 176, ark. 179-80.

[237] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 122, ark. 454-60.

[238] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 178, ark. 259.

speeches: Konstantin Petukhov from Moscow City Sovnarkhoz, Sergei Afanas'ev from Leningrad Sovnarkhoz, Ivan Diadyk from Staline Sovnarkhoz, Sergei Stepanov from Sverdlovsk Sovnarkhoz, and Nikolai Tikhonov from Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.[239]

One by one, Tikhonov explained the various pros and cons of the economic situation in the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast', linking them to the issues of the Plenum. He mentioned the remarkable economic achievements of Dnipropetrovs'k. For example, despite significant untapped reserves, the average labor productivity of one worker in Kryvbas had increased by almost 11 percent compared to 1956. However, for the economic region as a whole, some enterprises did not cope with their tasks, such as the *Krivorozhstal'*, which was operating below its capacity. Among the works of major national economic importance carried out in the pipe industry of the Sovnarkhoz, new technology to produce seamless pipes using centrifugal casting of blanks took a key place. However, alongside this innovation, a large number of units and workshops with outdated equipment manufactured 40-50 years ago were still operating in the region. Insufficient capacity of technological design institutes and design bureaus at machine-building plants supplying instruments and automation equipment prevented quickly addressing issues of integrated mechanization and automation of production. Tikhonov argued the decision of the party convention should be maintained through the introduction of new technology and training of engineers.[240]

The resolution of the June Plenum pointed out that shortcomings were largely generated by the technical conservatism of managers and engineering workers, old production methods

---

[239] *Plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 24-29 iiunia 1959 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet* (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1959), 827.

[240] Ibid., 81-100.

habits and tools, the reluctance of many economic leaders to overcome the difficulties associated with the introduction of new technology, and their lack of a state approach to solving technical improvement of production issues. Therefore, the mission to overcome the deficiencies of the current system was presented as follows: first, the struggle for technical progress in the national economy; second, reconstruction, expansion and technical re-equipment of existing enterprises; third, integrated mechanization and automation of production for further increasing labor productivity; fourth, the further development of specialization and cooperation in the national economy; and fifth, the acceleration of the introduction of scientific and technological achievements into production.[241]

The meeting of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz discussed the resolutions of this general meeting and examined the measures to be taken in the Sovnarokhoz according to the resolutions. In this regard, 43 measures were issued in the name of the Sovnarkhoz with an implementation period, and the heads of the departments and administrations were tasked with taking responsibility and reporting on completion.[242]

Throughout 1959, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz made every effort to improve the local industrial structure and ameliorate efficacy of its own management organization. The implementation of reforms undertaken regarding local industry, architecture and transport structures were as follows: first, to merge the Dnipropetrovs'k Iron Rolling Plant with the *Komintern* Metallurgical Plant into one; second, to merge the pile driver workshops with the open-hearth workshops of the Karl Liebknecht and Lenin pipe-rolling plants; third, to develop

[241] Ibid., 487-519.

[242] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 125, ark. 124-40; spr. 180, ark. 109-10, 120-8.

and implement a new enterprise management structure at one of the metallurgical plants, ensuring improved operational management and acceleration of technological progress; fourth, to recognize the need to liquidate the Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*, subordinating its enterprises directly to the Sovnarkhoz and strengthening the management apparatus; fifth, to accept the need to organize four machine-track columns at the Dnipropetrovs'k technical assistance station, entrusting them with the production of medium and major repairs of railway tracks, and also to subordinate the technical assistance station directly to the Sovnarkhoz.[243]

The newly established administrations in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz further expanded its structure. The Energy-Mechanical Administration included energy and mechanical departments and would directly lead and manage the Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont* subordinate to it and the Kryvyi Rih District Administration of *Donbassvodtrest*.[244] One of the most significant changes was the reorganization of the Department of Transport and Shipping into the sectoral (*khozrashchet*) Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning. The Office of the Railway Transport of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*, the Artem Locomotive Depot of the Charter of Railway Transport (UZhDT) of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*, and the central locomotive repair workshops of the UZDT of the Trust *Leninruda* would be transferred to the balance sheet of the Administration.[245]

Having reformed the local industrial structure and expanded its subordinate administrations, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was fully prepared to devote itself to building a

[243] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 200-1; spr. 183, ark. 9-23, 49-54.

[244] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 185, ark. 54-60.

[245] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 185, ark. 147-57.

socialist economy in the 1960s. Moscow's central agencies also attempted to efficiently manage its subordinate sovnarkhozes and rationally guide the overall planning of the Soviet economy through new reforms. However, the constant challenges posed to the system would require constant innovation in the Soviet economic management system.

Recentralization, or Not? The Aggrandizement of the Sovnarkhoz System

At a meeting hosted by the Soviet Gosplan Chairman Kosygin in November 1959, the Sovnarkhoz chairmen and the Soviet Gosplan expressed differing opinions on what defined a fulfilled plan. The chairmen determined that the plan was not implemented when the production plan and the investment plan were not related, when there was a lack of equipment and funds, or when the production plan was arbitrarily modified from above and supply was not achieved. In particular, they demanded that sovnarkhozes be assigned the function of distribution and redistribution of investments and that only the results should be reported to Gosplan. Sovnarkhozes also demanded that a quarter of the above-planned production be kept in the sovnarkhozes. But Kosygin opposed these demands, saying that some sovnarkhozes had over-fulfilled their plans and others had under-fulfilled them. Kosygin complained that sovnarkhozes were curtailing or stopping production of some consumer goods that remained in demand, although he promised to think about redistribution of supplies.[246]

In the same month, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers mentioned the serious deficiencies of the work of the Stanislav Sovnarkhoz. Related to this, a work inspection of individual parts of the Sovnarkhoz apparatus was carried out on the Chairman's behalf. The main

[246] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 93-5.

drawback of functional departments and sectoral administrations was that neither had work plans for the apparatus that defined a set of issues for a month or quarter. Administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz were obliged to draw up plans for each quarter for the specific work of the management apparatus and department, indicating the deadlines for the execution of work and performers. The plans were supposed to be approved by reporting lines.[247]

Tikhonov also assessed the shortcomings of the TES at the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz and urged it to improve its work. He cited Moscow City and Sverdlovsk sovnarkhozes as examples and suggested that the experience of their TES should be studied. They conducted comprehensive surveys of companies regarding the extent to which they had adopted new equipment and technology, conducted internal inspections, took out companies for maintenance, and then made valuable suggestions to the Sovnarkhoz.[248] Meeting participants constantly discussed measures for rising productivity of the works at the enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz.[249]

In order to resolve the various shortcomings of the Sovnarkhoz system that had emerged since 1959, the central government began to come up with solutions. In July 1960, the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz (Ukrsovnarkhoz) was installed in Kyiv "to develop specialization, cooperate in the entrusted territory, consolidate branch development, and tighten control over local managers." Therefore, the Ukrainian Gosplan had transferred practical responsibility for controlling or supporting sovnarkhozes in relation to the fulfillment of the production plan to the

[247] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 305, ark. 10-21.

[248] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 308, ark. 60-2.

[249] For example, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 307, ark. 9-65.

Ukrsovnarkhoz.[250] Its leadership consisted of a Chairman, First Deputy Chairman, and 4 deputy chairmen, and its jurisdiction had 14 sectoral main administrations, 16 functional main administrations, administrations, departments, and 39 organizations.[251] Similar republican sovnarkhozes were established in Russia and Kazakhstan as well.

Previous studies considered this phenomenon of setting up the republican sovnarkhozes as the process of gradual recentralization.[252] However, to consider the purpose of the establishment of these institutions only as "control" of sovnarkhozes and to believe that "recentralization" had been implemented is to see only half the truth. The Republican Sovnarkhoz was both a "control" body and a "support" body. Rather, it seems more reasonable to say that the existence of a dedicated organization to "support" and manage the expanding work of Sovnarkhoz was increasingly required. Contrary to the arguments emphasizing recentralization, the size and the tasks of local Sovnarkhoz had been gradually increasing since 1960.

According to the USSR Council of Ministers decree in April 1960, the Sovnarkhoz had to expand its members to 9-17 people by incorporating directors of the largest enterprises to its members. This was a central measure to better reflect voices from the field in the operation of Sovnarkhoz.[253] As of 1960, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz had 12 members, so they decided to

---

[250] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 98.

[251] TsDAVO, f. 4820, op. 1, spr. 12, ark. 1-3.

[252] William J. Conyngham, *Industrial Management in the Soviet Union: The Role of the CPSU in Industrial Decision-Making, 1917-1970* (Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1974), 105; Iu. A. Vedeneev, *Organizatsionnye reformy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia promyshlennost'iu v SSSR: Istoriko-pravovoe issledovanie (1957-1987 g.g.)* (Moscow: "Nauka", 1990), 28.

[253] GARF, f. 5446, op. 1, d. 701, on April 28, 1960, "Voprosy sovnarkhozov."

add three more. At first, the Sovnarkhoz recommended three comrades: as a mine worker Zhmailo, administrator of the Trust *Leninruda*, as a construction worker Poborchii, head of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*, and as a metallurgical worker Korobov, director of Petrovskii Factory.[254]

Since then, however, many directors had been nominated as Sovnarkhoz members. On July 2, Sergieni, Head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry, reported his opinion on the issue of nominating Poviraev, director of DZMO, as a member of the Sovnarkhoz. According to Sergieni, Poviraev could not be recommended to the position for several reasons: first, due to the organizational and technical state of DZMO, it could not represent mechanical engineering in the Sovnarkhoz; second, Poviraev had significant shortcomings in his work, without the elimination of which he would not be able to properly perform the functions of a member of the Sovnarkhoz, while remaining at the same time the director of DZMO. Tikhonov, who received the letter, shared it with Lukich and instructed him to discuss it at the meeting.[255] However, Poviraev finally became a Sovnarkhoz member, and Sergieni was dismissed from his position and moved to the position of Director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Heavy Press Plant the following April.[256]

Ultimately, the directors of four enterprises were selected as members of the Sovnarkhoz in Dnipropetrovs'k. Oreshkin was from Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant, Poviraev was from Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO), Savitskii was from Southern Mining and Processing *Kombinat*, and Eroian was from *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*.[257]

---

[254] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 309, ark. 112.

[255] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 311, ark. 330-1.

[256] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 396, ark. 174.

[257] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 289, ark. 6-8.

They were prominent enterprises not only in the Dnipropetrovs'k, but also in the territories of the Soviet Union. Around the same time, as the chairman of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz Nikolai Tikhonov was promoted to the Deputy Chairman of Gosekonomsovet, Leonid Lukich, the First Deputy Chairman of the Sovnarkhoz became a new chairman.[258]

By 1960, both the membership and the departments and administrations of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz had expanded significantly compared to 1957. In March 1960, the Sovnarkhoz leadership redesignated its own nomenclature, including positions of the administrations, enterprises, and organizations.

Table 4. The structure of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in March 1960[259]

I. Chairman and Deputy Chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz
II. Functional Departments (on the budget) 1. Technological-Economic Council 2. Production-Technological Department 3. Planning-Economic Department 4. Department of Capital Construction 5. Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage 6. Dnipropetrovs'k Institute of Technical Education for Workers 7. Financial Department and Arbitration 8. Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions 9. Central Accounting 10. First Department 11. Third Department 12. Department of Foreign Relations 13. Administrative-Economic Department
III. Sectoral Administrations (on the *khozrashchet*) 1. Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry 2. Administration of Mining Industry 3. Administration of Machine Building Industry 4. Administration of Light and Food Industry 5. Administration of Construction

[258] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 285, ark. 46-48ob; spr. 291, ark. 113-115ob.

[259] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 239, ark. 136-73, 229-34.

6. Administration of Building Materials Industry
7. Energy-Mechanical Administration
8. Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales
9. Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises
10. Administration of Labor Supply
11. Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning
12. Headquarters of Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security
13. Second Administration

In August of the same year, the Department of Equipment and Kitting was added to Sovnarkhoz by the directive of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers,[260] resulting in a total of 14 functional departments and 13 sectoral administrations. Compared to the structure immediately after its establishment in 1957, which consisted of 11 functional departments and 9 sectoral administrations, its management area was more segmented and specialized. Among departments, the establishment of the Third Department, Department of Foreign Relations, and Department of Equipment and Kitting, and among administrations, the installment of the Energy-Mechanical Administration, Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises, and Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning stand out.

In addition, the structure of TES had also become extremely fragmented and specialized, with 20 sections, a sharp increase from the 7 sections at the time of its establishment in 1957: blast furnace sintering, steelmaking, metal rolling, pipe hardware, coke-chemical and chemical, mining and geological, processing, mechanical engineering, building material industry, construction, automobile transport, industrial transport, equipment operation and repair, energy, mechanization and automation, light industry, food and meat processing, organization and

[260] DADO, f. 4521, op 2, spr. 246, ark. 59.

economics of production, agricultural, and legal sections. The membership of TES greatly expanded to 59 members.[261]

The expansion of Sovnarkhoz's functions is observed not only in the increase in the number of its personnel and subordinate departments and administrations, but also in its actual operations (see Table 3.4 below). Taking into account the fact that sovnarkhozes began their activities in July 1957 and that their merges was determined in November 1962, the number of frequencies, agendas, resolutions, and directives of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in almost all aspects continued to increase every year. The most explosive escalation occurred in 1960: the frequency – 22.9%, agendas – a considerable 102.4%, resolutions – 88.3%, and directives – 9.8%, as compared to 1959.

Table 5. The number of frequencies, agendas, resolutions, and directives of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, 1957-1962[262]

Year	Frequencies	Agendas	Resolutions	Directives
1957	17	59	54	412
1958	35	123	118	1031
1959	35	121	137	1226
1960	43	245	258	1346
1961	46	417	437	1404
1962	42	419	485	1341
Total	218	1384	1489	6760

The changes in the sovnarkhozes since 1960 examined so far provide a counterargument to the claim that the Sovnarkhoz system was in the process of gradual recentralization. On the

[261] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 249, ark. 34-59; spr. 251, ark. 212.

[262] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1-9, 11-6, 39-82, 122-71, 174-85, 237-301, 304-22, 388-460, 463-530, 582-639, 642-701.

contrary, the work of the Sovnarkhoz had become more specialized and intensified, resulting in an increase in the number of members, new departments and organizations, new sections of the TES, and for its meetings, an uptick in frequencies, agendas, resolutions, and directives. The weakening of the Sovnarkhoz and the transfer of its functions to the center, as expected for recentralization, was not observed. The newly established Republican Sovnarkhoz took over many of the practical tasks of the Republican Gosplan, but it was difficult to find evidence of another recentralization. Thus, in 1960-1962, the important role of Sovnarkhoz's charge over the local economy was not damaged; rather, its work became more significant, and the existence of Sovnarkhoz was still the cornerstone of buttressing the Soviet economy from below.

Conclusions

As this chapter has shown, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz strived to develop the local economy and fulfill central plans ever since its establishment. As a vital part of the Sovnarkhoz bureaucracy, Technological-Economic Council was established to collect the opinions from heads of each economic unit. If the plan fulfillment rate was low, heads were summoned to the Sovnarkhoz to find solutions, and sometimes disciplinary action was taken in case of serious violations. From a structural point of view, the number of Sovnarkhoz's sub-departments and sub-administrations had continued to increase since 1958, and the differentiation and incrementation of these divisions continued even after the establishment of the republican Sovnarkhoz in 1960. The authority and duties of the Sovnarkhoz continued to amplify in more consequential ways until just before Khrushchev's final reforms were implemented at the November plenum of 1962.

In this respect, it is worth reconsidering the existing research's claim that Moscow virtually relinquished decentralization and moved toward recentralization after 1959. There is some truth to the assertion that there were some shortcomings in the way Sovnarkhoz worked and that Moscow persisted in attempting to enhance these existing means. Although there were some steps that appeared to be re-centralization, the serious alternative was not an abandonment of the reform or a regression to the past. Rather, it was an expansion of the structure and functions of the Sovnarkhoz system. In the case of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, factory directors began attending meetings as members, and the number of meetings, participants, and resolutions & directives issued in the name of the Sovnarkhoz all augmented rapidly over the years. The crucial solution to the problem was not to weaken Sovnarkhoz, but to strengthen it.

Therefore, as claimed in existing studies, it is also difficult to understand the purported fact that the central conservative officials fought steadily for the abolition of sovnarkhozes and revival of the department system. It cannot be considered that the confirmation of the "regionality" of sovnarkhozes so far in this chapter justifies the existing dichotomous view of central versus local. It was natural for the USSR Gosplan, which oversaw the entire economy of the Soviet Union, to be wary of regionalism, while it was also reasonable for sovnarkhozes, which managed each regional economy, to reject departmentalism and focus only on their regional economy. Gosplan officials were not born as "centralists" to begin with, nor did Sovnarkhoz agents originally operate as "regionalists". Many provincial party or government workers used to serve in higher positions in the republican capitals or Moscow. When working in a local area, they would represent the interests of their territorial organs, meanwhile they would be working to represent the concerns of the region when they were transferred to another address.

Thus, in the process of building the Soviet socialist economy, the delicate relationship between anti-departmentalism (*antivedomstvennost'*) and anti-regionalism (*antimestnichestvo*) also continued to exist. To borrow Mao's concept, existing studies regarded the conflict between the center and regions as an antagonistic contradiction, a conflict in which one side was to be bound to lose, but in my viewpoint, this conflict was a non-antagonistic contradiction and could be resolved harmoniously and dialectically. In the context of the Soviet economic system, the process in which voices of anti-departmentalism and anti-regionalism were intertwined was itself a process of socialist construction.

CHAPTER IV.

THE *MODUS OPERANDI* INSIDE THE DNIPROPETROVS'K SOVNARKHOZ: PEOPLE, MEETINGS, DECISIONS, AND POLITICAL PRACTICES

Introduction

On June 9, 1960, at five minutes after one o'clock, a fire occurred in the hothouse of coke battery No. 5 of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant. As a result, the hothouse and the equipment in it was destroyed and the fireproof masonry of the coke battery under construction was damaged. The commission of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, which investigated the circumstances and causes of the fire, found that the most likely culprit was a short-circuited electrical cable, laid in gross violations of battery No. 5's technical conditions. Sovnarkhoz provided Plant director Galatov, Ukrainian Minister of Construction Terent'ev, administrator of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* Kokurin, heads of the administrations of Construction Areshkovich, Metallurgical and Chemical Industry Balakin, and Department of Capital Construction Baisologov with comprehensive measures to punish those responsible for the fire, repair the damage, and prevent recurrence.[263]

At first glance, the fire may seem like a small factory incident with no casualties, but the response to this was not so simple. When the blaze occurred, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz formed a committee to investigate the case, and took measures to deal with the results, which were reported upwards to the Ukrainian central ministry in Kyiv and were delivered downwards to the relevant Sovnarkhoz divisions along with the Plant and the Trust. Sovnarkhoz, which was

[263] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 243, ark. 123-8.

responsible for the local economy, resolved even small industrial accidents with its chairman's signature. In retrospect, it was said that Sovnarkhoz "managed" the economy, but it seems necessary to confirm the exact mechanism of how it did so.

The previous chapter explored the institutional development of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz and discourse within the Sovnarkhoz system. However, it is not enough to understand how Sovnarkhoz operated solely through changes in the bureaucratic apparatus. For appreciating the *modus operandi* of the individual Sovnarkhoz, an empirical approach to its participants, matters discussed, and operating methods is essential. However, published studies in Russia have focused on the institutional development of Sovnarkhoz and the corresponding burgeoning of the local economy and have not delved deeply into the Sovnarkhoz organization per se.

This chapter selects and examines four main keywords to inquire into the nature of the Sovnarkhoz system in the region: people, meetings, decisions, and practices.

The categories of people attending Sovnarkhoz meetings can be divided into its members and observers. Especially regarding the former, the methodology of collective biography, frequently used in social science and history, should at least be partially introduced.[264] There has been research in Russia on Sovnarkhoz's cadre policy, but it has not used this methodology.[265] From 1957 to 1962, 24 members passed through the Dnipropetrovs'k

[264] On the classic study on the collective biography, see, Lawrence Stone, "Prosopography," *Daedalus* 100, no. 1 (1971): 46-79.

[265] A. I. Mineev and K. N. Sanukov, "Kadrovaia politika po formirovaniiu Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v kontse 1950-kh – nachale 1960-kh gg.: na materialakh avtonomii Srednego Povolzh'ia," *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia "Istoricheskie nauki. Iuridicheskie nauki"* 6, no. 2 (2020): 135-42; A. I. Mineev, "Sovetskaia nomenklatura: iz opyta formirovaniia Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR v 1950-1960-e gody," *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia "Istoricheskie nauki. Iuridicheskie nauki"* 8, no 1 (2022): 56-62.

Sovnarkhoz. Due to the current war, it is unfortunate that access to the Ukrainian central Party archive in Kyiv, which would probably husband the biographies of these members, is unfeasible. Fortunately, biographies of more than half of the members were obtained from the Dnipropetrovs'k archive, allowing their lives to be reconstructed through variegated sources.

Moreover, Sovnarkhoz members were not the only ones who participated in its meetings. Dozens of people in charge of the Sovnarkhoz bureaucratic divisions, enterprises, and institutes usually attended each meeting. As related to each meeting's agenda, they either reported to the meeting, made a statement, or simply put their name on the attendance list. According to a compilation of the names of meeting attendees from archive records, nearly two thousand observers attended the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings over five and a half years. Only a few of these people have revealed their biographies on paper. However, because they joined the meetings not as individuals but on behalf of their departments or factories, their attendance records provide valuable information for confirming which departments or factories attended Sovnarkhoz meetings and how often.

It is also necessary to understand how often these meetings were held and what agenda items were the focus of discussion. Sovnarkhoz meetings convened on average once every one to two weeks, and each time discussed various issues related to personnel, planning, organizational reconstruction, and finances. In addition, as in other decision-making bodies of the Soviet Union, the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz made over a thousand resolutions (*postanovleniia*) and directives (*rasporiazheniia*) a year. Analyzing these agenda and decisions will allow us to understand the economic problems that were being debated in the Dnipropetrovs'k region at the time.

And through such exploration, this chapter can observe the operating practices of Sovnarkhoz itself. In connection with the role of Sovnarkhoz "managing" the local economy, this chapter will examine by what specific process this *de facto* "management" took place. This study will scrutinize all practical processes from how a plan was established to who supervised the plan fulfillment process, and finally how the results of plan implementation were synthesized and reported. It will also examine whether there were special work practices that Sovnarkhoz was responsible for, separate from the general socialist economic management process. This chapter will also review various local issues that Sovnarkhoz had to deal with, including the industrial accidents mentioned above.

Thousands of documents produced by Sovnarkhoz stored in the State Archive of the Dnipropetrovs'k oblast' (DADO) will support detailed analysis on the *modus operandi* of the Sovnarkhoz. This will demonstrate that Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was an organization that brought together local experts and spearheaded the local economy. Although this research is limited to the Dnipropetrovs'k region, the new discovery will also illuminate the nature of sovnarkhozes in other regions of Ukraine and the Soviet Union. In this way, it will clarify that Sovnarkhoz was a true administrative force and agency that guided the socialist economy on the Soviet frontier.

Who's Who at the Sovnarkhoz: Members and Chairmen

The Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was not just an economic-administrative organization, but had specific members who comprised it. The authority over personnel affairs of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes strictly belonged to the Ukrainian Council of Ministers. Kyiv's decision controlled the approval and the dismiss of the membership. At first in 1957, the Dnipropetrovs'k

Sovnarkhoz had eleven members, and by 1962, there were seventeen. 24 total members passed through Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.

Table 6. The members of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, 1957-1962[266]

Name	Tenure	Post
Areshkovich, Vasilii Daniilovich	1960-62	Deputy Chairman
Balakin, Fedor Nikitovich	1957-62	Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales (1957-59) Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry (1959-60) First Deputy Chairman (1960-62)
Barchukov, Artem Alekseevich	1957-59	Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry
Bendiukov, Petr Ivanovich	1957-59	Head of the Department of the Cadres and Educational Institutions
Eroian, Anushevan Srapionovich	1960-62	Director of Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical *Kombinat*
Filonov, Ivan Georgievich	1962	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant
Fomenko, Nikolai Mikhailovich	1957-58	Head of the Production-Technical Department
Gerasimov, Georgii Petrovich	1960-62	Head of the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions
Iakovlev, Vasilii Nikolaevich	1957-60	Deputy Chairman
Ignatenko, Dmitrii Grigor'evich	1959-62	Head of the Production-Technological Department
Khrapunov, Pavel Filippovich	1957-62	Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry
Lukich, Leonid Efimovich	1957-62	First Deputy Chairman (1957-60) Chairman (1960-62)
Meleshkin, Sergei Mikhailovich	1957-60	Deputy Chairman
Nedosekin, Sergei Ivanovich	1960-62	Head of the Administration of Metallurgy and Chemical Industry

[266] The records of the nominations and releases of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz members are as follows: DADO, f. 4521, op. 2. spr. 3, ark. 166-7; spr. 52, ark. 23; spr. 62, ark. 53; spr. 138, ark. 1; spr. 149, ark. 52; spr. 164, ark. 33; spr. 168, ark. 268; spr. 283, ark. 72-3; spr. 285, ark. 7-8, 46-7; spr. 289, ark. 6-7; spr. 292, ark. 157; spr. 296, ark. 210-1; spr. 298, ark. 186-7; spr. 304, ark. 206; spr. 614, ark. 131-2; spr. 634, ark. 251-2.

Oreshkin, Georgii Grigor'evich	1960-62	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant
Poviraev, Petr Fedorovich	1960-62	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant
Riabchii, Mikhail Evmenovich	1962	Deputy Chairman
Savitskii, Ivan Ivanovich	1960-62	Director of Southern Mining and Processing *Kombinat*
Semchenko, Aleksandr Timofeevich	1959-62	Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales
Slivinskii, Andrei Ivanovich	1957-62	First Deputy Chairman
Tikhonov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	1957-60	Chairman
Vakhrushev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	1958-62	Deputy Chairman for Defense Industry
Vinogradov, Vladimir Samoilovich	1957-62	Head of the Administration of Mining Industry (1957-60) Deputy Chairman (1960-62)
Zhuravlev, Sergei Pavlovich	1960-62	Head of the Administration of Mining Industry

In the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, Kyiv appointed one Chairman, three first deputy chairmen, and two deputy chairmen, though the numbers of the latter two sometimes shifted. With the exception of these roles, the heads of the pivotal administrations and departments for the management of the local economy were members as well. These included, the Material-Technical Supply and Sales, Metallurgical and Chemical Industry, Mining Industry, Light and Food Industry administrations, as well as the Cadres and Educational Institutions, Production-Technological departments. From 1960, the plant directors joined the membership of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz: Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical *Kombinat*, Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant, Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant, Southern Mining and Processing *Kombinat*.

Archival records confirm the birth years and places of fourteen members.[267] These members were born in the 1900s and the 1910s, and the greatest age difference was only ten years, so it is no exaggeration to state that all of the Sovnarkhoz members were virtually of the same generation. The oldest person was Nikolai Fomenko, born in 1903, and the youngest person was Ivan Savitskii, born in 1913. The cohort's average birth year was 1908. As for their birthplace, records verify that nine out of fourteen hailed from Ukraine. More specifically, five were born in Dnipropetrovs'k, two in Staline (Semchenko, Zhuravlev), one in Kharkiv (Tikhonov), one in Kirovohrad (Savitskii). Meanwhile, four members' hometown were in Russia: Kaluga (Balakin), Briansk (Filonov), Riazan' (Meleshkin), Stalingrad (Nedosekin), while one came from Belarus (Areshkovich).

The years that the thirteen confirmed members joined the Party offer additional insights into their backgrounds.[268] Excluding Lukich, Zhuravlev, and Nedosekin, who joined the party in 1925, 1944, and 1954, respectively, the joining period can be divided into two groups.[269] The first group became members from 1928 to 1931, during the period of the first five-year plan,[270] and the second group joined the party from 1937 to 1940, during the period of the Great Purge and immediately after it.[271] The Communist Party of the Soviet Union, which was experiencing

---

[267] Areshkovich, Balakin, Filonov, Fomenko, Khrapunov, Lukich, Meleshkin, Nedosekin, Oreshkin, Savitskii, Semchenko, Tikhonov, Vinogradov, Zhuravlev.

[268] Areshkovich, Balakin, Filonov, Fomenko, Iakovlev, Khrapunov, Lukich, Nedosekin, Oreshkin, Semchenko, Tikhonov, Vinogradov, Zhuravlev.

[269] Lukich was 21 in 1925, Zhuravlev was 35 in 1944, and Nedosekin was 46 in 1954.

[270] Areshkovich was 19 in 1931, Balakin was 21 in 1928, Fomenko was 26 in 1929, Khrapunov was 23 in 1931, and Vinogradov was 21 in 1931.

[271] Filonov was 25 in 1937, Iakovlev joined in 1939 (his birthyear is not recognizable), Oreshkin was 33 in 1939, Semchenko was 28 in 1940, and Tikhonov was 35 in 1940.

rapid industrialization and agricultural collectivization during the former period, achieved a greater increase in party membership than during the so-called "Lenin Enrollment" in 1924-1925. During the latter period, the Party accepted trusted members of the working class as members rather than numerous purged people, and the survivors and newcomers would become the leading political and economic elite of the state in the postwar Soviet era.[272]

Returning to their birthplace records, their Ukrainianness or affinity with Dnipropetrovs'k may seem lighter than expected. However, their true "locality" emerges in their education and work experience. Among the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz members, there are thirteen whose educational background can be certified.[273] As many as twelve of the thirteen received their education in Dnipropetrovs'k, eleven of whom obtained degrees from the mining and metallurgical institutes. Areshkovich studied at the Dnipropetrovs'k Construction Institute, and ultimately served as head of the Administration of Construction at the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. Semchenko was a student at the Technical College *Koks* (Coke) in Kharkiv, bordering Dnipropetrovs'k, for three years.[274]

When focusing on the careers of Sovnarkhoz members, the affinity with Dnipropetrovs'k is further emphasized. Of the fifteen people whose work records are available,[275] thirteen had experience working in Dnipropetrovs'k. Khrapunov is believed to have worked in party organizations; right up to the Sovnarkhoz reform, he served as secretary of the

---

[272] Sheila Fitzpatrick, *The Russian Revolution*, 4th ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017), 146.

[273] Areshkovich, Balakin, Filonov, Fomenko, Lukich, Meleshkin, Nedosekin, Oreshkin, Savitskii, Semchenko, Tikhonov, Vinogradov, Zhuravlev.

[274] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 127, ark. 2.

[275] Areshkovich, Balakin, Barchukov, Filonov, Fomenko, Iakovlev, Khrapunov, Lukich, Meleshkin, Nedosekin, Oreshkin, Savitskii, Semchenko, Tikhonov, Vinogradov, Zhuravlev.

Dnipropetrovs'k city committee. It is notable that many of the members spent most of their careers exclusively in Dnipropetrovs'k. Since Ukraine was entirely occupied by Nazi Germany during the war, Lukich, Savitskii, and Vinogradov, who had been educated and worked in Dnipropetrovs'k all the way until the war, worked in the Urals for a while before returning to Dnipropetrovs'k after the war. Two men who had not worked in Dnipropetrovs'k before 1957 continued to work in Staline, Donbas, in the immediate vicinity. Iakovlev worked for a long time at the Novokramatorsk Machine Building Plant and rose to the position of director, while Nedosekin also exerted himself for many years at the Ienakiieve Metallurgical Plant and rose to the position of deputy director.[276]

Taking the above into account, it is clear that of the twenty-four members of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, all but one of the fifteen for whom records are available had had ties to Dnipropetrovs'k in some way. That exception was Iakovlev, mentioned above, whose career remained in Staline, near Dnipropetrovs'k. Nedosekin also had no work experience in Dnipropetrovs'k, but had an educational background there, having graduated from the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Institute in 1934. Semchenko was probably the last member to set foot in Dnipropetrovs'k. He first arrived in Dnipropetrovs'k in 1952 as the director of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant and worked there until 1959, when he was appointed as head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales. Although the documents of all members are not accessible, the available records suggest that the members of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz largely had a strong tie with the Dnipropetrovs'k region and were local experts who were familiar with the area's situation.

[276] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 251, ark. 168.

Additionally, analysis of the work experiences of the eleven Sovnarkhoz chairmen established in Ukraine in 1957 points to a different conclusion from existing claims. According to previous study on the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes, "eight out of 11 economic regions fell under tight control of the Party and/or a central appointee," since most of the chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes were working in Moscow or Kyiv right before they moved to their positions.[277] Thus, the intention of Moscow and Kyiv to strictly control local sovnarkhozes was evident, under this interpretation.

Table 7. Chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes, 1957[278]

Name	Sovnarkhoz	Place of Last Job	Previous Position
N. A. Tikhonov	Dnipropetrovs'k	Moscow	Head of the Main Administration of Pipe Industry of the USSR Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy[279]
S. A. Skachkov	Kharkiv	Moscow	USSR First Deputy Minister of Transport Engineering
I. S. Pribyl'skii	Kherson	Moscow	USSR First Deputy Minister of the Shipbuilding Industry
P. Ia. Lisniak	Kyiv	Moscow	RSFSR Deputy Minister of the Automobile Transport Industry
V. N. Valuev	L'viv	Kyiv	Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers
P. V. Rudnitskii	Odesa	Kyiv	Ukrainian Minister of the Food Industry
I. I. Diadyk	Staline	Staline	Second Secretary of Staline Obkom

[277] Nataliya Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform* (London: Routledge, 2013), 46-7.

[278] Ibid., 47. Romanization and translation terminology have been slightly modified for consistency throughout this dissertation.

[279] Kibita's table has an error. Tikhonov' previous position, head of the Main Administration of Pipe Industry of the USSR Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy, which she suggested was actually a previous position in 1950-1955. His previous position in 1955-1957 was a deputy minister of the USSR Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy.

A. P. Eremenko	Stanislav	Kyiv	Chairman of the Union of the Ukrainian Industrial Cooperation
V. V. Iapaskurt	Vinnytsia	Kyiv	Head of *Ukrglavsakhar*
A. S. Kuz'mich	Voroshylovhrad	Kyiv	Ukrainian Minister of Coal Mining
G. I. Ivanovskii	Zaporizhzhia	Moscow	USSR Deputy Minister for Site Construction of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industry

However, the minute observations on their whole careers supports another interpretation; these chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes were not so much supervisors ordered from the center as local experts who studied and worked in local areas and all around Ukraine, closely akin to the case of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. As stated above regarding Tikhonov of Dnipropetrovs'k's local experiences, Skachkov of Kharkiv was born in Kharkiv, earned his degree at the Kharkiv Machine Building Institute, and served as a metallurgical worker at Kharkiv Locomotive Plant for 11 years.[280] While Lisniak of Kyiv was educated at the Kyiv Machine Building Institute and Kyiv Industrial Institute in 1929-1936,[281] Rudnitskii of Odesa graduated from Odesa Agricultural Institute in 1928 after three years of education.[282] Furthermore, Diadyk of Staline had never worked outside of Staline: after his graduation of Staline Industrial Institute, he quickly took roles at the Staline Obkom as the head of the department of coal industry and the second secretary.[283]

Although Valuev of L'viv and Eremenko of Stanislav did not have direct educational and learning experiences in their regions, it should be considered that the Western Ukraine did

[280] http://www.knowbysight.info/SSS/05669.asp

[281] http://www.knowbysight.info/LLL/04988.asp

[282] http://www.knowbysight.info/RRR/17540.asp

[283] http://www.knowbysight.info/ddd/04878.asp

not belong to the Soviet Union by 1939, who only took full and effective control in 1945 when the war was over. Aside from the fact that it was impossible for them to get opportunities to work in the Western Ukraine, both of them accumulated considerable experience at Kharkiv Oblispolkom. Valuev also worked at the Kharkiv Mechanical Casting Plant and Kharkiv Oblplan,[284] while Eremenko was a director of Kharkiv Aviation Institute.[285] Likewise, the records of Pribyl'skii of Kherson and Iapaskurt of Vinnytsia do not seem to indicate immediate working relations to their regions. In the case of Pribyl'skii, however, he had diverse jobs in Mykolaiv, the neighborhood of Kherson, his hometown. He was an expert in shipbuilding, which was a key specialized industry in the Kherson and Mykolaiv regions.[286] Iapaskurt was born in Kyiv, devoted himself to his studies in Cherkasy, and became a chief engineer in Zhytomyr; all three regions adjoin Vinnytsia.[287]

The two chairmen who hailed from Belarusian and Russian borders near Ukraine spent much of their careers in Ukraine as well. After graduating from Dniprodzerzhins'k Metallurgical Institute in Dnipropetrovs'k, Ivanovskii of Zaporozhzhia from Taganrog, Russia, worked in Dniprodzerzhyns'k Metallurgical Plant and Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant, then became a director of Makiivka Metallurgical Plant in Staline.[288] These three regions are all geographically adjacent and specialized in the metallurgical industry. Born in Homiel, Belarus, Kuz'mich of Voroshylovhrad, worked in various trusts and *kombinats* before serving as a minister and deputy

[284] http://www.knowbysight.info/VVV/01679.asp

[285] http://www.knowbysight.info/YeYY/04978.asp

[286] http://www.knowbysight.info/PPP/04986.asp

[287] http://www.knowbysight.info/YaYY/04985.asp

[288] http://www.knowbysight.info/III/12579.asp

minister in the central coal industry ministries of the Soviet Union and Ukraine for over 10 years. However, he briefly served as administrator of the Trust *Donbassantratsit* in Voroshylovhrad from 1940-1941.[289]

The chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes, in addition to their regional connections, also had educational backgrounds that qualified them as experts in leading local industries. Tikhonov of Dnipropetrovs'k and Ivanovskii of Zaporozhzhia were specialists who graduated from the metallurgical institutes in Dnipropetrovs'k, while Diadyk of Staline and Kuz'mich of Voroshylovhrad studied at the mining industry institutes as engineers-miners. Lisniak of Kyiv and Skachkov of Kharkiv were educated at the machine building institutes, Rudnitskii of Odesa received his degree at the agricultural institute, Iapaskurt's degree came from Smila Sugar Industry Institute, and Pribyl'skii of Kherson studied at Leningrad Higher Naval Engineering School. Their specialties precisely represented the major industrial sectors of their provinces.

Other factors make it unlikely that the chairmen's tenure in Moscow and Kyiv prior to the presidency indicates that the center intended to use chairmen as "supervisors". The chairman of the Sovnarkhoz who was supposed to manage all local industrial sections must have been required to demonstrate sufficient experience to handle several enterprises or trusts. By their nature, positions of that kind were located in Moscow or Kyiv, not in the provinces. In every case, cadres were promoted to the central positions after exhibiting prowess at the local factories. Thus, it is not so strange that the chairmen had previously held positions in Moscow or Kyiv where they learned how to manage more complex industrial structure. Moreover, since Khrushchev's reform abolished all central industrial ministries, many of the seasoned personnel

[289] http://www.knowbysight.info/KKK/04989.asp

working there had to be "down to the countryside" for the new managerial system. Therefore, the Sovnarkhoz chairmen were competent Soviet managers who had accumulated experience in operating a factory or trust in the region and then moved to the central government and had experience handling the entire industry in various ministries or state committees.

This brief prosopography indicates that the members and the chairmen of the Ukrainian sovnarkhozes seem to represent the typical Soviet technical intelligentsia. Those born in the early 1900s, who received education and began working after Bolshevik power was consolidated after the Civil War, devoted themselves to building a new socialist society during the period of rapid industrialization in the 1920s and 1930s. These were the *vydvizhentsy* who occupied key positions in Soviet economic management until the Brezhnev era, filling the positions left by many purges during the Great Terror of the late 1930s by upward social mobility. These agents led the economic construction of post-war Soviet society and continued to form the upper level of the economic management structure throughout the Soviet Union even after the abolition of Sovnarkhoz system.290

Who's Who at the Sovnarkhoz Meetings: Members and Observers

The numerous people who attended the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz are likewise deserving of further analysis. Attendees at the Sovnarkhoz meeting could be broadly divided into members and observers. The members were the above-mentioned twenty-four cadres of chairman, deputy chairmen, and heads of major administrations and departments, and the

290 Kendall E. Bailes, *Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1978); Seweryn Bialer, *Stalin's Successors: Leadership, Stability, and Change in the Soviet Union* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1980), 101-104.

observers were largely divided into two groups: those who were heads, deputy deputy heads, and chief engineers belonging to the Sovnarkhoz and those who were directors, deputy directors, and chief engineers representing factories, mines, trusts, research institutes outside of the Sovnarkhoz.

Table 8. The presiders of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings[291]

Presider (total meeting numbers)	1957 (17)	1958 (35)	1959 (35)	1960 (43)	1961 (46)	1962 (42)
Tikhonov	17	17	18	15		
Lukich		13	12	17	25	15
Slivinskii		3	2	6	3	6
Balakin				4	22	20
Iakovlev		1	1			
Kovalev		1	2	2	1	2
Pigorov						1

In the initial stages, the Sovnarkhoz meetings were arbitrarily convened. From the end of 1957 to beginning of 1958, a meeting was not convened for over two months. The last Sovnarkhoz meeting in 1957 was organized on November 26, while the first Sovnarkhoz meeting in 1958 was held on February 3. In the first half of 1958, the Sovnarkhoz meetings were scheduled thirteen times, which was less than seventeen meetings since the second half of 1957 when the Sovnarkhoz was established. On June 18, 1958, the Sovnarkhoz leadership decided to create a permanent schedule in response to criticism of the meetings' irregularity. They would be held the first three Wednesdays of every month, with a fourth Wednesday off. In the event of the

[291] Some meetings had two presiders. Not co-presiders, but the presiders over the meetings' first and second halves separately. No. 24 in 1960; No. 6, 18, 24, 40, 43 in 1961; No. 21, 34 in 1962.

Chairman's absence, the first deputy chairman would preside the meeting.[292] This resolution invigorated and systematized the activeness of the Sovnarkhoz.

It is also essential to find out who chaired the Sovnarkhoz meetings. Chairman Tikhonov attended all seventeen meetings held during 1957, and he presided over all but two of the thirty meetings held prior to June 18, 1958. However, since that date, the chairman generally led only about half of the meetings, and in most of the remaining meetings, the first deputy chairman led the meeting. From 1958, First Deputy Chairman Lukich conducted the meetings in Tikhonov's absence, and although he was also First Deputy Chairman, Slivinskii ran only three gatherings in 1958 and two in 1959. Since Iakovlev was merely deputy chairman, according to records he only led one meeting in 1958 and one in 1959.

Substantial changes occurred as the composition of the presidency changed in 1960. Tikhonov was transferred to Moscow and Lukich became chairman, Iakovlev was also transferred to Poltava Sovnarkhoz, and Balakin, who had previously served as head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry in Sovnarkhoz, was promoted to first deputy chairman. However, Slivinskii, who had been first deputy chairman since 1957, still had a spotty record of presiding over Sovnarkhoz meetings: barely six times in 1960, three times in 1961, and six times in 1962. On the other hand, in the absence of Chairman Lukich, Balakin, who became the new first deputy chairman, often presided over the meetings, leading 22 meetings in 1961 and even 20 meetings in 1962, which was more than Lukich's 15 meetings.

Interestingly, several meetings of the Sovnarkhoz were presided by outsiders, even though the chairman of the Sovnarkhoz attended. Kovalev, the Chairman of the Dnipropetrovs'k

[292] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 80; spr. 75, ark. 173-4.

Oblast' Council of Trade Unions (*oblsovprof*), sometimes led the Sovnarkhoz meetings, since they discussed the results of the regional socialist competitions that were supposed to be decided jointly by Sovnarkhoz and *oblsovprof*. As this was considered a joint Council meeting, many representatives from *oblsovprof* joined the meeting as well.[293] Pigorov, who chaired only one Sovnarkhoz meeting in 1962, is believed to have substituted for Kovalev as a Presidium member of the *oblsovprof*.

Sovnarkhoz members' meeting attendance should be equally investigated. Of course, Sovnarkhoz members were often absent from meetings for external business trips or to attend other meetings, such as regional Party meetings or high-level meetings in Moscow or Kyiv. Also, the Sovnarkhoz members were human beings who took sick leave and vacationed for about a month in the summer. Nevertheless, certain tendencies can still be revealed.

Table 9. Participation of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz members.[294]

Name	Post	1957 (17)	1958 (35)	1959 (35)	1960 (43)	1961 (46)	1962 (42)
Tikhonov	Chairman (57-60)	17	18	18	15		
Lukich	First Deputy Chairman (57-60) Chairman (60-62)	11	28	25	26	26	15
Slivinskii	First Deputy Chairman	7	24	27	27	32	31
Balakin	Mat.-Tech. Sup. & Sales (57-59) Metal. & Chem. Ind. (59-60) First Deputy Chairman (60-62)	13	22	20 (14+6)	36 (29+7)	31	30
Iakovlev	Deputy Chairman (57-60)	14	29	28	11		
Meleshkin	Deputy Chairman (57-60)	2	22	20	15		
Vakhrushev	Deputy Chairman (58-62)		21	27	29	31	32
Vinogradov	Mining Industry (57-60) Deputy Chairman (60-62)	13	31	26	34 (26+8)	32	28

[293] For example, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 176, ark. 7.

[294] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, 72, 174, 304, 463, 642.

Areshkovich	Deputy Chairman (60-62)				8	33	5
Riabchii	Deputy Chairman (62)						18
Semchenko	Mat.-Tech. Sup. & Sales (59-62)			1	26	27	33
Barchukov	Metal. & Chem. Ind. (57-59)	14	13	13			
Nedosekin	Metal. & Chem. Ind. (60-62)				5	36	32
Zhuravlev	Mining Industry (60-62)				3	36	30
Khrapunov	Light & Food Industry (57-62)	12	31	27	36	35	32
Bendiukov	Cadres & Edu. Instit. (57-59)	13	30	20			
Gerasimov	Cadres & Edu. Instit. (60-62)				17	43	39
Fomenko	Product.-Tech. Depart. (57-58)	7	6				
Ignatenko	Product.-Tech. Depart. (59-62)			13	39	33	32
Eroian	Krivorozhstal' (60-62)				5	22	22
Oreshkin	Dzerzhinskii Met. Plant (60-62)				7	9	2
Filonov	Dzerzhinskii Met. Plant (62)						3
Poviraev	DZMO (60-62)				8	27	25
Savitskii	IuGOK (60-62)				8	11	12

As explained earlier and confirmed again in this table, in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, in addition to the chairman, there were five "second figures": two first deputy chairmen and three deputy chairmen. This was almost half of the Sovnarkhoz members at the time. One question raised is why so many deputy chairmen were needed. Considering the general nature of bureaucracy, the easiest and most accurate answer must be that these deputy chairmen would have played the role of middle managers with their own areas of work. Vakhrushev was the only person designated in the official document as being in charge of the defense industry at the time of his appointment.[295] As for the remaining deputy chairmen, it is possible to guess through Sovnarkhoz' own operational plans and meeting agendas. The work carried out by the deputy chairmen was closely related to their past careers: First Deputy Chairman Slivinskii mainly worked on issues related to the construction of new plants, while First Deputy Chairman Lukich largely took charge of issues related to the ferrous, non-ferrous, mining industries.

[295] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 52, ark. 23.

Although there is no evidence in the literature that these roles were established by regulations, it is clear that those in these roles oversaw issues that required comprehensive economic management that could not be divided by industry. For example, the task of organizing the free sale of spare parts, components and assemblies for cars, tractors, and agricultural machines and expanding their production, which Deputy Chairman Iakovlev took on in 1959, seems rather complicated for the head of one industrial administration to take responsibility for.[296] In 1960, Lukich's transfer of the Mining Equipment Plant *Kommunist* from the Administration of Mining Industry to the Administration of Machine Building Industry, would ultimately require approval from a person higher than the head of administration.[297] Above all, the task of putting together Sovnarkhoz' own quarterly work plan was also entrusted to the First Deputy Chairmen. Additionally, it appears that many tasks were assigned without regard to one's "major". Vakhrushev was tasked with improving working conditions by receiving letters and complaints from workers, not just the defense industry, while Slivinskii sought ways to improve medical care and public health protection. And the first deputy chairmen regularly substituted the chairman's work, and the deputy chairmen sometimes represented the first deputy chairmen's work.

Around 1960, many changes occurred in the personnel composition of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. Taking these changes as a dividing line, heads tended to attend meetings more frequently after these changes versus before. Barchukov, who served as head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry in 1957-1959, had a meeting attendance

[296] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 86-7.

[297] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 269.

rate of only 37 percent in 1958-1959. However, his successor, Nedosekin, who was head from 1960 to 1962, had attendance rates of 78 percent in 1961 and 76 percent in 1962. Fomenko, head of the Production-Technological Department, attended only 6 meetings in 1958, even taking into account the fact that he was released from his position in September. His successor, Ignatenko, attended only 17 meetings as an observer in 1958 when he was deputy head. However, after becoming a member in 1959, he attended 39 times in 1960, 33 times in 1961, and 32 times in 1962. Bendiukov, who was head of the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions in 1957-1959, had the highest attendance rate of 86 percent in 1958. However, his successor, Gerasimov, who was head in 1960-1962, showed even greater enthusiasm with a 93 percent attendance rate in 1961.

Of course, many members displayed consistent attendance throughout the period. First Deputy Chairman Slivinskii's attendance rates from 1958 to 1962 were 69, 77, 63, 70, and 74 percent, respectively, making it difficult to determine any significant changes. Balakin's case was the only instance in which someone maintained their membership in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz while changing their position twice. From 1957 to 1962, he served as the heads of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales, Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry, and rose to first deputy chairman. His attendance rates at meetings were 76, 63, 57, 84, 67, and 71 percent, respectively. Because he held various positions, it is difficult to draw meaningful conclusions. Deputy Chairman Vakhrushev also exhibited no noteworthy difference in his meeting attendance between 1958 and 1962, with 60, 77, 67, 67, and 76 percent attendance, respectively. Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry Khrapunov was also not far behind with 71, 89, 77, 84, 76 and 74 percent attendance respectively in 1957-1962. Vinogradov was head of the Administration of Mining Industry from 1957 to 1960, then was

promoted to deputy chairman from 1960 to 1962. His attendance rate was 89 percent in 1958 and 74 percent in 1959 when he was in charge of the mining industry, but after becoming deputy chairman, his attendance rate fell slightly to 70 percent in 1961 and 67 percent in 1962, but the importance of this is uncertain, though is likely minimal.

The level of the Sovnarkhoz meeting participation of the four plant directors who joined as new members in 1960 also merits exploration. The person who participated in the most meetings was DZMO's Poviraev, who participated 27 times in 1961 and 25 times in 1962. As DZMO was an equipment factory, there was considerable involvement with other factories, so it seems that the meeting attendance rate was high. Next was Eroian from *Krivorozhstal'*, who participated 22 times in each of the two years. This increased participation seems logical, since his factory was a steel mill that represented the entire Soviet Union beyond the immediate region. IuGOK's Savitskii and Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant's Oreshkin and Filonov had relatively low attendance, which may be due to the fact that although represented a significant mining and metallurgical company, these places were by no means unique. In particular, in addition to the Dzerzhinskii Plant, which was attended only five times in 1962, many similar plants, including the above-mentioned *Krivorozhstal'*, Lenin, Petrovskii, along with others existed in Dnipropetrovs'k.

It is worthwhile to extend this investigation to the observers of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz as well. Presumably, 1,927 people participated in the Sovnarkhoz meetings as observers, according to a thorough investigation of the list of attendees. Most of them attended an occasional one or two meetings, while some of them attended regularly as if they were members. Halfway through the 1960 meetings, the affiliations of the people who belonged to the Sovnarkhoz and who came from outside were omitted on the documented proceedings in the

archive, which made it difficult to distinguish between those with the same name and determine their affiliations. According to the research, nevertheless, 390 people from the Sovnarkhoz institutions and 1,493 people from outside the Sovnarkhoz, such as, factories, plants, mines, trusts, and institutes attended. 9 people worked at the Sovnarkhoz and moved to external agencies, or vice versa. 35 people did not identify their workplaces. Two people had illegible names, and one person's entire name was missing.

It is impossible to display all attendees' individual participation roles. Given that they attended as representatives of their affiliations, classification based on their affiliation will best highlight the nature of observers' participation in the Sovnarkhoz meetings. In the case of subdivisions of the Sovnarkhoz, out of 399 people, including 390 people who worked at the Sovnarkhoz and 9 people who worked at Sovnarkhoz and companies, a total of 315 departmental meeting attendance records were confirmed, excluding 75 people whose department of origin was not confirmed.[298] In addition, by adding the meeting attendance records of 11 heads of departments and administrations who were members, not observers, a complete record of participation in Sovnarkhoz meetings can be obtained.[299] Therefore, the number of participation in meetings according to affiliation of the 326 people who attended the Sovnarkhoz meeting from departments and administrations of Sovnarkhoz was as follows.

[298] Unfortunately, from the 42nd meeting on December 21, 1960, the minutes began to omit the affiliations of Sovnarkhoz people, except for heads and deputy heads of departments and administrations. Even if some people seemed certain to be the same person from the context, if there was no clear evidence pointing to the same person, they were considered different people.

[299] Balakin, Barchukov, Bendiukov, Fomenko, Gerasimov, Ignatenko, Khrapunov, Nedosekin, Semchenko, Vinogradov, Zuravlev.

Table 10. The participations of the administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz in the Sovnarkhoz meetings

Subdivisions of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	1957 (17)	1958 (35)	1959 (35)	1960 (43)	1961 (46)	1962 (42)	Total (218)
Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises		5	27	32	38	35	137
Administration of Building Materials Industry	15	27	30	36	39	34	181
Administration of Capital Construction	14	30	31	40	41	41	197
Administration of Construction	15	25	32	38	40	31	181
Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning	11	22	25	28	40	30	156
Administration of Labor Supply	7	18	15	19	17	19	95
Administration of Light and Food Industry	9	8	13	21	18	16	102
(with its head)	17	33	32	41	40	39	202
Administration of Machine Building Industry	13	29	32	36	42	36	188
Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales	5	14	23	19	17	13	91
(with its head)	14	30	32	37	39	39	191
Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	12	24	25	30	33	29	153
(with its head)	16	29	35	43	43	40	206
Administration of Mining Industry	8	12	15	25	29	27	116
(with its head)	16	33	33	40	45	38	205
Administrative-Economic Department	1	9	7	4	4	2	27
Central Accounting	4	14	20	25	38	30	131
Central Bureau of Technological Information			2	5	4	5	16
Control-Inspection Group				2		2	4
Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions	1	4	8	17	9	6	45
(with its head)	14	33	28	32	43	42	192
Department of Equipment and Kitting				16	37	31	84
Department of Foreign Relations	1	9	9	7	6	19	51
Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage	11	25	29	33	41	39	178
Energy-Mechanical Administration	1		18	32	39	36	126
Financial Department with Arbitration	7	17	27	22	38	36	147
First Department	2	6	5	7	7	5	32

Headquarters of Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security	1		2	3	8	22	36
Legal Section		1	5	1	15	2	24
Party Committee of the Sovnarkhoz	2	16	28	28	25	18	117
Planning-Economic Department	10	20	23	31	38	36	158
Production-Technological Department	9	23	25	18	22	16	113
(with its head)	12	27	30	42	43	39	193
Second Administration		13	25	28	40	33	139
Technological-Economic Council	2	6	6	11	10	10	45
Unknown				2	30	25	57

Several interesting conclusions emerge from these statistics. The importance of Dnipropetrovs'k's two major pillar industries, the metallurgical and chemical industry and the mining industry, is again proven by their participation in 206 and 205, respectively, out of a total of 218 meetings. A total of six subdivisions, including the above two, Administration of Light and Food Industry participated in 202, Production-Technological Department in 193, Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions in 192, and Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales in 191 meetings, as had their heads were Sovnarkhoz members. This attendance record strongly supports that selecting Sovnarkhoz members was due to the importance of industries and actual work practices. The only administration that participated comparable to these six was Administration of Capital Construction, which participated 197 times, and the next most frequent the Administration of Machine Building Industry, which participated 188 times.

The unit with the lowest attendance rate was the Control-Inspection Group, which attended only four times. Next was the Central Bureau of Technological Information, which attended 16 times, the Legal Section, which attended 24 times, and the Headquarters of Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security, which attended 36 times. It is confirmed that the Legal Section's attendance was concentrated in 1961, the Headquarters in 1962. In fact, in 1962, various industrial accidents were reported to the Sovnarkhoz. Among formal departments,

Administrative-Economic Department recorded the lowest attendance, attending only 27 times over 6 years, followed by the First Department with 32 times. The Technological-Economic Council recorded the next lowest attendance, with 45 meetings, but in fact, most of the members and workers of the Sovnarkhoz were affiliated with and active in the Council, so this low figure seems somewhat misleading.

In six subdivisions where Sovnarkhoz members served as their heads, if the total number of meetings attended is set to 100 and the attendance rate with the head present is compared with the attendance rate without, another fact is derived. It can be confirmed that the head attendance ratio was highest in the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions at 77 to 23, and Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry had the highest attendance ratio of deputy heads and other substitutes at 26 to 74. However, if you average the remaining four departments, the attendance rate is 46.5 with the head 53.5 without, roughly half and half. In other words, at a Sovnarkhoz meeting, the head was usually present for about half of the meetings, and other people represented the head the rest of the time. It is assumed that this phenomenon was similar to other departments comprised only of observers. This is because a single person would not have been able to attend Sovnarkhoz meetings the entire year due to business trips, illness, or vacation.

What's What at the Sovnarkhoz Meetings: Decisions

From 1957-1962, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz held a total of 218 meetings, where over a thousand of items were discussed and decided. Although the meeting itself was not the be-all and end-all of the entire Sovnarkhoz organization, the Sovnarkhoz meeting played a critical function in the activities of the Sovnarkhoz as a decision-making body that determined major

issues in the local economy were determined. Therefore, if the agenda items reviewed at the Sovnarkhoz meeting are scrutinized, it would be possible to determine which issues of the local economy the Sovnarkhoz considered momentous.

Table 11. The types of agenda items of the Sovnarkhoz meetings[300]

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	Total
Audit	0	3	5	7	13	15	43
Awarding	1	4	5	13	10	6	39
Construction	7	9	13	27	31	28	115
Education & Training	1	1	0	5	9	6	22
Finance	3	3	2	3	13	21	45
Foreign Trade	1	2	5	4	5	4	21
Gratitude	0	0	0	0	14	20	34
Industrial Accident	0	1	1	4	2	3	11
Institutional Organization	9	10	5	13	14	39	90
Instruction	1	12	14	35	58	42	162
Journalism	0	1	0	0	6	8	15
Labor	1	3	1	8	4	7	24
Meeting	1	3	1	0	3	3	11
Miscellany	0	6	2	4	17	18	47
Personnel	16	26	10	43	70	79	244
Planning	9	21	25	25	45	44	169
Procurement	1	4	2	4	3	5	19
Secret	0	0	2	1	5	8	16
Socialist Competition	6	7	11	20	28	17	89
Task & Work	0	4	13	16	43	24	100
Wintering	2	1	0	3	3	2	11
Work Evaluation	0	2	4	10	21	20	57
Total	59	123	121	245	417	419	1384

The increased agenda items in Sovnarkhoz meetings after 1960 reflects the expansion of its membership and their associated tasks in this period. Among 1,384 Sovnarkhoz agenda items,

[300] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11-16, 72-82, 174-185, 304-322, 463-530, 642-701.

which covered about 120 items each in 1958 and 1959, this increased nearly 3.5 times in 1961 and 1962, to approximately 420 items. During the five and a half years of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz's existence, more than 60 percent of the total agenda items was handled in the last two years. These latter items, in particular, expressed gratitude to specific people or organizations, reviewed of articles dealing with Sovnarkhoz's work published in Soviet newspapers, and even addressed related to workers' education and training.

The item that took up the largest proportion of the agenda was the human resources field, reaching staggering 17.6 percent. The Sovnarkhoz appointed and dismissed heads and deputy heads of Sovnarkhoz administrations and departments, as well as major factories, plants, mines, trusts, institutes, *kombinaty* in the economic zone. These personnel issues included imposing or revoking disciplinary action. Through this, the local Sovnarkhoz was able to secure tight control of the local economy. Next is the planning sector, which accounts for 12.2 percent of agenda items, and can be said to be the Sovnarkhoz's most important substantive wor. In the socialist planned economy, all economic development of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone was carried out with in-depth planning. The Sovnarkhoz encompassed planning that covered all fields, including detailed areas such as production, procurement, capital construction, foreign trade, and construction, as well as development plans for the local economy and the entire national economy, in addition to plans for the Sovnarkhoz's own work.

Also paramount under this economic system was completing top-level instructions related to planning, which accounted for 11.7 percent of the total agenda. Among these, the largest number of instructions came from the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers, followed by instructions from the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers. Instructions were also given

regarding decisions made in Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz itself, and Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Council of Trade Unions. These directions covered almost all the fields that appeared in the table above, including planning and various industrial sectors, and several cases were found criticizing the insincerity of subordinate organizations not properly fulfilling the instructions.

Therefore, another essential role of Sovnarkhoz was to continuously evaluate the performance of various industries. In particular, the achievement of major individual plants was a key concern for the leadership, including the work of metallurgical and machine-building plants, such as Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant, *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*, DZMO, Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant, Karl Liebknecht Plant, and Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Building Plant. Their work evaluations were constantly on the agenda. In addition, evaluations were conducted, both for all and specific industries, as well as the administration and departments under Sovnarkhoz. Furthermore, audits conducted on individuals and organizations that showed unsatisfactory performance or engaged in illegal activities would be reported to the Sovnarkhoz meetings. In most cases, these reports addressed significantly low fulfillment rates. However, there were more severe instances, such as violations of the operation rules of equipment, illegally sold passenger cars, funds used outside of regulations, and stolen factory components. In such cases, the Sovnarkhoz meeting would discipline the relevant people and prepare countermeasures.

In addition to these responsibilities, Sovnarkhoz was involved in minor local affairs. Particularly, it annually made various preparations, including heating fuel and living conditions for livestock, for harsh winter weather. It also revised resolutions and directives issued in the name of Sovnarkhoz and encouraged participation in various economic-related exhibitions held

at home and abroad. Everything from reducing the number of security guards at the enterprises under the Sovnarkhoz to reviewing the trade union's amateur artistic activities was discussed at the Sovnarkhoz meetings. Reminiscent of the Stakhanovite movement, Viktor Kobzev, apparatchik of the Horlivka Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant, achieved the above-plan production of two tons of mineral fertilizers per shift. This also encompassed technological innovations like Oreshkin's new invention, "Air lined nozzle of a blast furnace.". Legal issues ensuring the safety of socialist property were also discussed at the meeting. The initial Sovnarkhoz meeting decided how work should be distributed when the chairman was absent on a business trip. Therefore, judging from the agenda items of the meeting, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was continuously increasing its control over the local economy by managing nearly all from major to minor issues in the economic zone for five and a half years from 1957 to 1962.

Work Practices of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz

The fundamental mission bestowed to the Sovnarkhoz was to create plans. In general, the Sovnarkhoz devised a plan every quarter. At first, the heads of the departments and the administrations made reports to the leadership about the quarterly plans, and the Planning-Economic Council gathered them. The Council reported these overall plans to the leadership, who would then approve them.

At the Sovnarkhoz, the "work plan" was set in detail on a quarterly basis, clearly distinguishing reporting dates, reporters, and responsible departments and administrations. For example, in the first quarter of 1959, twenty-four tasks were planned. Reports such as "results of the implementation of the export supply plan for 1958," scheduled for January 28, and "on the distribution plan for young specialists for 1959," scheduled for February 18, could only be

prepared by Gerasimov, head of the Department of Foreign Relations and Nestrov, deputy head of the Department of Capital Construction. However, for a critical agenda such as "on the national economic plan for the economic administrative region for 1959," four heads had to be involved: Pravdin, head of the Planning-Economic Council, Derzhavitskii, head of the Department of Capital Construction, Bubnov, head of the Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wages, and Ignatenko, head of the Production-Technological Council.[301]

This Sovnarkhoz-led economic planning was certainly able to better reflect local interests than the previous Gosplan-led economic planning. Ukrainian Gosplan in Kyiv began planning for the entire economy of the republic, and each industrial department at Gosplan had to manage production at all of its plants across Ukraine. However, in Sovnarkhoz, Planning-Economic Department took the lead and calculated production plans for each industrial sector. As soon as Sovnarkhoz was launched, Planning-Economic Department sent out a plan for the production of gross and commercial output by industry and enterprise of the administrations and departments in July 1957.[302] The administrations and departments were able to coordinate these data with the Planning-Economic Department. For example, Sergieni, head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry, sent a request to First Deputy Chairman Lukich to change DZMO's rolls and ingots plan in agreement with the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry.[303] The plan established in this way had to be reported to the Ukrainian Gosplan, an upper body by the Planning-Economic Department, and it was also possible to make

[301] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 175, ark. 12-7.

[302] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1372, ark. 16-61.

[303] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1372, ark. 78.

suggestions for adjusting various plan figures. For example, in October 1957, Chairman Tikhonov sent a letter to Kal'chenko, Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers, and Pravdin, head of the Planning-Economic Department, sent a letter to Tovstanovskii, head of the Department of Mining Industry under the Ukrainian Gosplan, which reduced the total amount of planned mining production.[304]

At the start of each year, settlement of plan fulfillment was a pivotal practice for the Sovnarkhoz. Production and capital construction were the most significant evaluation categories, among others such as order, cooperative supply, and export supply.[305] The Second Department managed a defense industry production plan fulfillment settlement, and the contents and decisions of this meeting were all confidential. Production and capital construction annual plan fulfillment settlement was performed at the beginning of the year. This plan fulfillment was only one part of a broader planning cycle, which also included the monthly plan fulfillment settlement, the quarterly plan fulfillment, as well as the plan fulfillment settlement from the beginning of the year through each month to November.

Of course, in almost all cases, the plan fulfillment rate exceeded 100 percent. Considering that these were average figures, however, industrial sectors and factories that failed to achieve plan fulfillment still existed. The heads of factories and trusts whose results fell far short of plan were summoned to the Sovnarkhoz meeting and had to explain their failures. In 1958, Sovnarkhoz pointed out that in the past five months the fulfillment rate of plans workshop construction and launch facilities for the plants under the Trust *Nikopol'stroi* was only 87

---

[304] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1372, ark. 62-5.

[305] For example, regarding the settlement of plan fulfillment in 1958, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 175, ark. 37, 50-1, 60-1.

percent. Administrator Asianin received criticism after reporting to the Sovnarkhoz meeting, who worked with him to come up with measures to solve the problems.[306] In January 1962, due to shortcomings and omissions in the work of the Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Plant, three of its leaders were summoned to the Sovnarkhoz meeting. Kurykin, Mozhzhukhin, and Klimenko defended themselves vigorously but failed to convince the members that their failures had valid reasons. Plant director Kurykin was immediately dismissed, and the other two were reprimanded.[307]

Sovnarkhoz was constantly addressing insufficient achievement of production plans as well as construction plans. In January 1960, the unsatisfactory results on the construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant were discussed at the Sovnarkhoz meeting. Trust No. 17 Administrator Ivanenko, Plant Director Bakharev, Head of the Administration of Construction Areshkovich, and Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry Balakin were criticized for not taking sufficient measures. Ultimately, they were instructed to resolve this issue with the deputy chairmen Lukich and Slivinskii, with the cooperation of Ukrainian Gosplan.[308]

Considering the above circumstances, it is highly likely that one of Sovnarkhoz' main tasks was to detect and punish non-compliance with plans, violations of discipline, and illegal activities. To achieve this, Sovnarkhoz operated a Control-Inspection Group to perform a type of audit of the local economy. From 1960, three members of the Group, Kuznetsov, Iurko, and

[306] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 40, ark. 101-9; spr. 72, ark. 87-8; spr. 76, ark. 5-32.

[307] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 4-5; spr. 685, ark. 7-13

[308] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 26-7; spr. 305. Ark. 111-35.

Mogilevskaia began making major reports at Sovnarkhoz meetings. This report, of course, pointed out the unsatisfactory work practices of Sovnarkhoz and its affiliated organizations.[309] In March 1960, Kuznetsov reported that the orders and instructions of the Sovnarkhoz leadership were not implemented in a timely manner. Sovnarkhoz ordered its administration and departments heads to restore order in their work apparatus, increase demands on performers, and respond to every case of non-compliance or informal attitude towards the implementation of the resolutions and directives of the Sovnarkhoz. At the end of each month, the head of the Group was supposed to prepare reports at Sovnarkhoz meetings on the passage of documents and the implementation of decisions of the Central Committee of the Party and the government, as well as instructions from Sovnarkhoz leadership.[310]

The impetus behind this measure was the various violations and failures to plan that had been prevalent earlier. An article in *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on December 23, 1958 stated "Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) delays the production of the buckets of the excavator." Poviraev, the director of the DZMO, and Borisenko, the director of Babushkin Metalwork Plant, were summoned to the Sovnarkhoz meeting.[311] In the fourth quarter of 1958, a charge was made that Sedykh, head of the Department of Capital Construction of the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant, with the permission of Remis'ko, deputy head of the Department of Work Supply of the Sovnarkhoz, illegally used working capital to buy a car for his own use.[312] In October 1959, despite a number of directives from the Sovnarkhoz on heads

[309] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109, 448; spr. 642, ark. 2, 42.

[310] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 104-5; spr. 307, ark. 74-76.

[311] *Dnepropetroskaia pravda*, December 23, 1958; DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 82, ark. 105-19; spr. 122, ark. 1-2.

[312] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 126, ark. 57-8.

of administrations and departments strengthening control over the timely execution of resolutions, orders of the government and instructions from the Sovnarkhoz, these heads' irresponsible attitude towards the timely execution of documents sent to administrations and departments was lambasted.[313] Therefore, Sovnarkhoz attempted to improve control over subordinate organizations by strengthening audit work through the Control-Inspection Group.

Sovnarkhoz was able to exercise the above disciplinary authority on the basis of its personnel authority. Of course, key positions, such as Sovnarkhoz members themselves, were determined by the Ukrainian Council of Ministers. However, except for members, leading positions in the Sovnarkhoz were appointed and dismissed solely through internal personnel orders: the head of each administration and department, deputy head, chief engineer, deputy chief engineer, heads of the departments under each administration, chief accountant, chief technologist, chief mechanic, etc. Moreover, positions such as directors, deputy directors, administrators, and chief engineers of each factory, plant, *kombinat*, trust, mine administration, and research institute in the Dnipropetrovs'k region were also subject to personnel transfers due to the decisions of the Sovnarkhoz.

Another noteworthy responsibility of the Sovnarkhoz was the all-Union socialist competition. Socialist competition emerged in the form of the shock workers' movement and the rapid industrialization of the Soviet Union in the late 1920s. From the early 1930s, it developed into a form of achieving plan overperformance and helping workers with low productivity through competition among workers. Socialist competition reached its peak in 1935 with the emergence of the Stakhanov Movement, using the mining record achieved by Donbas miner

[313] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 126, ark. 285-301.

Stakhanov as a model.[314] After the war, socialist competition gradually began to show collective focus rather than being limited to individual achievements. Interestingly, the characteristic of regionality was strongly revealed through analysis of this dissertation's sources. There was frequent competition for the output of specific industrial sectors at the oblast' or raion level.[315] Interestingly, after the establishment of the Sovnarkhoz, socialist competition arose between the three sovnarkhozes of Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, and Cheliabinsk. The three regions were representative of the Soviet metallurgical industry.[316]

Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was supposed to regularly manage the all-Union socialist competition. The central committee of the trade unions collected the results of the socialist competition and sent them to the Sovnarkhoz, who used them to rank the 1st to 3rd place finishers. From July 1957, when Sovnarkhoz was founded, it reviewed the results of the socialist competition in the second quarter of the same year, and the following units took first places: Mine Administration Ordzhonikizde of the Trust *Nikopol-Marganets*, Kryvyi Rih Mining Equipment Plant *Kommunist*, Coke Workshop of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant, Consumer Goods Workshop of the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant, and the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*. They were all awarded the Order of the Red Banner.[317]

---

[314] For studies on the Stakhanovite movement and socialist competition, see, Lewis H. Siegelbaum, *Stakhanovism and the Politics of Productivity in the USSR, 1935-1941* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1988).

[315] For example, in the 1956 milk yield competition, rankings were made not only by individuals, but also by raion. *Dnepropetrovskaia pravda*, January 8, 1956.

[316] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 85.

[317] DA DO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 1, ark. 38-39, 46; spr. 12, ark. 192-4.

For a while, the existing practice of awarding medals to excellent production units continued;[318] however, in February 1958, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers and the Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions made a new resolution regarding the further development of socialist competition. According to the resolution, the results of socialist competition among collectives of enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz, starting from the 4th quarter of 1957, were summed up based on the results of work for the quarter by the Sovnarkhoz, together with the *oblsovprof* on the representation of the Sovnarkhoz' sectoral administrations and oblast' trade union committees. This work would be carried out by the Planning-Economic Council, Department of Capital Construction, and Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage of the Sovnarkhoz and Department of Labor and Wage of the Oblast' Council of trade unions, as well as the Sovnarkhoz administrations and the obkom of sectoral trade unions.[319] Accordingly, the assessment of socialist competition in the fourth quarter of 1957 was approved by the chairmen of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of trade unions on the performance of the industrial collectives in fifteen industrial sectors.[320] As evaluations were made from 1st to 3rd positions, bonuses were determined. For directors of enterprises, 60-70% of the allocated bonuses should be allocated to individual bonuses for workers, engineers and technical workers and employees, and 30-40% to improve cultural and community services and for housing needs.[321]

---

[318] For example, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 84-6.

[319] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 39, ark. 7-10.

[320] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 39, ark. 13-7.

[321] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 39, ark. 50-8.

An important change that occurred during the same period was that the socialist competition began to be compiled on a quarterly basis and individuals were selected for their merits. In the third quarter of 1958, the Order of Labor Glory was awarded to nine people, and their achievements were detailed in the resolution. For example, Ivan Buriak was a driller at the mine Saksagan' of the Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*, who met production standards by an average of 120.8%, producing 4.6 tons of ore above the norm every shift, with an obligation of mining 2 tons. 44 people were additionally awarded the medal of the Excellence in Socialist Competition and 35 people were awarded the Certificate of Honor from the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions and the Sovnarkhoz. There were also sometimes awards by industrial sectors. In the same third quarter, 71 miners were awarded the 1st degree medal of the Miner's Glory, and 291 received the 3rd degree of the same medal.[322] In this way, the trade union and Sovnarkhoz promoted cooperation through regional award recognition.

The training and deployment of workers was another critical issue Sovnarkhoz addressed. Training and education of workers was the responsibility of the Department of Cadre Workers, Labor, and Wages of the Sovnarkhoz. In line with Khrushchev's educational reforms,[323] Sovnarkhoz pointed out serious shortcomings in the work of labor preparatory schools in November 1958 to improve the training of young skilled workers in vocational, mining, and mining and construction schools. The leaders of many enterprises did not provide sufficient assistance to schools and colleges in providing students with workplaces, work clothes,

[322] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 42, ark. 300-9, 318-52.

[323] For Khrushchev's educational reforms, in particular, regarding vocational and technical education, see, Dennis Soltys, *Education for Decline: Soviet Vocational and Technical Schooling from Khrushchev to Gorbachev* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997), 15-9.

materials, and tools during the training process, and they did not promptly carry out repairs of the buildings of schools that were on the balance sheet of the enterprises. In many cases, selection of teachers and vocational training specialists in colleges and schools was carried out unsatisfactorily. For example, insufficiently qualified workers who were unable to provide the necessary training for young workers were allowed to train students. To remedy this, directors of the enterprises and administrators of trusts, mine administrations, and construction administrations were instructed to teach practical on-the-job training at educational institutions affiliated with production units and ensure various supplies.[324]

Moreover, Sovnarkhoz went beyond general education to also focus on the organization of advanced training for engineering and technical workers at enterprises and construction sites. In enterprises and construction organizations, advanced training of engineering and technical workers consisted of off-the-job training in higher and secondary specialized educational institutions, and visits to the country's leading enterprises. The resolution emphasized increasing attention should be paid to improving the qualifications of practitioners holding engineering and technical positions, ensuring their enrollment in evening, correspondence higher or secondary specialized educational institutions. On a quarterly basis, related department was supposed to draw up a unified plan for advanced training of engineering and technical workers for each enterprise and construction site.[325]

Meanwhile, Sovnarkhoz was also responsible for distributing these educated workers and experts. The Sovnarkhoz noted that in accordance with the plan approved by the Ukrainian

[324] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2, ark. 346-51.

[325] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 41, ark. 31-5; spr. 78, ark. 5-9.

Council of Ministers, Sovnarkhoz received 3,597 specialists in 1958, of which 1,053 with higher and 2,544 with secondary specialized education. The young specialists who arrived were sent to all branches of industry, and a significant part of them were placed at metallurgical and mining enterprises. The Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions was supposed to establish systematic control over the correct distribution and use of young specialists.[326] Next year, the heads of administrations and departments were supposed to inform the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions where the young specialists allocated to them were assigned and establish strict control over the timely arrival of specialists at enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz. This was to ensure their correct use in production and the creation of the necessary living conditions for them.[327]

In addition to manpower, Sovnarkhoz had to control material issues to ensure a smooth production schedule. In particular, defects in supply issues were one of the main factors that halted the intertwined productions in the local economy. In July 1958, the Plant *Krivorozhstal'* was unable to meet the demand for cast iron and rolled metal supplies to other economic regions. This was due to the unsatisfactory performance of the blast furnace shop, the protracted development of the smelting of mild steels, the overconsumption of foundry cast iron by 3.2 thousand tons of sedimentation, and improper control over the shipment of products. Sovnarkhoz first ordered the plant director to impose penalties on specific culprits and ensure firm control over supply. Afterwards, the task of solving problems and improving the management system

[326] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 43, ark. 139-45; spr. 82, ark. 6-17.

[327] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 123, ark. 144-8.

was entrusted to the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales, Department of Transport and Shipping, and other related administrations, led by Deputy Chairman Iakovlev.[328]

In 1959, Sovnarkhoz approved a draft project to create measures for continuously improving the material-technical supply and sales system and reported this idea to the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers. Several meaningful proposals for the development of the supply system were put forward. First of all, it was necessary to provide broad rights to the Sovnarkhoz to freely sell materials and finished products that could not be redistributed between the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz to outside organizations. Additionally, it was suggested that only one planning body, instead of existing multiple bodies, carry out loading production with orders and establishing the order of shipment of finished products. Establishing permanent suppliers for the Sovnarkhoz, instead of changing suppliers several times a year, was urgent as well.[329] This opinion that it was necessary to develop and approve a unified structure and regulations for equipment-related departments or administrations of the Sovnarkhoz led to the establishment of the Department of Equipment and Kitting by order of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers the following year.[330]

Another area where Sovnarkhoz continued to experiment was the introduction of new technologies and innovation. In March 1959, the House of Technology was installed under the Sovnarkhoz. The House of Technology was designed to be a center for holding mass events among engineering and technical workers and leading production personnel. It was also

---

[328] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 119-20; spr. 77, ark. 6-21, 43-6.

[329] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 126, ark. 254-71; spr. 174, ark. 224; spr. 184, ark. 34-43.

[330] DADO, f. 4521, op 2, spr. 246, ark. 59.

established to familiarize the people who worked in the region's enterprises with the latest technology and advanced enterprises. The main task of the House of Technology was to popularize the achievements of new and progressive technology, the accomplishments of economics and organized production, and highlight the advanced experiences of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz. Its structure would contain leadership, a group of mass events, demonstrations of new technology and best practices, technical cabinets, an economic component, and maintenance personnel.[331]

At the Sovnarkhoz meeting in September 1959, an agenda item focused on creating economic incentives for enterprises and construction organizations in the implementation of new technics and technology, comprehensive mechanization, and automation of production. The Deputy Chief Accountant of the Sovnarkhoz, Boris Dvoeglazov, criticized that merely duplicating a machine which had long been mastered at another enterprise was now branded a "new technology."[332] Sovnarkhoz obliged the heads of each organization to introduce genuinely new technological processes when drawing up annual plans and to regularly provide information on the progress of implementing plans for introducing new technologies to the Production-Technological Council and the Department of Capital Construction.[333] The "incentive" discussed in this agenda referred to the percentage deducted from the cost of product production. It is notable that the issue of "incentive", which began to appear in the Soviet economics

[331] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 123, ark. 97-8, 401-3; spr. 177, ark. 34-9.

[332] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 184, ark. 9.

[333] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 126, ark. 184-7.

discourse in earnest in the 1960s and would lead to the Kosygin reform in 1965, first appeared at the Sovnarkhoz meeting here.

In addition, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz took measures to improve the work of invention and rationalization at enterprises. Across 9 months in 1958, the number of innovators increased by 2,046 people, or 13%, and amounted to 17,493 people in the Sovnarkhoz in general. The number of proposals they submitted increased during the same time by 3,973 or 16% and amounted to 28,441 proposals. In the same period, 1,592 more proposals were implemented over 9 months of 1957, and in total, 14,717 proposals were implemented with an economic effect of 85 million rubles. The Sovnarkhoz obliged heads of administration and leaders of enterprises to pay more attention to working with innovators and inventors, and to remember that rationalization should be equated with the main issues of production. In addition, companies employing less than 5,000 people were required to have at least one worker specially dealing with rationalization and invention, while companies employing more than 5,000 people were obligatory to have one such a worker per 5,000 people and to install a bureau of rationalization and invention.[334]

Probably one of the most intriguing duties of the Sovnarkhoz was the prevention, resolution, and investigation of industrial accidents. Dnipropetrovs'k was a traditional mining center in the Soviet Union, home to numerous mining companies, including IuGOK (Southern Mining and Processing *Kombinat*) and NKGOK (New Kryvyi Rih Mining and Processing *Kombinat*). Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz established the Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Guard (VGSCh) in July 1957, the same month it was created, and appointed Aleksei Svinolobov

[334] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 122, ark. 11-8.

as its head.[335] Born in Dnipropetrovs'k in 1907, Svinolobov joined the party in 1929, received training and graduated from the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Institute in 1935, and worked in Dnipropetrovs'k the entirety of this time except during the war. He was awarded four medals, including *For the Victory over Germany* and *For Valiant Labor*. Right before his appointment, he had served as department of the Security and Special Forces of the Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Ukrainian SSR since July 1954.[336]

Various types of industrial accidents occurred at the plants in the Dnipropetrovs'k oblast'. At the thermal power plant of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant on December 1, 1959, at 12:30, a breakdown of the stator winding occurred when the exhaust fan motor No. 2A was turned on. Due to the incorrect actions of the operating personnel and the plant's electrical operating scheme, the short circuit that arose was not localized. It transferred to the assembly panels of the main switchgear, which led to the extinguishing of the boilers, as well as the stoppage of turbogenerators and turbo blowers.[337] In another case, as a result of an accident in the *Dneproenergo* system at the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant on October 22, 1960, a deep voltage drop and a decrease in frequency occurred in the metallurgical plant's electrical networks at 10:15 that night. The decrease in voltage at the time of the accident in the *Dneproenergo* system caused the inputs of pumping stations No. 1, 3, and 5 to automatically disconnect because of the automatic transfer switch circuit.[338]

---

[335] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 39.

[336] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 12, ark. 360.

[337] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 128, ark. 146-52.

[338] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 251, ark. 95-120; spr. 318, ark. 78-95.

Boiler explosion accidents were quite frequent. On October 14, 1960, an accident with a Cornish boiler occurred at the Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*. The accident occurred due to a short-term loss of water. This subjected the metal of the flame tube to increased heating, which caused thermal stress due to poor-quality manufacturing of the boiler.[339] On December 7, 1960, at the Dnipropetrovs'k Plant *Krasnyi Profintern*, an explosion occurred in the boiler of the water heater type *Energiia* No. 7, installed to heat water for showers. As a result of the explosion, several plant workers and engineers were injured; the building in which the boiler was installed, and the adjacent building were partially destroyed. The bindings were damaged, and glass was broken in a number of workshops and other premises of the plant.[340]

When an accident occurred, Sovnarkhoz initiated a committee to investigate the cause of the accident from various angles and report it to themselves. Following this, the accident case would be discussed as an agenda item at the Sovnarkhoz meeting, and solutions were examined. If this was just an "accident", courtesy orders were issued to other organizations that owned the same equipment to inspect it or to comply with regulations and disciplines. However, if it was found to be a "human" accident, those responsible would have to be punished by Sovnarkhoz. For instance, as the boiler explosion at the Plant *Khimmash* mentioned above was found to be man-made, officials from both the plant and Sovnarkhoz were disciplined. At the plant, the director Parshin and the chief mechanic Miroshnichenko were strongly reprimanded. The chief engineer Tiurikov was relieved from his position and was placed in a non-responsible job at this same factory, and the senior foreman of the steam room Pobegailo was removed from his

[339] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 250, ark. 136-9.

[340] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 254, ark. 106-8; spr. 321, ark. 162.

position as well and was situated in a lower position at the same plant. Meanwhile, at the Administration of Machine Building Industry of the Sovnarkhoz, chief engineer of Logak and the chief power engineer Tstovich were reprimanded, and senior engineer for technological security Kartsynel' was released from his position.[341]

Lastly, the issue of traffic accidents involving Sovnarkhoz vehicle was also dealt with in great detail. As a result of violations committed in 1957, 157 road accidents with human casualties were identified in the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz motor vehicle fleets; 31 vehicles were disabled, and significant material damage occurred. The causes of these accidents were violation of traffic safety rules when transporting people in trucks, improper overtaking, operation of faulty vehicles, as well as drunk driving. On August 11, 1957, in the city of Kryvyi Rih, driver Artemenko who belonged to the Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration, exceeded the speed limit on a curved road while driving a bus drunk. As a result, he overturned the vehicle under a bridge, seriously injuring four people. On November 24, 1957, in Ordzhonikidze, Mine Administration Ordzhonikidze's driver Khudik, driving a GAZ-63 car, exceeded the speed on a section of a wet highway, and while trying to overtake a cart, he braked sharply. The car overturned into a ditch and eight passengers were injured. As solutions, Sovnarkhoz proposed strengthening driver discipline, strengthening control over compliance with operating rules, increasing management responsibility, prohibiting vehicles from being stored outside registered parking areas, and mandating regular training of drivers on current rules and traffic procedures.[342]

---

[341] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 250, ark. 138-9.

[342] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 40, ark. 67-73.

As this chapter has uncovered, the daily work of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz covered all areas of the local economy. First, it established work plans every quarter, which the deputy chairmen of each field and the heads of the relevant administrations and departments fulfilled and reported at the Sovnarkhoz meeting. The fulfillment of various economic plans, including production and capital construction plans, was continuously checked on a largely quarterly basis. If the fulfillment of the production and construction plan fell far short of the target, the factory directors or related managers had to be summoned to a Sovnarkhoz meeting to self-criticize their lapses, and if the deficiency was serious, they had to be punished and disciplined accordingly. This was feasible since Sovnarkhoz was able to exercise personnel authority over various production units. In addition, Sovnarkhoz promoted socialist competition together with local trade unions and awarded medals or bonuses to units and individuals who achieved excellent performance. Educating and training workers and placing them in appropriate positions were key tasks of the Sovnarkhoz as well. Sovnarkhoz had to supply and inspect the necessary materials within the region and other economic zones. It contributed deeply to promoting the introduction of new technologies, invention, and rationalization of production, and was even meticulously involved in the prevention and management of industrial disasters.

Conclusions

Analysis of the *modus operandi* of the Sovnarkhoz organization reveals the nature of Sovnarkhoz as an authentic regional economic management institution. Regarding personnel, many of the twenty-four members who went through Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz were born in Ukraine, and the vast majority received education or worked in Dnipropetrovs'k. Similarly, among Ukraine's eleven Sovnarkhoz chairmen, no outsiders were brought in without experience

in the region. Therefore, Sovnarkhoz members were “experts” who had faithfully gained experience in the region, rather than “wardens” sent from the center to monitor the periphery. Observers attending the Sovnarkhoz meetings were also the cornerstone of support for the core of the local economy, as representatives of major companies and research institutes. Considering that the Sovnarkhoz meetings held on average once a week in 1957-1962 examined 500 agendas, 700 resolutions, and 3,000 directives, it is confirmed that the decisions of the Sovnarkhoz were made encompassing all sectors of the local economy, including personnel, industry, construction, finance, labor, mobilization, and agriculture. In addition, in terms of work practices, Sovnarkhoz made quarterly plans and divided work from deputy chairmen to heads, and evaluated the implementation of production, construction, and capital construction plans every month or quarter. Sovnarkhoz had enormous authority over personnel matters, awarding incentives, discipline, material supply, training and deployment of workers, and technology introduction, and was able to control the local economy based on this power.

In some sense, the thousands of decisions and millions of pages of documents produced by Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz in various fields over five and a half years may be reminiscent of tedious bureaucratic work. Repetitive administrative tasks are not discerned as having any notable dynamic activities or exceptional significance, which may underestimate their weightiness. However, the consistency and inflexibility of daily life was the power that allowed the elements of the socialist planned economy to operate organically in the Soviet provinces. Like a conductor of a musical orchestra, Sovnarkhoz vigilantly performed to eliminate dissonance through detailed tuning of each instrument in a continuous concerto. During the Khrushchev era, more than 100 sovnarkhozes worked throughout the Soviet Union to accomplish local interests while executing central instructions through economic management.

Thus, Sovnarkhoz faithfully functioned as a kind of field headquarters commanding the development of the local economy.

CHAPTER V.

THE SOCIALIST MIDDLE GROUND DURING THE COLD WAR: FOREIGN TRADE AND THE ROLES OF THE LOCAL SOVNARKHOZ

Introduction

It has been widely assumed that foreign trade in the Soviet Union was thoroughly controlled by Moscow after the Russian Revolution in 1917. On March 17, 1921, in the closing stages of the Civil War, the Sovnarkom issued a decree on foreign trade that confirmed the state's intention of a fully centralized monopoly on it. The decree delegated goods to the People's Commissariat of Foreign Trade and assigned the handling of procurements and distributions to the Council of Labor and Defense.[343] This central command economy was continuously operated without major changes during most of the Soviet period. In the period of the Sovnarkhoz reform in 1957-65, however, the local sovnarkhozes began to increasingly have jurisdiction over local enterprises and factories which carried out trade with foreign companies. This raises pivotal questions: how the process of foreign trade was transformed in relation to the Sovnarkhoz reform and how much power the local Sovnarkhoz possessed over foreign trade.

The historiography of Soviet foreign trade cannot help but exclude the context of the Thaw, initiated by Nikita Khrushchev. Previous studies on the Thaw argued that in the cultural sphere, it focused on the release of prisoners from the Gulag, the loosening of censorship, and autonomy for writers, while in the diplomatic realm, it emphasized peaceful coexistence with

[343] *Sobranie uzakonenii i rasporiazhenii pravitel'stva za 1921 g.* (Moscow: Upravlenie delami Sovnarkoma, 1944), 240.

capitalist states. Recent interpretations simultaneously have investigated both the Thaw's broader context and detailed individual case studies. The broader context looks beyond the Thaw as a national event within the Soviet Union, and considers it as a part of the general tendencies that emerged in postwar Europe. These case studies arose not only in explorations of the Thaw, but also in wider Sovietology, because of the so-called archival revolution.[344]

In addition, conventional wisdom posits that the Thaw began with the de-Stalinization policies by Khrushchev and ended with his ouster, when Brezhnev's "stagnation" started. However, the new research impugns the meaningfulness and the utility of this periodization. Recent scholars do not stress the de-Stalinization as a turning point; instead, they avoid stating an exact beginning or end of the Thaw.[345] The sharp divisions into periods between the Stalin, Khrushchev, and Brezhnev eras became an object to be overcome, although the new distinctions do not seem to be a perfect alternative yet.[346]

Beyond arguments that the Thaw was universally welcomed like a gift or liberation, the Thaw began to be reimagined with complicated and eristic features – ambivalence, instability, confusion, mess, and delight. People were hesitant to fully divest themselves of Stalinist doctrine. The socialist camp was not hidden behind "the Iron Curtain," but had a myriad of

---

[344] Stephen V. Bittner, *The Many Lives of Khrushehv's Thaw: Experience and Memory in Moscow's Arbat* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2008); Brian LaPierre, *Hooligans in Khrushchev's Russia: Defining, Policing, and Producing Deviance during the Thaw* (Madison, WI: The University of Wisconsin Press, 2012); Denis Kozlov and Eleonory Gilburd, eds. *The Thaw: Soviet Society and Culture during the 1950s and 1960s* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013); Jamil Hasanli, *Khrushchev's Thaw and National Identity in Soviet Azerbaijan, 1954-1959* (Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2015)..

[345] A commentator expressed that "the Thaw was an open-ended phenomenon that defined the entire second half of the Soviet period." See, Eleonory Gilburd, *To See Paris and Die: The Soviet Lives of Western Culture* (Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2018), 7

[346] Fox example, the socialist sixties. Anne E. Gorsuch and Diane P. Koenker, eds. *The Socialist Sixties: Crossing Borders in the Second World* (Bloomington: Indiana University Pres, 2013); Robert Hornby, *The Soviet Sixties* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2023).

interchanges between the capitalist camp, which was broad in social and cultural domains, such as consumerism, music, poetry, art, architecture, tourism, cinema, television, and even hooligan culture. These exchanges were not only between nations, but they also included exchanges between individual citizens. Of course, these did not only bring favorable results, but also misunderstandings, conflicts, and hostility, not only with antagonistic states, but also within the socialist block.[347]

Of course, the Thaw cannot be considered outside the context of the Cold War. Odd Arne Westad's monumental study extends the horizon of research, which had been previously confined to US-Soviet relations, into the relations between the superpowers and decolonized states. For Westad, the Cold War was not the dichotomous confrontation between the duumvirate but was more about the global phenomenon of the two leading states' modernization projects and the active responses in the Third World. The periphery was not a passive object manipulated by great powers; rather, its active riposte tended to agitate the US-Soviet ideologies, decision-making processes, and policies.[348]

In keeping with the flow of study, the case studies which concentrated on the relations between the Soviet Union and individual states have come in a deluge. Cooperation and conflicts in Sino-Soviet relations expanded onto a global level to reveal each country's ambition to beat

---

[347] Kozlov and Gilburd, eds. *The Thaw*; Gorsuch and Koenker, eds., *The Socialist Sixties*; Patryk Babiracki and Kenyon Zimmer, eds., *Cold War Crossing: International Travel and Exchange across the Soviet Bloc, 1940s-1960s* (College Station, TX: Texas A&M University Press, 2014); Patryk Babiracki and Austin Jersild, eds., *Socialist Internationalism in the Cold War: Exploring the Second World* (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016); Rachel Applebaum, *Empire of Friends: Soviet Power and Socialist Internationalism in Cold War Czechoslovakia* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2019); Kyrill Kunakhovich, *Communism's Public Sphere: Culture as Politics in Cold War Poland and East Germany* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022).

[348] Odd Arne Westad, *The Global Cold War: Third World Interventions and the Making of Our Times* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005).

their rivals. This competition between China and the Soviet Union, which was intensified especially in the Third World, forced the Soviet Union to follow China's path of prioritizing the anti-imperialist struggle of non-Western countries.[349] In recent years, scholarship exploring the individual relations between the First and Second World and the Third World has been published prodigiously. These studies, which focused on India, Africa, Latin America, and Southeast Asia clearly fill the existing historiographical spaces with the diverse aspects of the Cold War and Soviet foreign trade.[350]

The recent studies in the context of the global Cold War suggest that there was a Soviet intertwinement with Western capitalist economic and financial structures. Oscar Sanchez-Sibony argues that the Soviet Union was always implanted in the global system, refuting the argument that the Soviet system was an autarky. The Soviet economy was generally weaker than its capitalist counterpart, and the leadership acquiesced and embraced it with a knock on the Western door. The Soviet system was changed not so much by internal debates as by external

---

[349] Lorenz M. Lüthi, *The Sino-Soviet Split: Cold War in the Communist World* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2008); Austin Jersild, *The Sino-Soviet Alliance: An International History* (Chaptel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2014); Jeremy Friedman, *Shadow Cold War: The Sino-Soviet Competition for the Third World* (Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2015); idem, *Ripe for Revolution: Building Socialism in the Third World* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2021).

[350] Robert J. McMahon, ed. *The Cold War in the Third World* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013); Tobias Rupprecht, *Soviet Internationalism after Stalin: Interaction and Exchange between the USSR and Latin America during the Cold War* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015); David C. Engerman, *The Price of Aid: The Economic Cold War in India* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2018); Artemy M. Kalinovsky, *Laboratory of Socialist Development: Cold War Politics and Decolonization in Soviet Tajikistan* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2018); Philip E. Muehlenbeck and Natalia Telepneva, eds., *Warsaw Pact Intervention in the Third World: Aid and Influence in the Cold War* (London: I.B. Tauris, 2018); James Mark, Artemy M. Kalinovsky, and Steffi Marung, eds., *Alternative Globalizations: Eastern Europe and the Postcolonial World* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2020); Jeremy Friedman, *Ripe for Revolution: Building Socialism in the Third World* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2021); Natalia Telepneva, *Cold War Liberation: The Soviet Union and the Collapse of the Portuguese Empire in Africa, 1961-1975* (Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2022); Alessandro Iandolo, *Arrested Development: The Soviet Union in Ghana, Guinea, and Mali, 1955-1968* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022).

situations. Étienne Forestier-Peyrat and Kristy Ironside [a]nalyze the foreign debt troubles of the Eastern European states, including the Soviet Union, and find that the crises and the collapse of the socialist system originated from the changes in the debt structure in the 1960-70s, in particular, the growing reliance on the Western financial market.[351]

However, recent works on Soviet foreign relations in the global context have not considered whether the "local" Sovnarkhoz played a significant role in foreign trade or not. Each Sovnarkhoz had its own department of foreign relations that steered local enterprises and institutes to the international exchanges. As the Sovnarkhoz reform had a major impact on the Soviet economic system, it significantly influenced the Soviet attempt to carry out economic cooperation with foreign states. This chapter explores how the local Sovnarkhoz took the role and its process of mutual accommodation between foreign states and the local enterprises, institutes, and experts. This sheds new light on the Soviet internal decision-making process and foreign relations in the global context of the Cold War.

Thus, Sovnarkhoz's experience provides an explanation of what foreign trade was like from a local perspective. Foreign trade is usually defined as the exchange of goods, services, and technology across international borders. The experience of Dnipropetrovs'k fits this definition exactly. This region, which was part of the Soviet Union, exported various machines to foreign countries, established people-to-people crossings across borders, and exchanged advanced technologies. This foreign trade was more than just a back-and-forth economic relationship, it was also a practice and a totality of experiences. Dnipropetrovs'k, which was able to experience

---

[351] Oscar Sanchez-Sibony, *Red Globalization: The Political Economy of the Soviet Cold War from Stalin to Khrushchev* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014); Étienne Forestier-Peyrat and Kristy Ironside, "The Communist World of Public Debt (1917-1991): The Failure of a Countermodel?" in *A World of Public Debts: A Political History*, ed. Nicolas Barreyre and Nicolas Delalande (Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020), 317-45.

a phenomenon distinct from Moscow through foreign trade, will serve as an important example of how the Soviet province molded itself through global contact with the outside world during the Cold War.

Based on previously hidden materials from Ukrainian local archives, this chapter will show that the Soviet province was a kind of "middle ground" where the Soviet Union and foreign countries met and exchanged.[352] Contrary to the image of Dnipropetrovs'k as a "closed city," recently published city histories emphasize the "culturally" open nature of the city.[353] This section presents the city's "economically" unbarred practices. Import and export with foreign companies, dispatch of experts, numerous foreign students and workers being educated in the region, and technology transfer occurred not only with socialist brother states but also with the Third World countries. The operation of the Soviet Union's external relations in all directions during the Cold War would not have been viable without the executive power of the local Sovnarkhoz, which worked for a triangular trade linking Moscow, the provinces, and overseas in this invisible middle ground.

The Evolution of the Soviet Foreign Trade System

After the Russian Revolution in 1917, the Bolsheviks did not overly consider trade and cooperation with the imperialist West. According to the Marxist doctrine, the proletarian

---

[352] The historically renowned term "the middle ground" refers to a place of symbiosis between the Algonquins and the French, as it appears in Richard White's pioneering book. Richard White, *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires, and Republics in the Great Lakes Regions, 1650-1815* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991).

[353] Sergei I. Zhuk, *Rock and Roll in the Rocket City: The West, Identity, and Ideology in Soviet Dniepropetrovsk, 1960-1985* (Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson Center Press, 2010); Andrii Portnov, *Dnipro: An Entangled History of a European City* (Boston: Academic Studies Press, 2022).

internationalist ideal was always prominent on Bolshevik minds. The obsession with world revolution attained its zenith when the Red Army was marching into Warsaw in August 1920, which brought euphoria to the Communists and representatives participating in the Second World Congress of the Communist International in Moscow from all over the world. However, the Red Army's defeat near Warsaw and the signing of the Riga Treaty shortened the revolutionaries' premature celebration of an impending world revolution. They had to acknowledge the reality that they would have to coexist peacefully for a while with their capitalist enemies.[354]

The turn toward peaceful coexistence was clearly shown by the conclusion of commercial treaties. In January 1921, the Party leadership suggested signing trade agreements with the Western states, including Great Britain.[355] As a result, on March 16, 1921, Soviet Russia and Britain entered into a commercial treaty on the condition that military, diplomatic, and other mutually hostile actions were to be abstained from in the territories of the two states.[356] According to the treaty of Rapallo, signed in April 1922, Soviet Russia and Germany, internationally marginalized after the Great War, agreed to renounce their mutual debt and war reparations, establish diplomatic relations, and begin economic and military exchanges. In particular, Russia was dissatisfied with the issue of the former Empire's foreign debt approval at the Genoa Conference and wanted to negotiate with Germany for economic construction and

---

[354] Kwangyeol Ko, "Sobietŭ-P'ollandeu Chŏnjaeng (1919-1921) gwa Polshebikiŭi Segye Hyŏngmyŏnggwan Pyŏnhwa" [The Soviet-Polish War (1919-1921) and the Bolsheviks' Changing View of World Revolution], *Sŏyangsa Yŏngu*, no. 54 (2016): 233-73.

[355] *Pravda*, January 4, 1921.

[356] Richard H. Ullman, *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921*, vol. 3, *The Anglo-Soviet Accord* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1972), chap. 10.

military reinforcement. Germany also actively cooperated with Russia regarding its secret rearmament and engaged in economic cooperation being attracted to the Russian market.[357]

For the First Five-Year Plan at the end of the 1920s, the Soviet leadership tried to prepare financial resources by increasing foreign trade. Most of all, grain procurements and exports were significant factors to achieve the self-proclaimed goals of the regime. By the middle of the 1930s, however, the value of exports fell by half, a result of reductions in global trade, around 20 percent, after the Great Depression.[358] As a watershed, the Great Patriotic War rejuvenated the trade between the Soviet Union and the West. The Lend-Lease program occupied four percent of total Soviet war production. The economic cooperation among the Great Alliance fortified close relations for their final victory against the Axis Powers.[359]

The postwar events, however, rapidly degraded Soviet international trade with the West. Although Stalin, Molotov, and other leaders expected that the revival of the Western European economy would lead to bumper profits for its Soviet equivalent and that their good relationship with the wartime allies would persist,[360] the beginning of the Marshall Plan in 1947 and the establishment of the Coordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (COCOM) in 1949 were contrary to Soviet expectations.[361] The subsequent Communist victory in China and

---

[357] E. H. Carr, "To Genoa and Rapallo," chap. 29, *The Bolshevik Revolution*, vol. 3.

[358] Sanchez-Sibony, *Red Globalization*, 47-55.

[359] Ibid., 59-64.

[360] Ibid., 66-67.

[361] On the recent studies on COCOM, see, Ian Jackson, *The Economic Cold War: America, Britain and East-West Trade, 1948-63* (Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001); Jacqueline McGlade, "COCOM and the Containment of Western Trade and Relations," in *East-West Trade and the Cold War*, ed. Jari Eloranta and Jari Ojala (Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 2005), 47-61

the Korean War deeply strained the atmosphere between the two camps. Thus, Soviet-Western trade sharply decreased. The share of Eastern European trade with the West, including the Soviet Union, reached 74 percent in 1938, but declined to 42 percent in 1948 and dropped to 14 percent by 1953.[362]

One of the purposes for the establishment of the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon) was to cope with the desperate situations in socialist countries and to coordinate foreign trade with the West.[363] However, foreign trade with socialist states was developing and consolidating. In 1954, the Main Directorate for Affairs of Economic Relations with the States of People's Democracy (GUES) was established under the USSR Ministry of Foreign Trade. GUES was nominally in charge of economic cooperation projects with states in the socialist camp, but in reality, it was also in charge of negotiation and practical works with states that the Soviet Union promised economic aid to at the time, such as Afghanistan and India. It was responsible for a wide range of tasks, including grant aid and trade, various technical cooperation, and education and training; local offices were also established in partner countries.[364]

In July 1957, the Soviet government expanded and reorganized GUES into the State Committee of the USSR Council of Ministers for Foreign Economic Relations (GKES). GKES

---

[362] Franklyn D. Holzman, *International Trade Under Communism: Politics and Economics* (New York: Basic Books, 1976), 134.

[363] Laurien Crump and Simon Godard, "Reassessing Communist International Organisations: A Comparative Analysis of COMECON and the Warsaw Pact in Relation to Their Cold War Competitors," *Contemporary European History* 27, no. 1 (2018): 89.

[364] Jooho Lee, "1950 nyŏndae huban soryŏn taeoegyŏngjeyŏllakwiwonhoe (GKES) chubukhandaepyobuŭi chojikgwa hwaldong" [A Study on Representative in DPRK of the State Committee for Foreign Economic Relations of Soviet Union (GKES) in late 1950s], *The Journal of Korean History*, no. 193 (2021): 305, 307.

was a kind of liaison agency in charge of the progress of economic cooperation established by diplomatic agreement. It was an agency directly under the USSR Council of Ministers on the same level as the ministries and was responsible for negotiating economic cooperation with socialist and Third World states. While managing the resources allocated to the external economic cooperation sector by Gosplan, negotiations with the other states were conducted, and overall management of the Soviet Union's economic aid to underdeveloped states became possible through this institution.[365] The first chairman was Mikhail Pervukhin, but soon in February 1958, Semen Skachkov was appointed to the position and would serve until 1983.[366]

The main decision-making control towers during the Sovnarkhoz era were established in a triangular form. In Moscow, GKES basically supervised all foreign trade, ordered from the local sovnarkhozes, and connected them with foreign demands. In the provinces of the Soviet Union, the sovnarkhozes managed the local enterprises and the cooperation with foreign states. In each socialist state, the Soviet Part of the Commission for Scientific-Technological Cooperation (KNTS) was installed, responsible for transferring the numerous requests by the country of sojourn to Moscow. However, the decision-making process did not always proceed following these bureaucratic lines. Many other institutions, such as the State Scientific-Technical Committee (GNTK), were involved in the process and took roles in trade as well. Some enterprises and institutes outside the Soviet Union ignored Moscow's organizations and tried to directly contact the Sovnarkhoz and its subordinate counterparts.

---

[365] Ibid., 309.

[366] V. I. Ivkin, *Gosudarstvennaia vlast' SSSR. Vysshie organy vlasti i upravleniia i ikh rukovoditeli. 1923-1991 gg.* (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 1999), 133.

Imports, Exports, and Exchanges with Foreign Companies

The material exchanges that local sovnarkhozes had with foreign companies merit investigation. Metallurgical and mining machines made by Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz were its primary export through all-Union companies in Moscow, such as *Tiazhpromeksport*, *Prommasheksport,* and *Tekhnoeksport*. These companies then exported various products to foreign counterparts. Meanwhile, the local factories in Dnipropetrovs'k were mainly responsible for supplying the necessary materials and supplies to the companies in Moscow.

Most importantly, as with a socialist planned economy, the fulfillment of the export planning was the main goal of the enterprises. In the case of production or capital construction plans, plan implementation was inspected quarterly in principle, but almost monthly in fact. However, foreign trade was somewhat more lenient. Special agenda items such as the construction of a steel mill in India used to appear in the Sovnarkhoz meetings irregularly before,[367] but the first assessment of plans for export orders was only put on the agenda in the first half fulfillment evaluation of July 1958.[368] Unlike other categories, it seemed the norm for exports to be carried out through companies in Moscow. In addition, the Department of Foreign Relations (*Otdel vneshnikh snoshenii*, OVS) was active at the Sovnarkhoz meeting regarding reports related to its own work, such as the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers to improve the quality of products for export.[369]

[367] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2 spr. 11, ark. 128; spr. 72, ark. 37-8.

[368] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 110.

[369] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 221.

In the many cases where exports were hindered for various reasons, the officials or responsible peoples were summoned to the Sovnarkhoz meeting and held accountable. In the meeting of April 17, 1958, related to the status of fulfillment of export orders and deliveries for a metallurgical plant under construction in India, many directors of the factories under the Sovnarkhoz had to confess why they had not met the qualifications. This included, Poviraev from DZMO, Lebed' from the Babushkin Plant, Trufanov from the Plant *Litmash*, Vasilenko from the Southern Pipe Plant, Semennikov from Varnish and Paint Plant, and Bogaev from Minium Plant. Liapota, director of the Plant *Kommunist* was harshly and particularly criticized by the First Deputy Chairman Leonid Lukich, who said that Liapota gave the impression of a disorganized person that day and check those who are entrusted with this business.[370]

Upgrading the conditions of goods was a permanent task of the Soviet government. The Ukrainian Council of Ministers, accordingly, tried to work out new methods to improve the quality of goods. It should be noted that due to lack of proper control by the sovnarkhozes, heads of enterprises and relevant departments of the Ukrainian Gosplan, many enterprises lagged in the implementation of plans for the export of machinery, equipment, appliances, materials, and other goods. The heads of enterprises did not pay due attention to exporting high-quality products; as a result, some enterprises of the republic exported machines and equipment in violation of the state standard, with defects in external finishing and carelessly designed technical and accompanying documentation. The Ukrainian government obliged the sovnarkhozes and heads of enterprises to take decisive measures and warned them that they were personally responsible for unconditional implementation of plans for the manufacture and export of high-quality machinery and

[370] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 74, ark. 106-22.

equipment. The chairmen of the sovnarkhozes had to respond within five days to consider the state of production and supply of goods for export, in detail, at the Sovnarkhoz meeting and take effective measures to ensure unconditional fulfillment of production plans and replenishment of undelivered products in previous quarters.[371]

The following year, the issue of improving the condition of export products was again on the agenda. In April 1958, the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers made a resolution to sovnarkhozes on how to improve the quality of export products. In June, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz submitted to the Ukrainian Council of Ministers a list of enterprises proposed to manufacture products for export and a list of enterprises to remove from the production of export products, due to their low quality technical equipment. The Sovnarkhoz asked in the future not to place export orders at the enterprises listed, transferring the execution of these orders to other specialized and more technically equipped plants in the country.[372]

Sometimes bureaucratic mistakes occurred during the export process. The Babushkin Plant was supposed to supply 16,000 tons of metal structures for a metallurgical plant in India within 9 months of 1958. As a result of a *Tekhnoexport* mistake when allocating funds for rolled metal, the plant was allocated 5,250 fewer tons than needed to fulfill the specified amount. No funds had been allocated to the plant for the remaining rolled metal, and all appeals from the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz on this issue to *Tekhnoexport* and GKES had been left unanswered. In the end, Sovnarkhoz had no choice but to ask the Ukrainian Council of Ministers for

[371] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2140, ark. 1-2.

[372] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2140, ark. 13-8.

assistance in providing the Babushkin Plant with funds for deficient rolled metal necessary for the manufacture of metal structures for the ore base with delivery of the specified amount.[373]

There were many attempts by factories to increase friendly relations between states. The Ukrainian Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries (UTKZ) was asked by the National Committee of Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship with a request to help the mine collectives *Nadezhda* (Hope) and *Novi rudnitsi* (New Miners) in Dimitrovgrad, Bulgaria, by establishing friendly correspondence with the appropriate mine collectives in Ukraine. UTKZ ordered Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz to find the proper institutions. The OVS allowed the trusts *Nikopol'-Marganets* and *Leninruda* to interact with their Bulgarian counterparts. Therefore, two mines of *Komintern* and *Tsentral'naia* under the two trusts sent their addresses to Bulgaria.[374] In the same manner, the Bulgarian Cement Plant *Vulkan* asked UTKZ to introduce a cement factory in Ukraine. This time Dniprodzerzhyns'k Cement Plant was recommended by the Administration of Building Materials Industry. The OVS asked the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Cement Plant for its agreement and address for their Bulgarian Comrades.[375]

Scientific and engineering institutes were encouraged to form similar relationships. The State Institute for the Design and Construction of Machines for the Mining Industry (*Gipromash)* and the Scientific-Research and Design Institute for Enrichment and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores (*Mekhanobrchermet*) established direct relations for exchange of experience and labor with Anshan Mining Design Institute of Ferrous Metal Ores and Beijing Scientific-

[373] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2140, ark. 23-25.

[374] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 3-6.

[375] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 19-20.

Research Institute for Ore Beneficiation of Metallurgy in 1958.[376] *Gipromash* had to develop and submit a plan for the institute's direct cooperation the following year to the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz.[377]

Therefore, one of the important tasks of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was to sell machinery and equipment produced by affiliated companies to foreign countries. This foreign trade was largely carried out through import and export companies in Moscow. This import and export plan, like other production plans, was carried out according to the strict economic plan of the center and Sovnarkhoz, and its fulfillment was also rigorously controlled. Sovnarkhoz continuously evaluated the improvement of the quality of exported products as well. To encourage socialist fraternity, Soviet factories and research institutes were urged to form partnership ties with counterparts in socialist countries. They were required to realize the ideal of proletarian internationalism through technological and human exchanges.

Soviet Experts on Business Trips around the Globe

Second-world countries, which were mostly underdeveloped, constantly requested the invitation of Soviet experts to develop their own industries. The typical process for dispatching Soviet specialists went through GKES and the Sovnarkhoz. Foreign governments initiated the process by asking GKES to dispatch Soviet specialists to their partner organizations in Eastern Europe and Asia. Upon approval, the Administration for Affairs of Scientific-Technical Cooperation of the GKES in Moscow ordered the Sovnarkhoz to find the proper specialists. The

[376] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 194, 199-201.

[377] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 227.

OVS of the Sovnarkhoz asked the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions or the related industrial administrations. Then, they instructed appropriate enterprises or institutes to find suitable people. The list of selected experts was approved by Sovnarkhoz, reported to GKES in Moscow, and then relayed to the relevant states.

The dispatched experts were not chosen because they lived in the "region" that modified the name of the Sovnarkhoz, but because they belonged to an enterprise or research institute "under" Sovnarkhoz. On March 10, 1958, Igor' Bylinskii, a mining engineer living in the city of Dnipropetrovs'k, sent a handwritten letter to the OVS of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz requesting to work in the coal or mining industry in the states of people's democracy abroad. In response to his request, the head of the OVS Gerasimov informed them that the Sovnarkhoz sent specialists on business trips abroad only from organizations subordinate to it; due to the fact that his workplace the Design Institute *Pridneprovskii Promstroiproekt* was not under the Sovnarkhoz, they could not send him abroad.[378]

As mentioned earlier, the dispatch of Soviet experts was mainly based on specific requests from socialist states. Of the two experts requested by Albania in 1957, one was an electromechanical engineer for mine electrical equipment and the other was a mine design engineer, who would work in the relevant ministries of the Albanian government for three and two years, respectively.[379] In October of the year, Albania requested 14 additional specialists for technological assistance in designing hydroelectric power plants, mines and other similar

[378] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 35-6.

[379] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2141, ark. 1-8.

projects for one or two years.[380] In the first quarter of 1958, a mining electromechanical engineer, a mining and mine safety engineer, and a chromite geological engineer, were sent from Dnipropetrovs'k to Albania.[381] These specialists also had to see doctors for physicals, which were supposed to be reported to the Sovnarkhoz, when their departures were scheduled.

There were also cases where Moscow pinpointed specific individual experts and ordered Sovnarkhoz to dispatch them. In connection with executing the wire mill 250 at the Anshan (鞍山) Metallurgical *Kombinat*, China requested seven Soviet specialists for technological support. Considering the similar wire mill 250 at the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant, GKES entrusted the director of this plant to allocate a launch brigade of seven people for secondment. The GKES specifically requested Likhoradov as engineer-technician and Braidt as electrical engineer.[382] Likewise, Baskakov, Academic Secretary of the Soviet Part of the Soviet-Polish Commission for Scientific-Technological Cooperation, obliged the Sovnarkhoz to send Comrade Anna Rak to Katowice, Poland, in October 1957 for a period of 12 days to participate in an academic-technological conference of workers in the coke chemical industry.[383]

A significant number of engineers applied to work and train overseas, which was also encouraged by the higher authorities. In many cases, however, workers' poorly prepared applications embarrassed the departments in charge. The State Scientific-Technical Committee (GNTK) of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers forwarded individual applications from other

---

[380] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2141, ark. 9-14.

[381] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2141, ark. 15-20.

[382] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 83.

[383] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2149, ark. 7-10. Comrade Rak was Chief Coke Worker of Technical Department of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145.

sovnarkhozes for specialists' foreign business trips to study new technology in the construction and industrial building materials field to the Ukrainian Sate Construction Committee (Gosstroi). Moroz, deputy chairman of the Ukrainian Gosstroi, complained that most of the applications received could not be satisfied since they did not meet the basic established requirements: the purpose of the trip was not specific and there was also no justification, approved technological specifications, and/or calculations of the expected economic effect from the proposed foreign experience.[384]

Given that the GNTK of the USSR Council of Ministers sent calendars of international and national industrial exhibitions, fairs, scientific and technological congresses, and conferences held in foreign countries to sovnarkhozes, their leadership and ordinary workers presumably had the relevant information for overseas business trips. Additionally, the GNTK of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers also corresponded with dispatch specialists in foreign countries. This included not only schedules held in people's democratic states, but also in first-world countries, such as Canada and Britain. The OVS and the Department of Cadres Institutions of the Sovnarkhoz constantly exchanged information about this calendar and the status of personnel dispatches.[385]

Although it was significantly lower volume than the exchanges with socialist and the Third World, the number of workers and delegates dispatched to capitalist countries was still considerable. In 1957, Markov, the head of the shaped steel foundry workshop of the DZMO, went to a seminar for foundry workers from several Western countries that introduced them with

[384] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 61.

[385] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 96-7.

the manufacture and operation of high-performance molding machines produced by Plant *Malkus* in Sweden. In his report, he concluded that these were excellent molding machines, whose automaticity, compactness, ease of operation made it possible to have high productivity when working on these machines. He personally confessed that such molding machines should be purchased, and the Soviet domestic design bureaus and factories should closely study these machines and manufacture similar machines at the Soviet factories.[386] Next year, enameling specialists Gladush, Semenova, and Serov from Novomoskovs'k went to Wendel, a company in the Federal Republic of Germany that produced enamel frits for cast iron and steel, received technical training for 15 days, and submitted a similar report. In their nearly 30-page exhaustive technological report, while they praised the performance qualities of Soviet enamels given West Germany's less stringent standards, they nonetheless pointed out West German companies focused more on operational quality control of semi-finished products, therefore they had to try German dyes on the Soviet enamels.[387]

Financial issues related to reimbursement of travel expenses and wages during such business trips were specifically regulated by the resolution of the Soviet government. For instance, Al'bert Khudik, Chief Engineer of the Mine Administration *Bol'shevik* of the Trust *Leninruda*, went on a six-month assignment to Albania. Noskov, head of the *Bol'shevik*, asked the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz for clarification on whether he should be paid wages during the business trip, what hose wages would be, and to what account these expenses should be attributed. Deputy head Kireev answered that specialists sent abroad to provide technological

[386] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2197, ark. 1-8.

[387] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2195, ark. 1-27.

assistance should receive a salary at their place of work in the amount of 60 percent of their average monthly earnings. The affiliated administration had to submit monthly invoices to the Administration of Scientific-Technological Cooperation in Moscow for reimbursement of travel-related expenses. In the expense amount, in addition to travel allowances and salaries, it was necessary to include a share of vacation pay and social insurance contributions for the duration of the business trip.[388]

Amid the administrative chaos of the Sovnarkhoz reform, it became unclear who would solve the funding problem. From February 14 to July 20, 1957, Liaskunov, who worked at the Kryvyi Rih Coke Chemical Plant was dispatched to Romania by the directive of the Administration of Foreign Relations of the USSR Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy. Business trip expenses and wages amounted to approximately 7,000 rubles. In July 1957, a full settlement with an authentic certificate from the Administration of Foreign Relations was sent to its superior office, the USSR Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy with a request to reimburse the specified amount. Unfortunately, in that very month, due to the Sovnarkhoz reform, all central industrial ministries were disbanded, and all their functions were transferred to local sovnarkhozes. Therefore, Brodskii, head of the Financial Department of the Coke Chemical Plant, sent a letter to OVS asking them to tell him what to do with this "debt".[389]

In retrospect, it is obvious that many Soviet experts belonging to the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz constantly went abroad. This was based on the continuous dispatch of Soviet experts requested via GKES in Moscow through KNTS, an organization established in friendly states of

[388] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2141, ark. 29-30.

[389] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2150, ark. 27.

people's democracy to coordinate and promote cooperation with the Soviet Union. GNTK, the responsible central agency for the development of science and technology, also promoted exchanges with foreign countries by distributing calendars containing schedules of overseas events, exhibitions, fairs, and conferences, which included not only the Second and Third Worlds but the First as well. The wages of workers who went abroad were guaranteed to a certain level, and the expenses incurred during overseas activities could be reimbursed by invoicing them.

Global Visitors to the "Closed" City

It was once assumed that Dnipropetrovs'k had been a "closed" city since 1959, with access restricted even for citizens of the socialist brother countries.[390] However, archival documents provide new evidence that contradicts this "conventional wisdom." Although Dnipropetrovs'k may not have been an "open" city to tourists, many workers and students from all over the world came to the city to learn about its industries. The direction of personnel travel was not only outward as the last section showed, but also inward, forming a kind of circular flow.

For the newly established socialist states, the experiences of the Soviet Union were pivotal to develop their own national economies. The Administration for Affairs of Scientific-Technical Cooperation of the GKES asked the Sovnarkhoz to prepare to receive foreign delegations. The visits of foreign delegates and specialists sharply increased over time. For example, from January to May 21, 1958, Dnipropetrovs'k received as many as 110 foreign

[390] Andrii Portnov, *Dnipro: An Entangled History of a European City* (Boston: Academic Studies Press, 2022), 270-2.

representatives, and their stays ranged from a minimum of three days to a maximum of a month. Chairman Tikhonov confessed that in May of the year he received up to seven delegations at once, some of them from states of people's democracy, and the others from capitalist states. In his consideration, visitors' goals were familiarizing themselves with Soviet production technology, training in specialties and supply issues, and participating in meetings of scientific sections.[391]

Sovnarkhoz accepted many of these delegations based on the KNTS's decisions. KNTS often held sessions on mutually obliging cooperation for exchanging scientific-technical experience where one of the protocols decided was the dispatch of delegations between the two states. For instance, the 7th session of the Soviet-Polish Commission in December 1957 agreed to send specialists to the Soviet Union each for one month. Academic Secretary Baskakov sent an official letter to Deputy Chairman Slivinskii of the Dniproeptrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, instructing the next factory to receive Polish delegations: three to five persons to Petrovskii Plant and Tula Sovnarkhoz, three to Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant, three to the Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont*, and six to Petrovskii Plant. At a meeting scheduled in the spring of the following year, it was planned to receive technological documentation from the Polish side and to dispatch Soviet experts to Poland.[392]

One of the main tasks of the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz was to coordinate the plans of these foreign delegations' visits to Dnipropetrovs'k, seek cooperation from the visiting factories and research institutes, and keep the entire schedule running like clockwork. According to one report,

[391] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2140, ark. 10.

[392] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2149, ark. 47-9.

there were a total of 28 foreign visits from January to May 1958, from socialist states such as Poland, East Germany, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Bulgaria, China, and North Korea, as well as India, France, and Egypt. Excluding the 24 members of the Comecon delegation, Poland had the largest number, sending a total of 19 representatives 7 times. Most of them visited the metallurgical plants, such as Karl Libknecht Plant, Petrovskii Plant, DZMO, and *Krivorozhstal'*, which lived up to Dniproeptrovs'k's reputation.[393] OVS notified each organization under Sovnarkhoz of the arrival date, number of guests, and excursion plans of the visitors.[394]

Factories that would accommodate these visitors had to prepare meticulous estimated costs and daily programs and report them to Sovnarkhoz in advance.[395] When a delegation of twelve members from Sztálinváros Coke Chemical Factory in Hungary visited the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant, the estimated costs calculated by plant director Bublikov were as follows.[396]

Table 12. Approximate estimate for the costs of receiving the Hungarian delegation[397]

Side	Expense Item	Sum
Hungary	Costs of train travel from the Hungarian border to Dnipropetrovs'k and back, all 24 tickets for 225 rubles.	5,400
	Transportation Expenses in Dnipropetrovs'k	3,000

[393] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 23-23b, 37-8.

[394] As an example of the documents involved, OVS notified Shcherbina, administrator of Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*, of the arrival of 25 people on January 30 and 12 on February 4, and sent an official letter to Kazakov, director of Nizhn'odniprovs'k Pipe Processing Plant, on February 3 and 4 at 10 o'clock on the morning of each day to welcome 45 excursionists. DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 32-4.

[395] For example, regarding the program for two workers from the Yugoslav Metallurgical *Kombinat*, the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Newpaper *Pravda* Carriage Building Plant that received from January 27 to February 1, 1958, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2138, ark. 26-7.

[396] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2144, ark. 13-21.

[397] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2144, ark. 21.

	Meals for 12 people for 15 days at 75 rubles per day	13,500
	Expenses for purchasing gifts	7,500
	Housing costs for 12 days	900
	Other expenses	3,000
	Result	33,300
USSR	Costs of train travel from Dnipropetrovs'k to the Hungarian border and back, all 24 tickets for 225 rubles.	5,400
	Daily allowance for 12 people for 15 days for 26 rubles	4,680
	Other expenses	2,000
	Result	12,080
Total according to estimate		45,380

The nine delegates of the Polish Ministry of Heavy Industry stayed in the Soviet Union from May 20 to 30, 1958, to explore Soviet industrial development. On the third day, they flew from Moscow to Dnipropetrovs'k and toured factories and mines related to the local metallurgical and mining industry for eight days. They were such honored guests that Chairman Tikhonov led them every day during their stay. Some excerpts from their 11-day long program are included in the table below.[398]

Table 13. Excerpt from the Polish delegation's itinerary in May 1958[399]

No	Ongoing events	List of participants	Event times	Person in charge
May 27, Tuesday, the 8th Day				
33.	Breakfast at the Hotel *Metallurg*	Delegation and accompanying person	8:30-9:30	Accompanying person
34.	Continuation of the tour of the Kryvyi Rih Plant and conversation on converter production	Explanations are given by the director or chief engineer of the plant	10:00-13:00	Chairman of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz

[398] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2149, ark. 67-72.

[399] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2149, ark. 71.

35.	Lunch at the Hotel *Metallurg*	Delegation and accompanying person	14:00-15:00	Accompanying person
36.	Tour of the Southern Mining-Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK)	Explanations are given by the director or chief engineer of the plant	15:00-18:30	Chairman of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz
37.	Dinner at the Hotel *Metallurg*	Delegation and accompanying person	20:00	Accompanying person

Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz not only introduced the regional economic development delegation to the industrial complex, but also systematically provided training for the foreign workers who did the work in the field. This process was carried out in such a way that when KNTS of the relevant country made a request for worker education to GKES in Moscow, GKES inquired about the availability of education to the relevant Sovnarkhoz. These education requests were often detailed. For instance, Bulgaria requested education for an expert on the production of low alloy reinforcing and structural steels and rolling reinforcing steel, subdividing the request into two parts and ten distinct items.[400] Various research institutes also methodically taught their overseas students with similar diligence. Dnipropetrovs'k Institute of Technological Training of Workers (DITOR) belonged to the Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage of the Sovnarkhoz. DITOR, just like other factories, took a role in educating foreign workers with cooperation of GKES. Ulasevich, director of the DITOR, notified the students' education programs to the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz, and OVS reported this in turn to GKES in Moscow.[401]

[400] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2143, ark. 15-6.

[401] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 1-5.

Since Soviet industrial facilities were spread out over many regions, students and visitors were often taken to different cities and placed under the control of different sovnarkhozes. Two Polish specialists in the first half of 1959 visited metallurgical plants to learn how to combat high temperatures, air pollution and thermal radiation. GKES introduced them to the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant under Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for pipe blanking and rail beam workshops, Plant *Azovstal'* under Staline Sovnarkhoz for mill no. 650, and Plant *Zaporozhstal'* under Zaporizhzhia Sovnarkhoz for open-hearth and other workshops.[402] One Bulgarian specialist sought to learn a considerable amount in his two-month experience: the design and calculations of intrinsically safe control and remote-control circuits for magnetic starters and automatic machines, as well as the designs and manufacturing technology of wedge gates for explosion-proof enclosures. In response to these diverse needs, his education was held at three regions: at the Plant *Kuzbasselektromotor* in Kemerovo, Russia, at the Dnipropetrovs'k Mining Institute and Dnipropetrovs'k Plant of Selenium Rectifiers in Dnipropetrovs'k, and at the Makiivka Scientific-Research Institute in Makiivka, Staline, Ukraine.[403] Hungarian specialists, who wanted to see the metallurgical results the Soviet Union had achieved in the steelmaking field, steel smelting using oxygen, and the oxygen intensification of the steelmaking process, were supposed to travel to Moscow, Tula, Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, Zhdanov, Nizhnii Tagil over 30 days. In Dnipropetrovs'k, they visited Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical *Kombinat,*

[402] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2149, ark. 92.

[403] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2143, ark. 21-2.

Petrovskii Metallurgical *Kombinat*, and Krivyi Rih to see the converter steel workshop and the plant for oxygen production, and the converter process of steelmaking.[404]

In the late 1950s, feasibly given that the Sino-Soviet conflict had not yet become serious, many Chinese experts and students visited Dnipropetrovs'k to study advanced technology. While, Sun Shuming and six other Chinese specialists had an internship at the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* for a year,[405] specialists from the Wuhan (武汉) Metallurgical *Kombinat*, including Li Dilu, director of its sinter factory and Sun Yerong, its machinist, were educated in production-technological learning for three months at the IuGOK.[406] Compared to Eastern European specialists, the young Chinese Communists tended to have longer-term field trips in the Soviet Union. Zhuo De, a 29-year-old Communist, had a one-year education program. His education was held in Leningrad, Magnitogorsk, and other cities. In Dnipropetrovs'k, Kryvyi Rih Coke Chemical Plant and the Sinter Factory of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant were responsible for his two-month study.[407] Li Xiujue, 28-years-old with four years of experience in coking, had one and half years in the Soviet Union. His goal was to master the operation of coal preparation and the coke shop and the design of the main units with their centralization and automation. He was educated at the Baglei (in Dniprodzerzhyns'k) and Kryvyi Rih coke chemical plants in the third quarter of 1958.[408] Wang Shihua was planning to study one and half years for ropes, electric locomotive transport, trackless electric locomotive transport, and mine

---

[404] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2144, ark. 49-67.

[405] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 2-3.

[406] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 5.

[407] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 12-4.

[408] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 16-8.

hoists in mining mechanisms, while Chang Naichang, a 32-year-old non-Party person, for a year tried to learn activities and ways to increase production capacity and achieve advanced technical performance.[409] The Changsha Mining Institute sent its director Cheng Zhengqing and its Chief Engineer Chao Xiuming to familiarize themselves with the design and production of mining equipment by visiting institutes, such as the Scientific Research Institute of Mining Institute (NIGRI), *Giprorudmash*, *Mekhanobrchermet*, and the Plant *Kommunist*.[410]

Interestingly, even in the mid-1960s, when the Sino-Soviet split was said to be in full swing,[411] Chinese students and experts continued to receive education in Dnipropetrovs'k. A group from Taiyuan Heavy Machine Building Factory, Zhuang Guoshen, Lai Jiamin, Zhu Richao, were educated at the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Factory from January 21 to February 16, 1963, to familiarize themselves with the operation of cold pipe rolling mills, then left for Moscow.[412] Five specialists went to New Kryvyi Rih Mining-Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK) to study issues of magnetic separation of iron ores, the production of sinter and its cooling.[413] The archival documents support circumstantial evidence that many Chinese students were still studying all over the Union, outside Dnipropetrovs'k. For example, in August 1963, Moscow Institute of Steel and Alloys sent Chinese graduate student Zhu Jiazhen to a mine of the Trust

[409] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 77-9.

[410] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2147, ark. 63-4.

[411] See, footnote 7.

[412] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2404, ark. 1-2, 14-15.

[413] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2404, ark. 9-13.

Nikopol'-Marganets for consignment education for one month to study mechanization during cleaning and preparatory work.[414]

However, the Sovnarkhoz rejected some requests for educating foreign experts if they felt the requests were poorly aligned to local conditions. There was a request in December 1957 to train a Bulgarian specialist for one month to acquaint him with the production of steel water pipes (1/2"-2 1/2"). The Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz answered that the Dnipropetrovs'k Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant did not produce those pipes, while the existing production of such pipes at the Dnipropetrovs'k Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant was not sufficiently developed. Therefore, Sovnarkhoz considered it inappropriate to use it as a basis for familiarization and recommended that Bulgaria contact the Cheliabinsk Pipe Rolling Plant instead.[415] Meanwhile, Hungary asked about the possibility of receiving four Hungarian specialists for 5-8 days at the State Institute for Design of Metallurgical Plants (*Gipromez*) and the Karl Liebknecht Plant to study metallurgical production for heating with natural gas and the utilization of heat from open-hearth and rolling furnaces. Since the plant in the 4th quarter in 1957 had only started to approve the use of natural gas as a fuel in metallurgical furnaces, the Sovnarkhoz denied the request.[416] Additionally, due to the absence of continuous cold and hot rolling mills at the enterprises, Dnipropetrovs'k asked the Hungarians to contact the Zaporizhzhia Sovnarkhoz on the issue for their specialists' desired visit.[417] In the case of East Germany, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz informed Germans that the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Newspaper *Pravda* Factory was the only car building enterprise that

[414] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2404, ark. 40.

[415] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2143, ark. 1-9.

[416] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2144, ark. 1-2.

[417] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2144, ark. 3-7.

primarily produced 60-ton flatcars and dump cars in small batches, as well as other specialized products. Thus, both the organization of production and the development of the territory at the plant were not indicative of Soviet car building on the whole. In connection with the above, the arrival of German specialists at the plant was considered inappropriate, so Kharkiv Sovnarkhoz, which oversaw the Kriukiv Carriage Building Plant, was recommended instead.[418]

Tikhonov complained to Kal'chenko, Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers, about difficulties of the Sovnarkhoz due to the rapidly increasing number of foreign delegations visiting Dnipropetrovs'k. Tikhonov raised two major problems. First, in many cases the reception and work with delegations was significantly hampered by the lack of timely notification to the Sovnarkhoz about their arrival in Dnipropetrovs'k. As a result, it led to complications associated with accommodating foreign delegations in hotels and arranging car transport. Second, and more seriously, according to the cost estimate approved for the maintenance of the Sovnarkhoz apparatus, the expense associated with servicing foreign delegations was not included in the budget. Welcoming the delegation and keeping them on schedule required a significant amount of vehicle travel, which was already extremely limited and cost large amounts of money. Lacking the funds for these receptions led to the local Sovnarkhoz obliged to serve the delegations either to avoid it or shift responsibility to the relevant companies. Tikhonov asked Kal'chenko to allocate additional special allocations to ensure adequate reception and service of foreign delegations. He demanded the amount of 150

[418] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2145, ark. 1-2.

thousand rubles: 90 thousand rubles for vehicles and 60 thousand rubles for organizing receptions.[419]

Consequentially, during the Khrushchev era, Dnipropetrovs'k was a place for overseas exchanges, where delegations from various countries reviewed the development of Soviet industry and numerous students studied advanced industrial technology. This exchange was also a triangulation involving the socialist states' KNTS, Moscow's GKES, and the local Sovnarkhoz. The OVS of the Sovnarkhoz was responsible for adjusting the schedule of foreign delegations when they visited Dnipropetrovs'k, making appointments with the relevant factories, and renting accommodation and vehicles. In addition, OVS also accepted requests for expert education from overseas and placed learners in relevant enterprises and educational institutions. From Eastern European states to China and North Korea, each country demanded specific and practical training for numerous trainees. Although education was sometimes refused in cases where it was incompatible with the local environment and conditions of Dnipropetrovs'k, in general, Sovnarkhoz continued to accept people from abroad, helping Dnipropetrovs'k to connect with foreign states as a window during the Cold War.

Transfers of Technology

The states of people's democracy constantly requested technology and documentation from the suzerain that was the Soviet Union, like baby birds coaxing their mother to feed them. The Dnipropetrovs'k region, which stood out in the sectors of metallurgical and mining industry, was no exception to this relentless attention. The advanced research institutes in the region, such

[419] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2140, ark. 10-1, 19.

as NIGRI, *Mekhanobrchermet*, the Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI), and the Central Design Bureau of Metallurgical Equipment (TsKB MO), also played important roles to transfer technologies to the socialist states, in addition to the region's factories.

In 1958 alone, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was flooded with messages from various countries requesting technology transfer. Hungary wanted to receive the technological documentation for the production of carbon bricks,[420] while Poland asked for materials regarding a hydraulic forging press model.[421] The Academic Secretary of the Soviet Part of the Soviet-Polish KNTS requested technological documentation for fireproof mining equipment for Dnipropetrovs'k and Staline sovnarkhozes.[422] Romania asked for working drawings and specifications for the manufacture of a screen for screening ground semi-coke, as well as instructions for installation and operation.[423] Bulgaria requested the transfer of documentation on the research work carried out by NIGRI in the field of blasting at the Kryvyi Rih mines, as well as on the study of the mechanization of underground transport and ore loading.[424] China requested the drawings for the manufacture of a frame vulcanizing press 2200x10.000mm, with an explanatory note.[425] In the first quarter of 1959, the Converter Workshop of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant sent the following technological documentation to North Korea: a layout plan of the equipment in the workshop, drawings of general views of the 40-ton converter, and the

[420] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 50.

[421] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 54-5.

[422] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 58-60.

[423] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 62-9.

[424] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2142, ark. 11-48.

[425] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 19-24.

plan of the oxygen station. These documents were for construction organization of new workshops at the Kim Chaek and Hwanghae iron and steel complexes.[426]

These requests were mostly delivered to local Sovnarkhoz through GKES, but also through import and export companies in Moscow. For instance, China made a request to DZMO for technical documentation of equipment for open-hearth furnaces with volumes of 500 and 250 through All-Union Company *Prommasheksport*.[427] Again, *Prommasheksport* asked DZMO a complete set of design and technological documentation for organizing the production of $11m^3$ slag carriers for the construction of Heavy Machine Engineering in Felarji (富拉尔基), Heilongjiang (黑龙江). Taking into account that the plant would not be able to properly produce and issue the specified technical materials, DZMO called on the Sovnarkhoz to oblige the PKTI to complete and send this documentation.[428]

Of course, as with worker training, there were many cases where incorrect requests were received even though the local factories did not possess the relevant technology or data. Fadeev, head of the Department of Foreign Relations of the State Committee of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers for Cooperation of Scientific-Research Work, asked Sovnarkhoz to transfer technological documents of scraper winch production to Czechoslovakia. However, in accordance with the decision of the Ukrainian Gosplan, all those documents belonged to the Plant *Krasnaia gvardiia* (Red Guard) in Odesa, thus Dnipropetrovs'k could not give them to

[426] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2212, ark. 1-3.

[427] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 176.

[428] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 181-4.

Czechoslovakia.[429] In addition, requests for technical data from related factories and their own Sovnarkhoz beyond Dnipropetrovs'k often occurred. Diesel Engine Plant *Dvigatel' revoliutsii* (Engine of the Revolution) under Gor'kii Sovnarkhoz was obliged to transfer to China all the necessary technological documentation for a marine diesel engine of type 6ChSP 23/30 within a month. Accordingly, *Dvigatel' revoliutsii* made a request to its main plant, Mailbox No. 210 under Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, to prepare and send various materials, such as drawings of the booster pump for oil and fuel, as well as technological maps, working drawings of special cutting and measuring tools, technical conditions for manufacturing, and so forth, as soon as possible.[430]

Strict rules had also been established regarding the status of these technological documentation sent abroad. The export technological documentation to be handed over to foreign states had to be well bound, the text material was supposed to be printed on good paper, and the drawings were to be clean and clear without any corrections.[431] The specified technological documentation was supposed to be drawn up in accordance with the current plant instructions for the production of drawings and service. Technological documentation intended for sending abroad or for transmission by a foreign representative in the Soviet Union indicated the topic on each album or folder.[432]

However, as with all areas of the planned economy, not all technology transfer plans were completely fulfilled. In March, 1958, Siluianov, chairman of the Soviet Part of the Chinese-

[429] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2410, ark. 1-3.

[430] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 139.

[431] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 12.

[432] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 139.

Soviet KNTS, criticized the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for not fulfilling the obligations of the Soviet government to transfer technological documentation to China.[433] A few months later, the KNTS's Academic Secretary Kleimenov again pointed out its significance of adhering to the bilateral interactions approved at the KNTS session.[434] In this regard, the instructions from the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz were transmitted to the subordinated factories, such as Plant *Kommunist* and Press Plant. Each factory had to prepare to hand over working drawings, technical specifications, and characteristics for its own machines to China435

Although transfers of technology to foreign states were rampant, these could not have been autonomous actions of regions independent of Moscow. There was no trade conducted clandestinely without reporting or permission. A director of the Czechoslovak institute directly pleaded for the detailed technological data of a feed dispenser machine from the Head Specialized Design Bureau for Grain Harvesting Machines. Garbuzov, Chief Engineer of the Administration of Automobile Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building, asked Kireev, head of the OVS, to explain what to do in this case and what to follow in the future in resolving such issues.[436] Kireev sent the following response to the Bureau and Administration: "With your letter No. 023T-347 on April 28th this year, We inform you that the issues of exchange of technological documentation between socialist countries are dealt with by bilateral commissions for scientific-technological cooperation. In the Soviet Union, there are also commissions under the State Committee for the Coordination of Scientific Research Works of the USSR in Moscow,

[433] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 67-8.

[434] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 116-8.

[435] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 119-24.

[436] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2410, ark. 5.

who review applications from socialist countries and give opinions on the possibility of transferring documentation. In Czechoslovakia, there is a similar Czechoslovak-Soviet Commission in Prague, where Czechoslovak comrades need to contact to obtain technological documentation of interest to them. Direct transfer of documentation abroad by enterprises is not permitted."[437]

Undoubtedly, the Soviet leadership did not want the provinces to act without central control, especially when it came to technological support. Although a myriad of technical documents was transferred to socialist states via Sovnarkhoz, the security of related technology was also a serious issue. The OVS warned of indiscreet technology leakage and tried to keep control. In September 1958, Sinarenko, director of the Institute *Krivbassproekt* reported to the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz that Chinese specialist Hu Siji made a request that some materials related to the Mine *Krivbass* could be transfered to the Chinese embassy in Moscow and then to an institute in the city of Changsha (长沙). Gerasimov, head of the OVS, explained Sinarenko that it was not possible to transfer technical documentation directly in that way. In such cases, it was necessary to explain to foreign specialists visiting the Soviet institute that they could receive documentation through their representative at the Trade Office, having previously requested it through the Soviet part of the KNTS of the GKES. The transfer of documentation to foreign specialists in a small volume in the form of separate brochures or diagrams could be carried out directly through the OVS of the Sovnarkhoz.[438]

[437] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 2410, ark. 4.

[438] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2148, ark. 222-3.

Naturally, the Soviet Union was not always in a position of technological benefactor, but could also be a beneficiary of states with developed industries like East Germany. In March 1958, Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz requested technological assistance from the Kryvyi Rih Cement Factory in mastering the Lepol-type furnace in East Germany. Golovanov, academic secretary of the German-Soviet KNTS, responded that a group of experts from the Krasnodar Sovnarkhoz had already visited East Germany this year with the goal of mastering the Lepol-type furnace and that he would send a copy of the related report. However, the cement factory continued to demand visits by German engineers, and in September of the same year, a group of four experts, Kleiman, Schultz, Mindt, and Daisler, visited Kryvyi Rih. After the German experts' demonstration, plant director Tsybul'nikov held a technological meeting with them and the Soviet workers at the plant. It was determined that all technological advice and active participations from specialists from East Germany on the reconstruction, replacement, and improvement of elements were appropriate, and mostly well carried out. Tsybul'nikov concluded that implementing the proposals of the German specialists improved the formation of granules, enhanced in the operation of the furnace in terms of aerodynamic, and technological conditions, as well as increased its productivity.[439]

In summary, the Soviet Union, the leader of socialist states at the time, usually transferred many advanced technological documentations to its brother countries. In line with this, socialist states in Eastern Europe and Asia continued to request data from various industrial fields, and as expected in the case of Dnipropetrovs'k, these requests related to the metallurgical and mining industry. In some cases, overseas factories directly demanded the transfer of

[439] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 2145, ark. 18, 33-41, 55.

materials to their counterparts in Dnipropetrovs'k, but for technological issues, even more so than for export products or exchange of personnel, this was unfeasible without reporting to Moscow or at least Kyiv. More precise regulations and procedures were emphasized. Therefore, in most cases, even in technology transfer issues, the triangular pattern of overseas KNTS, Moscow's GKES, and the OVS of the local Sovnarkhoz was maintained.

Conclusions

In 1957, because of growing economic importance with the socialist states, the Soviet leadership transformed GUES under the USSR Ministry of Foreign Trade into GKES under direct control of the USSR Council of Ministers. Simultaneously, the recently founded Sovnarkhoz deployed the OVS under its jurisdiction to oversee the region's relations with international trade. At the same time, the KNTS was installed in each socialist state for its economic cooperations with the Soviet Union. Under Nikita Khrushchev, this triangle-shaped framework created the fundamental decision-making process for Soviet foreign policy.

Other socialist states expressed particular interest about economic experiences in Dnipropetrovs'k, the industrial center of the Soviet Union. Dnipropetrovs'k constantly exported a variety of items to foreign states, even to capitalist ones. One-on-one relationships between some enterprises and overseas factories were strongly encouraged by the Soviet authorities. In terms of manpower, the Sovnarkhoz dispatched many experts to socialist nations to meet their expectations by teaching them cutting-edge techniques. In a reciprocal gesture, numerous international engineers and professionals went on factory tours and received training in educational institutions in Dnipropetrovs'k. In addition, young socialist states demonstrated a strong desire in acquiring innovative Soviet technologies. These ties extended beyond the

socialist states in Eastern Europe and Asia to the developing nations of the Third World. Connecting Soviet provinces with the outside world was one of the many accomplishments of the Sovnarkhoz.

Obviously, these vibrant economic activities, did not prove that Moscow had lost control or that the local communities had a privileged position. The central "monitoring" reached out to influence the international commerce processes. The Sovnarkhoz did, however, possess some discretionary authority. The Sovnarkhoz was able to refuse Moscow's unreasonable demands which could not be performed in Dnipropetrovs'k. Direct requests from fellow nations related to personnel exchanges were fine with ex post facto reporting. The Soviet foreign trade in the Khrushchev era was performed by many agencies. While the Sovnarkhoz was not definitely the "first of them," it admirably played the role as "one of them." This role of Sovnarkhoz cast the "closed" landlocked Soviet region of Dnipropetrovs'k as a socialist middle ground in a place of symbiosis and exchange with foreign states. Thus, the remarkable performances of the local Sovnarkhoz and its OVS in Soviet foreign trade exhibit how the Soviet provinces established contact with the outside world in the context of global Cold War.

CHAPTER VI.

THE FINISHING STROKE OF KHRUSHCHEV:

THE FINAL REFORMS AND THE END OF THE SOVNARKHOZ SYSTEM,

1962-1965

Introduction

The Plenum of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union held in November 1962 was a turning point for the Soviet Party-state organizations, for Khrushchev personally, and above all for the Sovnarkhoz system. There were many revisions, including the bifurcation of the party organization, the reshuffling of the central economic management organization, and the establishment of sectoral industrial state committees.[440] However, the most notable change was the merging of more than 100 local sovnarkhozes, nearly halving the number to 47.[441] Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, by necessity, was part of this trend as well. In accordance with the resolution of the November Plenum, the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic established the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz (centered on the city of Dnipropetrovs'k) based on the Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, and Kirovokrad regions.[442] The expanded Sovnarkhoz began a new chapter in the Soviet province's production and construction management system.

---

[440] *Plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 19-23 noiabria 1962 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet* (Moscow: Gosudarstvennyi izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1963), 444-52.

[441] A. A. Fursenko, ed., *Prezidium Tsk KPSS 1954-1964*, vol. 1, *Chernovye protokol'nyi zapisi zasedanii Stenogrammy. Postanovlenie*, 3rd. ed, (Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2015), 1116.

[442] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, December 27, 1962.

In the period from November 1962 to October 1964, when he was ousted, Nikita Khrushchev, who had been constantly reorganizing and reshuffling throughout his tenure, attempted the final reforms to the Soviet system. However, after scholars of political science and economics conducted a contemporary study on the period in the 1960s,[443] these years received little attention from historians. Recent work by Yoram Gorlizki and Oleg Khlevniuk on institutional change and local administrative governance in the Soviet Union is an encouraging first full-scale study of this period. Their empirical study of the 1962 reforms and the local party organizations, secretaries, and their networks is instructive, but there is little mention of the Sovnarkhoz system.[444]

In the context of the existing economic history narratives, the 1962 rearrangement is portrayed as a final "breakdown" or "self-destruction". Khrushchev's improvised Sovnarkhoz reform had initially faltered throughout the period of 1957-1962, and this finishing stroke only made things worse.[445] Nataliya Kibita's study empirically demonstrates how the 1962 reforms changed the Ukrainian economic management system. Specifically, it shows how the rights of individual sovnarkhozes and enterprises were expanded and illuminates the role of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz. She argues, however, that Sovnarkhoz system was already displaying a tendency towards recentralization since the late 1950s, and the 1962 reforms hastened the flow. Thus, the

[443] Z. Mieczkowski, "The 1962-1963 Reforms in Soviet Economic Regionalization," *Slavic Review* 24, no. 3 (1965): 479-96; John A. Armstrong, "Party Bifurcation and Elite Interests," *Soviet Studies* 17, no. 4 (1966): 417-30.

[444] Yoram Gorlizki and Oleg Khlevniuk, *Substate Dictatorship: Networks, Loyalty, and Institutional Change in the Soviet Union* (New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2020), chap. 8.

[445] Alec Nove, *The Economic History of the U.S.S.R.* (New York: Penguin Books, 1991); Philip Hanson, *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Economy: An Economic History of the USSR from 1945* (London: Longman, 2003).

disappearance of the sovnarkhozes in 1965 was akin to a natural progression, rather than a sudden decision.[446]

In this respect, all existing studies show an almost identical view of Khrushchev's fall and the abolition of the Sovnarkhoz system. In the narrative, as soon as Khrushchev was driven out, his successors immediately tore down his symbolic fortresses of regional economic management, as if erasing his remnants. Other elements of the 1962 reform were consistent with this interpretation. For example, the bifurcation of the Party organizations into industrial-agricultural organizations was abolished the year Khrushchev fell from power, and the previous Party structure was restored. However, this was not the case with the Sovnarkhoz system. Even after Khrushchev was overthrown in October 1964, the Sovnarkhoz continued to exist until September 1965, almost a year later. The Sovnarkhoz did not promptly vanish with Khrushchev. During that year, a fierce debate took place within Soviet discourse regarding the achievements of the Sovnarkhoz reform and the construction of a future socialist economy.

Taking this into account, this chapter will examine how the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz managed their enlarged regional economy's sectoral industries in 1963-1965 in the same way that the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz was explored in earlier chapters. The establishment and institutional development of Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, its structure and members, its *modus operandi*, and its various political practices will be meticulously investigated. In addition, this chapter will scrutinize the active presentation of opinions within Soviet discourse regarding the process of dismantling the Sovnarkhoz system, which has not been explored in detail in existing

[446] Nataliya Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform* (London: Routledge, 2013).

studies. This will uncover how the late Sovnarkhoz system changed and operated the Soviet socialist economic management, and through what process the previous ministerial system emerged again as an alternative to the Sovnarkhoz system.

Therefore, this section argues the following points, refuting the claims of previous studies related to the new Sovnarkhoz system in 1962-1965. First, despite the unsatisfactory implementation of the plan, frequent lack of fulfillments, the tendency for recentralization, and various bureaucratic conflicts, the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz still played a cardinal role in managing the local economy and contributing to socialist construction. Second, even right before the Sovnarkhoz system was eliminated, many experts thought it could compensate for its flaws and implement new reforms that would allow the Sovnarkhoz and the central ministries to coexist. Third, the process of the Sovnarkhoz system's creation, frequent reorganizations, and eventual dissolution did not simply reflect confusion, but rather, the internal mechanism of the Soviet system moving forward by consensus. This was a result of various opinions and complaints presented by the central and local areas for the continuous development of industrial structures and improvement of the efficiency of the Soviet economy.

Various materials from the State Archive of Dnipropetrovs'k Region (DADO) in Dnipropetrovs'k and the State Archive of the Russian Federation (GARF) in Moscow form the foundation of these arguments. These sources, most of which have not been hitherto used, rationally arrange internal mechanisms and discourses that likewise have not been revealed in previous studies. This will separate the attempt of the Sovnarkhoz reform from both the "conservative" perspective, which considers it a reckless and improbable reorganization of an unreformable planned economy, and the "liberal" perspective, which considers it as a step on the road to a market economy and democracy from below. From its inception to its end, the

Sovnarkhoz reform was an attempt at efficient economic management by the Soviet people, who shared the discourse of building future Communist world. Any explanation that disregards this context would make it unfeasible to appreciate Soviet lives and their *modus vivendi*.

The November Plenum in 1962 and the Establishment of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz

The Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU, held on November 19-23, 1962, was the catalyst for the most significant transformation yet in the Soviet economic management system.[447] After the plenary meeting in November, the central planning agencies changed again for the fourth time, as they did 1955, 1957, and 1959. The long-term planning agency, *Gosekonomsovet*, was abolished, and the short-term planning agency Gosplan was again in charge of long-term planning, while the USSR Sovnarkhoz was newly charged with short-term planning.[448] Decentralization was still emphasized, but with Kosygin's strong insistence, the USSR State Committee for the Construction Affairs (Gosstroi) took back control of the construction field from the local Sovnarkhozes, and the localization policy became unclear.[449] In March 1963, the Supreme Council of the National Economy (VSNKh), which oversaw Soviet industry from 1917 to 1932 and was thought to have disappeared into history, reappeared after 31 years. As the primary organization guiding the management of industry and construction, VSNKh was linked with the USSR Gosplan.[450] Dmitrii Ustinov became the chairman of the

---

[447] *Plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 19-23 noiabria 1962 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet*. (Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1963).

[448] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 107.

[449] A. A. Fursenko, ed., *Prezidium Tsk KPSS 1954-1964*, vol. 1, 643-61.

[450] V. I. Ivkin, ed. Gosudarstvennaia vlast' SSSR. Vysshie organy vlasti i upravleniia i ikh rukovoditeli. 1923-1991 gg. Istoriko-biograficheskii spravochnik (Mocow: ROSSPEN, 1999), 38.

VSNKh and also held the post of first deputy chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR.[451]

The establishment of numerous state committees representing each industrial sector in Moscow was also a significant change. Initially, after the central industrial ministries were abolished in 1957, some industrial committees were gradually installed after 1959 for the purpose of maintaining central control under the USSR Council of Ministers. After November 1962, the number of the state committees jumped from twelve to thirty. At the Plenum, Khrushchev emphasized that the state committees were important because research and technological innovation must be developed in each industry. Accordingly, design bureaus and research institutes that had been transferred to regional organizations in 1957 returned to the state committees in Moscow. In February 1963, Kyiv returned almost half of Ukraine's research institutes, or 62, to the state committees under the USSR Gosplan.[452]

After the Plenum in November, the integration of the individual sovnarkhozes sought to reform the economic management system. According to Khrushchev's own memoirs, his goal was to reduce the influence of party secretaries on industry. Since the existing sovnarkhozes had boundaries that mostly coincided with existing administrative districts, it was believed that party secretaries could exert great influence through them.[453] The number of the sovnarkhozes, which was over 100, was finally reduced to 47 throughout the Soviet Union. In Ukraine, there were eleven sovnarkhozes in 1957, but in March 1960, the Crimea, Poltava, and Cherkasy

---

[451] A. V. Pyzhikov, *Khrushchevskaia "Ottepel"* (Moscow: Olma-Press, 2002), 175.

[452] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 110-2.

[453] N. S. Khrushchev, *Vospominaniia. Vremia, Liudi, Vlast'* (Moscow: Vremia, 2010).

sovnarkhozes became independent from the existing sovnarkhozes, resulting in a total of fourteen.[454] After the 1962 November Plenum, this number had been halved to seven. Dnipropetrovs'k oblast', together with Zaporizhzhia oblast' and Kirovohrad oblast', created the new Prydniprov'ia (Littoral of River Dnipro) Sovnarkhoz.[455]

Table 14. The newly merged seven sovnarkhozes in Ukraine after the 1962 reform[456]

Title	Oblast'	Chairman
Donets'k	Donets'k, Luhans'k	N. M. Khudosovtsev
Kharkiv	Kharkiv, Poltava, Sumy	O. V. Soich
Prydniprov'ia	Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, Kirovohrad	L. E. Lukich
Chornomors'k	Odesa, Kherson, Mykolaiv, Crimea	I. S. Pribyl'skii
Kyiv	Kyiv, Chernihiv, Zhytomyr, Cherkasy	P. Ia. Lisniak
Podil's'kyi	Vinnytsia, Khmel'nyts'kyi, Ternopil', Chernivtsi	I. D. Stepanenko
L'viv	L'viv, Volyn', Zakarpattia, Rovno, Stanislav	A. P. Eremenko

Exploring the careers of the seven Sovnarkhoz chairmen, it is clear that local expertise was a top priority, as it was in 1957. Six of the seven chairmen were already working as chairmen of the existing sovnarkhozes, and three of those six had been serving as chairmen of Sovnarkhoz since 1957. Pribyl'skii went from chairman of Kherson Sovnarkhoz to chairman of Chornomors'k Sovnarkhoz, Eremenko similarly moved from chairman of Stanislav Sovnarkhoz to chairman of L'viv Sovnarkhoz, and Lisniak maintained his position as chairman of Kyiv

[454] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 96-8.

[455] *Dneprovskaia Pravda*, December 27, 1962.

[456] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 116. Russian-style region names and the Sovnarkhoz titles appearing in the monograph were revised into Ukrainian, and typos in personal names were corrected.

Sovnarkhoz, whose territorial scope was slightly adjusted. The position changes of the remaining three were as follows. Khudosovtsev served as First Deputy Chairman of Luhans'k Sovnarkhoz from 1957, became Chairman in 1960, and took charge of Donets'k Sovnarkhoz now. Lukich, who was also First Deputy Chairman of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz from 1957, was promoted to Chairman in 1960, and then became Chairman of Prydniprov'ia Sovanrkhoz. Soich was Director of the Kharkiv Bearing Plant until 1960, after which he became Chairman of Kharkiv Sovnarkhoz. Stepanenko had the most complex career: he was originally Administrator of the Cherkasy Sugar Trust, then Deputy Chairman of Cherkasy Sovnarkhoz in 1960, then moved to Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Cherkasy Regional Council the following year, then returned at that time to Sovnarkhoz as Chairman.[457]

Moscow sought to clarify the relationship between the new sovnarkhozes and state committees and move towards expanding the rights of the sovnarkhozes. The commissions led by Aleksei Kosygin, First Deputy Chairman of the USSR Council of Ministers, and Beniamin Dymshits, Chairman of the USSR Sovnarkhoz, initiated the relevant regulations. From then on, Sovnarkhoz was no longer obliged to act through the republican council of ministers, the republican sovnarkhozes, or the republican gosplans, and instead would communicate directly with the sectoral state committees in Moscow. At the same time, Sovnarkhoz was required to carry out the instructions issued by USSR Sovnarkhoz regarding plan fulfillment, increasing

[457] For biographical information on each chairman, see, on Nikolai Mikhailovich Khudosovtsev, http://www.knowbysight.info/HHH/04976.asp; on Oleg Vladislavovich Soich, http://www.knowbysight.info/SSS/04982.asp; on Leonid Efimovich Lukich, http://www.knowbysight.info/LLL/04981.asp; on Ivan Stepanovich Pribyl'skii, http://www.knowbysight.info/PPP/04986.asp; on Pavel Iakovlevich Lisniak, http://www.knowbysight.info/LLL/04988.asp; on Igor' Dmitrievich Stepanenko, http://www.knowbysight.info/SSS/04955.asp; on Anatolii Petrovich Eremenko, http://www.knowbysight.info/YeYY/04978.asp.

production, improving quality, expanding the assortment, and fulfilling replenishment tasks for production and supply. Sovnarkhoz was placed under the dual jurisdiction of the Republican Gosplan and the USSR Sovnarkhoz. This meant that the authority of the republican authorities over the sovnarkhozes was formally reduced and their status on the central economic institutions was demoted.[458]

The newly established Prydniprov'ia Economic Zone, which boasted itself as "the steel heart of the republic," covered an area of 83.5 thousand square kilometers, or 13.8 percent of the territory of the Ukrainian SSR. The population of the region was 5.7 million people, or 13.1 percent of the total population of the republic, including an urban population of 3.5 million. It included 39 cities, including Dnipropetrovs'k (722 thousand), Zaporizhzhia (490 thousand), Kryvyi Rih (448 thousand), Dniprodzerzhyns'k (207 thousand), Kirovohrad (138 thousand), and Melitopol' (104 thousand) in order of population in 1962. In terms of the natural environment, the Dnipro River was connected to the Black Sea, Kyiv Sovnarkhoz, and Belarus, creating an extensive transport network. In addition to the central industries of Dnipropetrovs'k, the metallurgical and machinery industries represented by plants such as *Zaporozhstal'* and *Dneprospetsstal'* in Zaporizhzhia, and the light and food industry in Kirovohrad, the new Sovnarkhoz would grow into an economic zone of great power and potential, not only for Ukraine but for the entire Soviet Union.[459] Now, the final act of the Sovnarkhoz reform performed by Nikita Khrushchev was ready to take the stage.

---

[458] Kibita, *Soviet Economic Management*, 112-4.

[459] *Dneprovskaia pravda*, December 31, 1962.

The Structure and the Membership of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz

The newly established Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz soon embarked on its business. Chairman Leonid Lukich, who had been the Chairman of the previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz from 1960, ordered the Deputy Chairman Vinogradov to form the committee to accept enterprises, institutions, and organizations from Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, and Cherkasy (where Kirovohrad oblast' belonged to) sovnarkhozes and their oblispolkoms (regional executive committees), along with eleven other committee members. The committee members were supposed to determine which enterprises and institutes in the regions should come under Sovnarkhoz and which should remain in oblispolkoms, and to balance revenues and expenditures for 1963 and readjust the national economic development plan and budget under the new Sovnarkhoz. In addition, the structure and staff of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz had to be finalized as soon as possible.[460]

The structure of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz was approved by the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 15, 1963. First Deputy Chairman Balakin and Head of the Administration of Labor and Wages Bubnov were then obliged, within five days, to submit the staff lists of the departments and administrations of the Sovnarkhoz for approval in accordance with the established number and salary funds for the Sovnarkhoz and in compliance with the salary scheme for employees of Sovnarkhoz, approved by the USSR Council of Ministers.[461]

---

[460] DADO (State Archive of the Dnipropetrovs'k Region), f (*fond*). 4530, op (*opys*). 2, spr (*sprava*). 51, ark (*arkush*). 3-5.

[461] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 51, ark. 35.

Table 15. The structure of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz.[462]

The Leadership Technological-Economic Council	
Functional Administrations/Departments 1. Planning-Economic Administration 2. Administration of Capital Construction 3. Technological Administration 4. Financial Administration 5. Administration of Labor and Wages 6. Production-Dispatch Administration 7. Administration of Specialization and Cooperation 8. Administration of Cadres, Cadre Training, and Educational Institutions 9. Department of Foreign Relations 10. Administration of Accounting and Intradepartmental Control 11. First Department 12. Third Department 13. Inspection for Quality 14. Legal Department and Arbitration 15. Department of Housing-Communal Services 16. Administration of Affairs	Industrial Administrations 1. Administration of Mining Industry and Non-Mineral Materials 2. Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy 3. Administration of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy 4. Administration of Coal Industry 5. Administration of Heavy Mechanical Engineering 6. Administration of General Mechanical Engineering 7. Administration of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery 8. Administration of Electrotechnical and Machine-Tool Industry 9. Second Administration 10. Administration of Chief Machinist and Electrician 11. Administration of Chemical Industry 12. Administration of Building Materials Industry 13. Administration of Furniture and Woodworking Industry 14. Administration of Light Industry 15. Administration of Food Industry 16. Administration of Meat and Dairy Industry 17. Administration of Fisheries 18. Administration of Cultural-Household Goods Production 19. Administration of Automobile Transport and Repair Enterprises 20. Administration of Industrial Transport, Transportation, and Communication 21. Administration of Material-Technical Supply 22. Administration of Equipment 23. Administration of Labor Supply

[462] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 51, ark. 36-7.

Covering a wider variety of enterprises in a more extensive region, the bureaucratic divisions of the new Sovnarkhoz were more extensively further differentiated. The Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz initially had only nine industrial administrations, but the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz eventually came to have twenty-three industrial administrations. For example, the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry at the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz were subsequently divided into three departments: ferrous metallurgy, non-ferrous metallurgy, and chemical industry. The Administration of Light and Food Industry in 1957 was fragmented into as many as six administrations: furniture and woodworking industry, light industry, food industry, meat and dairy industry, fishery, and cultural-household goods production. The Administration of Machine Building Industry was divided into four subunits: heavy mechanical engineering, general mechanical engineering, agricultural machinery, and electrotechnical and machine-tool industry. Transportation-related work was initially handled by the Administration of Automobile Transport, but it was now bifurcated into the general transport and repair work and the industrial transport work.

The number of functional departments increased from eleven to sixteen, and new organizations became independent. Agencies that did not exist in 1957 included: Production-Dispatch Administration, Administration of Specialization and Cooperation, Inspection for Quality, and Department of Housing-Communal Services. The titles of these new institutions demonstrate the Soviet government's and Sovnarkhoz' priorities. The Central Accounting was upgraded to administration and took on the function of intradepartmental control.

As an advisory body, the Technological-Economic Council (TES) was also organized under the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. TES helped the Sovnarkhoz to connect with the economic

zone's public, including scientists, production workers, innovators and technicians. It also facilitated collecting and resolving various problems faced by the Sovnarkhoz. The TES was tasked with solving weighty problems that concerned the Sovnarkhoz and its relationship to the development of not only several economic regions but also the national economy. The Presidium, which consisted of nineteen members led by Chairman Lukich, had Balakin and Vinogradov as deputy chairmen and Guliaev as scientific secretary. There were also twenty-six industrial sectors, which were more differentiated than the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz which had only nine.[463]

Several other auxiliary organizations were also established for the smooth operation of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. Firstly, the Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI) was established with 72 members. Its purpose was coordinating the works on scientific and technological information, propaganda, and the exchange of advanced practices in the economic region.[464] In addition, Inspection for Quality of Industrial Production was established, whose goal was to ensure the high quality of industrial products manufactured by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz in accordance with state standards, engineering models, technological conditions, drawings and completeness.[465] Technological development, improved production quality, and

[463] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 32, ark. 241-5. The sectors were as follows: blast-furnace and sintering, steelmaking, rolling, pipe and hardware, coke-chemical, non-ferrous metallurgy, coal metallurgy, mining and geological, ore dressing, general engineering, heavy engineering, automotive and agricultural engineering, electrical and instrument-making industry, building materials industry, light industry, food industry, furniture industry, cultural-household goods, energy, operation and repair of equipment, production organization, planning and economic, radio electronics, accounting and financial, road transport sectors, and permanent commission to combat friction and wear of machines. Shortly, four sectors were added: industrial transport, chemical industry, meat-dairy industry, and radioactive isotopes. DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 36, ark. 263-4. On its function, situation and structure, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 32, ark. 246-51. On the sectors of the TES of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, see, DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 14, ark. 145-53.

[464] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 52, ark. 30-4.

[465] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 60, ark. 15-20.

establishment of standardization remained areas that the post-war Soviet government focused on and pursued, regardless of the results.

The work of writing the nomenklatura of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, which had begun in January, was completed and finally promulgated on May 22, 1963. This nomenklatura was a very extensive list that included not only the major positions of administration and departments under the Sovnarkhoz, but also the positions of various factories, trusts, research institutes, industrial complexes, offices, and mining administrations under the jurisdiction of each administration at the Sovnarkhoz.[466]

Table 16. The list of enterprises under the sectoral administrations of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz.[467]

	D	Z	K	Sum
1. Administration of Mining Industry and Non-Mineral Materials	50	1	1	52
2. Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy				
3. Administration of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy	14	6	0	20
4. Administration of Coal Industry	0	4	0	4
5. Administration of Heavy Mechanical Engineering	3	0	14	17
6. Administration of General Mechanical Engineering	6	3	2	11
7. Administration of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery	10	6	0	16
8. Administration of Electrotechnical and Machine-Tool Industry	4	10	2	16
9. Second Administration	2	5	1	8
10. Administration of Chief Machinist and Electrician				
11. Administration of Chemical Industry	3	0	1	4
12. Administration of Building Materials Industry	2	3	0	5
13. Administration of Furniture and Woodworking Industry	10	2	2	14
14. Administration of Light Industry	29	36	13	78
15. Administration of Food Industry	11	4	10	25
16. Administration of Meat and Dairy Industry	30	14	16	60
17. Administration of Fisheries	81	50	82	213

[466] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 36, ark. 191-238.

[467] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 53, ark. 80-167. Trusts and their affiliated plants and mine administrations were each counted separately.

18. Administration of Cultural-Household Goods Production	65	49	45	159
19. Administration of Automobile Transport and Repair	4	3	1	8
Enterprises	33	32	21	86
20. Administration of Industrial Transport, Transportation, and	25	15	6	46
Communication				
21. Administration of Material-Technical Supply	3	0	0	3
22. Administration of Labor Supply				
23. Scientific research institutes and design institutes	12	7	0	19
subordinates to the administrations of the Sovnarkhoz	42	13	3	58
24. Administration of Cadres, Cadre Training, and Educational	6	4	0	10
Institutions				
25. Technological Administration	34	9	3	46
26. Administration of Labor and Wages				
	3	1	0	4
	1	0	0	1
Total	483	277	223	983

The industrial and regional distribution of the 983 enterprises in Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz displayed in this table infers the economic progress of the three regions it encompassed. Overall, the industrial development of Dnipropetrovs'k surpassed the other two regions, with Kirovohrad being the weakest. In Dnipropetrovs'k, the mining industry dominated with 50 out of the region's 52 enterprises, followed by mechanical engineering, chemical industry, light industry, food industry and vehicle production. Particularly, various research institutes and the numerous facilities related to labor supply and cadre education were preponderantly distributed in Dnipropetrovs'k. In the case of Zaporizhzhia, more factories were in the non-ferrous metallurgy, agricultural machinery, machine-tool industry, and building materials industries than in other regions. As for Kirovohrad, although it bested the other two regions in the coal and food industries, its manufacturing industry was relatively underdeveloped. In regard to the building materials industry, woodworking industry, light industry, food industry, meat and dairy industry, and furniture production, which were related to the daily lives of the local population, regional differences were not significant. However, in

regards to other industries, such as mines, steel mills, and technology industries, there were many occurrences where severe regional concentration was evident.

Henceforth, the characteristics of the member composition of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz are worth examining. For example, the previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz initially had eleven members with one chairman, two first deputy chairmen, two deputy chairmen, with the rest drawn from heads of major administrations.[468] In 1960, in order to further reflect the voices of the production sites and expand the functions of the Sovnarkhoz, four factory directors came to obtain Sovnarkhoz membership.[469]

Table 17. The members of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz[470]

Name	Tenure	Post
Balakin, Fedor Nikitovich	1963-65	First Deputy Chairman
Filonov, Ivan Georgievich	1963-65	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant
Gerasimov, Georgii Petrovich	1963-65	Administration of Cadres, Cadre Training, and Educational Institutions
Iukhimenko, Vasilii Vasil'evich	1963-65	Deputy Chairman
Ivanov, Viktor Andreevich	1963-65	Deputy Chairman
Kachalovskii, Evgenii Viktorovich	1963-65	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ)
Lukich, Leonid Efimovich	1963-65	Chairman
Petushkov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	1963-65	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales
Riabchii, Mikhail Evmenovich	1963-65	Deputy Chairman
Rudich, Mikhail Antonovich	1963-65	Administration of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy
Semchenko, Aleksandr Timofeevich	1963-65	Administration of Chemical Industry
Troshchenko, Trofim Kuz'mich	1963	Deputy Chairman

[468] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 3, ark. 166-7.

[469] GARF, f. 5446, op. 2, d. 701; DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 289, ark. 6-8.

[470] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 63, ark. 105-6.

Vakhrushchev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	1963-65	Deputy Chairman
Vasil'ev, Aleksei Fedorovich	1963-65	Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy
Vinogradov, Vladimir Samoilovich	1963-65	Deputy Chairman
Zhuravlev, Sergei Pavlovich	1963-65	Administration of Mining Industry and Non-Mineral Materials

A total of 16 people passed through the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. Considering that Iukhimenko was Troshchenko's successor, fifteen people were in office at the same time. Therefore, although the three regions were merged, the number of Sovnarkhoz members apparently did not change. It consisted of one chairman, Lukich, one first deputy chairman, Balakin, and five deputy chairmen, as well as heads of administrations of mining, ferrous metallurgy, non-ferrous metallurgy, and chemical industries, as well as material-technical supply. Compared with the membership of previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, the heads of the Administration of Light and Food Industry and the Department of the Cadres and Educational Institutions had stepped down, and the head of the Administration of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, which was Zaporizhzhia's main industry, took their place. The Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry, which was originally one department, was split into three administrations of Ferrous Metallurgy, Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, and Chemical Industry, and all acquired membership.

On the other hand, the number of factory managers decreased by half even as the number of companies managed by Sovnarkhoz increased significantly. The plants participating in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in 1960 were Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical *Kombinat*, Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant, Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant, and Southern Mining and Processing *Kombinat*. Of these, only Filonov from Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant remained, and all others were released. Kachalovskii, director of

Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ), also joined Sovnarkhoz as a new member. No factories located in Zaporizhzhia or Kirovohrad joined. Current historical records are insufficient to convincingly explain why DEVZ, which was relatively small and had less industrial importance, was selected.

As Dnipropetrovs'k was one of the significant industrial hubs of the Soviet Union, Sovnarkhoz members continued to exhibit a tendency towards Dnipropetrovs'k in the composition of their origins. Nine members worked at the previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz: Balakin, Filonov, Gerasimov, Lukich, Riabchii, Semchenko, Vakhrushchev, Vinogranov, Zhuravlev. The other two were not members of the Sovnarkhoz but were from Dnipropetrovs'k as well. Vasil'ev, head of the Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy, was a chief engineer and a deputy head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical industry at the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz from Summer 1961, which made him number two of the administration. Therefore, he attended the Sovnarkhoz meetings on behalf of the head from time to time. Kachalovskii also used to participate in the meetings as an observer, on behalf of his plant. Only Iukhimenko, Ivanov, Petushko, Rudich, and Troshchenko did not come from Dnipropetrovs'k. In the case of Ivanov, there are records of eight unidentified Ivanovs who attended the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meeting as observers between 1957 and 1962,[471] so it is difficult to confirm the origins of Viktor Andreevich Ivanov with the current historical records. Thus, out of the fifteen people in Sovnarkhoz, at least eleven and at most twelve people were from Dnipropetrovs'k, which was an overwhelming ratio.

[471] DADO, f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11-6; 72-82; 174-85; 304-22; 463-509; 642-84.

Table 18. The heads of the administrations and departments under the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz[472]

Name	Origin	Post
Beizerman, David Zakharovich	D	Administration of Capital Construction
Beloiartsev, Oleg Borisovich	D	Administration of General Mechanical Engineering
Boiko, Boris Vasil'evich	?	Administration of Cultural-Household Goods Production
Bubnov, Konstantin Romanovich	D	Administration of Labor and Wages
Buinyi, Georgii Ivanovich	D	Administration of Chief Machinist and Electrician
Demianiuk, Petr Aleksandrovich	D	Administration of Building Materials Industry
Dushinskaia, Valentina Karlovna	D	Administration of Light Industry
Fomichev, Vasilii Ivanovich	D	Financial Administration
Gerasimov, Georgii Petrovich	D	Administration of Cadres, Cadre Training, and Educational Institutions
Ignatenko, Dmitrii Grigor'evich	D	Technological Administration
Iukhimenko, Vasilii Vasil'evich	?	Administration of Meat and Dairy Industry
Kareev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	D	Third Department
Karpov, Aleksandr Lavrent'evich	D	Administration of Automobile Transport and Repair Enterprises
Khrapunov, Pavel Filippovich	D	Administration of Food Industry
Kireev, Oleg Petrovich	D	Department of Foreign Relations
Kompanets, Feodosii Danilovich	?	Administration of Heavy Mechanical Engineering
Kulebiakin, Mikhail Semenovich	D	Second Administration
Lemeshko, Viktor Ivanovich	?	Administration of Furniture and Woodworking Industry
Logak, Nikolai Semenovich	D	Inspection for Quality of Industrial Production
Makarevich, Mikhail Pavlovich	?	Administration of Tractor and Agricultural Machinery
Medintsev, Petr Dmitrievich	?	Legal Department and Arbitration

[472] DADO, f. 4530, op. 2, spr. 51, ark. 39-40, 44, 47, 52, 59, 73, 124, 346; spr. 52, ark. 182, 361; spr. 53, ark. 77; spr. 54, ark. 1; spr. 61, ark. 178. This list is as of January 1963. Here Nedosekin, head of the Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy, was the acting head. In April, Vasil'ev, head of the Production-Dispatch Administration, was appointed as the new head of the administration. Production-Dispatch Administration was led by chief engineer and deputy head Ivan Litvinov as acting head until Evgenii Bembinek took over as full head in October.

Meleshko, Iurii Dmitrievich	?	Administration of Electrotechnical and Machine-Tool Industry
Mozolenko, Ivan Vasil'evich	?	Administration of Fisheries
Nedosekin, Sergei Ivanovich	D	Administration of Ferrous Metallurgy
Nesterov, Evgenii Mikhailovich	D	Administration of Equipment
Nikitin, Boris Panteleimonovich	D	Administration of Accounting and Intradepartmental Control
Petushkov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich	?	Administration of Material-Technical Supply
Proskuriakov, Sergei Borisovich	D	Administration of Specialization and Cooperation
Rostenko, Vladimir Vasil'evich	D	Administration of Affairs
Rudich, Mikhail Antonovich	?	Administration of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy
Sadovnikov, Aleksei Arsent'evich	D	Department of Housing-Communal Services
Semchenko, Aleksandr Timofeevich	D	Administration of Chemical Industry
Sen'ko, Igor' Dmitrievich	D	Administration of Industrial Transport, Transportation, and Communication
Shendrik, Mikhail Iakovlevich	?	Administration of Labor Supply
Shibaev, Vasilii Tikhonovich	D	Administration of Coal Industry
Sidorov, Ivan Ivanovich	D	First Department
Tolstopiat, Aleksei Afanas'evich	D	Planning-Economic Administration
Vasil'ev, Aleksei Fedorovich	D	Production-Dispatch Administration
Zhuravlev, Sergei Pavlovich	D	Administration of Mining Industry and Non-Mineral Materials

The origins of the heads of the departments and administrations also show a strong tendency toward Dnipropetrovs'k. The structure of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz consisted of 16 functional departments/administrations and 23 industrial administrations. Records show that 28 of these 39 people attended Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings, and 27 out of 28 people were working at the Sovnarkhoz at the time of the 1962 November Plenum. The only person outside the Sovnarkhoz organizations was David Beizerman, who had been working as Chief Engineer at Trust *Krivorozhstroi* for several years before taking over as head of the Administration of Capital Construction with the establishment of Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz.

Notable differences in terms of the origins of heads of industrial administrations and functional departments/administrations are also apparent. Of the 23 industrial administrations, thirteen were occupied by people from Dnipropetrovs'k, while ten were filled by people from other regions. As mentioned previously, Zaporozhzhia and Kirovohrad also had economic sectors with a broader industrial base than Dnipropetrovs'k, so non-ferrous metallurgy, agricultural machinery, fishing industry, heavy mechanical engineering, meat and dairy industry, and machine-tool industry were assigned to individuals from these two regions. However, among the 16 functional departments, except for Petr Medintsev, the head of the Legal Department and Arbitration, the remaining fifteen were all from Dnipropetrovs'k and most of them had held equivalent positions in Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. Thus, in terms of human resources, the leadership of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz was not so much an equal merger of the three sovnarkhozes as it was an expansion of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.

The *Modus Operandi* of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz

The Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz managed all economic affairs in the three regions of Dnipropetrovs'k, Zaporizhzhia, and Kirovohrad, resulting in numerous resolutions (*postanovleniia*) and directives (*rasporiazheniia*).[473] Of course, since the new Sovnarkhoz was established in mid-January 1963 and abolished in September 1965, it is not a full three-year record. This makes difficult to draw statistically significant results. However, a comparison can be made with the record of the previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. In 1961, the last year with

[473] From 1963 to 1965, each year produced 415, 650, and 312 resolutions and 2030, 2433, and 1698 directives under the name of the Sovnarkhoz.

the most complete records, the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz produced 485 resolutions and 1404 directives. The fact that the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz in 1964, its only full year, produced 650 resolutions and 2433 directives, shows that the works of the new Sovnarkhoz significantly increased as it came to control the economy of the three regions.

It is also necessary to investigate the nature of the newest Sovnarkhoz' meetings. In the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, they were held 36, 51, and 28 times a year from 1963 to 1965. In 1964, it was held almost once a week. Compared to the 46 meetings of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz held in 1961, it can be assumed that the new Sovnarkhoz had a higher workload. The Sovnarkhoz meeting attendees were largely divided into members and observers. Except for absences for reasons such as business trips or health problems, members usually attended meetings without fail. In each meeting, depending on the agenda, non-members whose work related to the agenda attended as observers and listened to the meeting or made related reports to the audience. Unlike the members, however, the observers could not stay in the meeting all day. Usually, they attended only their sections when their item was on the agenda, and had to leave the meeting room when the discussion was over. While sometimes observers conveniently found their relevant agenda items grouped together, in other cases observers literally had to come in and out of the meeting room.

The very first job given to the Sovnarkhoz was to make a planning. In general, the Sovnarkhoz devised a plan every quarter. At first, the heads of the departments and administrations made reports to the leadership about the quarterly plans, and the Planning-Economic Administration gathered and reported them to the leadership, who then approved the plan. The Sovnarkhoz also presented several goals for each quarter. A number of specific productions and construction tasks were given to the members of the Sovnarkhoz. The first

deputy chairman and deputy chairmen took responsibility for supervising their areas. The deputy chairmen were also experts who had worked in their fields for a long time, so they had their own fields according to the division of duties. The heads of relevant departments and administrations were also responsible for various projects, either alone or with the deputy chairmen. In most cases, these projects had specific deadlines that had to be met.

The general production plan was to be carried out regularly and repeatedly every month and every year. Of course, the leadership would constantly check the implementation of the plan. Sometimes the settlement of accounts was made quarterly, or inspections were conducted every two, four, or five months. Resolutions and directives were suddenly announced for insufficient and unsatisfactory production. The factory directors and the heads of administrations who were notably unable to fulfill their plans were called to the Sovnakrhoz meetings and had to report on the situation to the members of the Sovnarkhoz. In addition, they had to report on their own detailed plans on how to improve the situations.

The Sovnarkhoz was in charge of monitoring and managing how these general and special plans were implemented in production organs. The most important role of the Sovnarkhoz was to point out unsatisfactory implementation of the plan. Of course, these points came down with instructions from higher-level organizations of the Sovnarkhoz, such as the Ukrainian Council of Ministers, the Ukrainian Gosplan, the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz, the USSR Council of Ministers, the USSR Gosplan, the USSR Sovnarkhoz, VSNKh, and other state committees.

The Sovnarkhoz also had the right to appoint personnel. The heads and chief engineers of various factories, complexes, research institutes, and trusts were appointed by the Sovnarkhoz. When the administration, to which the relevant organ belonged, recommended the right person

and sent an official document to the Sovnarkhoz, the leadership judged whether or not to approve it. In addition, as mentioned previously, it had the power to issue disciplinary action in case of grossly insufficient implementation of the plan or in case of wrongdoing.

The Sovnarkhoz was also in charge of mobilization work together with the regional trade union. Every quarter, the Sovnarkhoz and local trade union would carry out sectoral productivity-enhancing campaigns called socialist competition. They selected hundreds of excellent workers every quarter and recommended them to the central leadership to receive orders and medals.

However, the limitations of the newly created economic management system were clear. First of all, due to the frequent reorganization of the economic management system, there was extreme confusion in terms of distribution and control of authority by institution. In addition, the simple management system that initially led to the central and local sovnarkhozes gradually lost its effectiveness by accumulating various and overlapping institutions such as the republican sovnarkhozes, the USSR Sovnarkhoz, and the VSNKh. In order to break down departmentalism, sovnarkhozes were established for each economic zone, but now regionalism had emerged and several boundaries had been established within it, making it very difficult to manage the country's economy on a synthetical scale.

The Abolishment of the Sovnarkhozes: Withdrawal from the Reform?

On October 14, 1964, Nikita Khrushchev, First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, was overthrown in a court coup led by Leonid Brezhnev, Aleksei Kosygin, and other members of high politics. Nominally, Khrushchev's downfall was due to his arbitrary pursuit of politics and the undermining of Leninist collectivist principles, which led to the failure

of agricultural policy and the Cuban Missile Crisis.[474] It is well known and assumed that the Sovnarkhoz system was abolished after the downfall of Nikita Khrushchev. According to several existing studies on economic history, Khrushchev and the Sovnarkhoz reform appeared to be in the same boat.[475] However, although it was Khrushchev who proposed the Sovnarkhoz reform, it was not a historical inevitability that the Sovnarkhoz system was doomed to sink along with Khrushchev. After all, it was in September 1965, almost a year after the fall of Khrushchev, that the sovnarkhozes were dissolved.

At first glance, the so-called Kosygin reforms of 1965 may seem like a new attempt to wash off any traces of Khrushchev, but these new reforms were already underway even before Khrushchev's fall. Concerns over economic performance took shape from 1962 to 1963, triggered by the publication of Evsei Lieberman's famous article *Plan, Profit, Bonus* in *Pravda*. Various economic research institutes pointed out the decline in efficiency of the Soviet economy, and the Central Committee of the Party and the USSR Council of Ministers also discussed economic problems in depth. The new reform gained momentum in December 1964, when Kosygin requested a report from the Soviet Academy of Sciences on the means of increasing economic efficiency in national production. This opened the curtain on "all economic discussions" for the remaining nine months until the new reform was launched. Economists and

---

[474] A. A. Fursenko, ed. *Prezidium TsK KPSS 1954-1964*, vol. 3, *postanovleniia 1959-1964* (Moscow: ROSSPEN), 775-8. Scholars are still divided about the exact cause of Khrushchev's downfall. For the most recent study, see, A. N. Artizov and Iu. V. Sigachev, *V oktiabre shest'desiat chetvertogo. Smeshchenie Khrushcheva* (Moscow: Universitet Dmitriia Pozharskogo, 2020); Joseph Torigian, "'You Don't Know Khrushchev Well': The Ouster of the Soviet Leader as a Challenge to Recent Scholarship on Authoritarian Politics," *Journal of Cold War Studies* 24, no. 1 (2022): 78-115.

[475] Hanson, *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Economy*, 100-1.

officials throughout the Soviet Union fiercely expressed their opinions on how to create the material incentive system and improve the profitability of companies.[476]

On January 7, 1965, Ustinov, chairman of the VSKh, reported to Kosygin that the current economic management system's problem centered on sovnarkhozes, a position which was agreed upon within the Soviet leadership at the time. Initially, the 1957 reform was intended to solve the problem of greater cooperation and specialization of enterprises within economic regions and to eliminate sectoral ministerial restrictions in creating inter-industry and regional production links. In practice, it achieved some success. However, as ministerial barriers were removed, new additional barriers were created between regions, between republics, and between industries. The newly installed Sovnarkhoz management system had a multi-level structure that was much more overlapping than the existing ministerial system, resulting in a loss of specificity as responsibilities were dispersed. This also erased the characteristics of the industry as a whole, making it impossible to implement a unified technology policy across the country.[477] It seems to be ironic that although many workers initially contributed proposals to simplify the bureaucratic redundancy of the current ministerial system in the 1957 all-nation discussion, the resulting new system ended up more complex than the previous one.

At first glance, it appears that this report's perception that there were problems with the Sovnarkhoz system was shared by the leadership, which ultimately led to the abolition of the

---

[476] Kim, Dong-hyuk, "1965-nyŏn Soryŏn Kyŏngje Kaehyŏk: ironjŏk paegyŏnggwa ch'ujingwajŏng (1962-1966)." [The 1965 Soviet Economic Reforms: Its Theoretical Background and Procedure (1962-1966)] *Yŏksa Munhwa Yŏngu* [Journal of History and Culture], no. 54 (2015): 173-212. For recent research on the Kosygin reforms in the context of the Cold War, see, Yakov Feygin, *Building a Ruin: The Cold War Politics of Soviet Economic Reform* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2024), chap. 4.

[477] GARF, f. 5446, op. 99, d. 1, ll. 8-10.

Sovnarkhoz. However, Ustinov did **not** argue in this report that all sovnarkhozes should be abolished immediately. What he pointed out as problematic was the multi-level structure created around sovnarkhozes rather than sovnarkhozes per se. For example, he proposed that the Republican Sovnarkhoz, created in 1960, should be abolished and that the management of republican industry in the Union-republic should be carried out by the Republican Council of Ministers. This was because maintaining industrial management in the republic through the Republican Sovnarkhoz would create an additional layer of management and create conditions that would complicate or make the corporate management of those industries impossible. If he thought that all sovnarkhozes should be abolished, there was no reason for him to only mention the Republican Sovnarkhoz and the circumstances surrounding it.[478]

There was a widespread belief, not only among the top leadership but also among economists and rank-and-file Party members, that local sovnarkhozes without middle management would survive in the new system that would emerge as a result of future reforms. Adol'f Katz, a member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences, reported to the USSR Council of Ministers on the improvement of material incentives and proposed the introduction of a new profit system, which had broader interest in the economic world, based on the continuance of the Sovnarkhoz system. For Kats, the new system of incentives and profits was in no way contradictory to the existing regional-based economic management system.[479] In his proposal to Ustinov, Khvostov, a secretary of the Sovnarkhoz, spoke of the continuation of the Sovnarkhozes while talking about recentralized economic management. Khvostov argued to abolish

[478] GARF, f. 5446, op. 99, d. 1, ll. 15-7.

[479] GARF, f. 5446, op. 99, d. 11, ll. 61-198.

intermediary bodies such as the USSR Sovnarkhoz and the republican Sovnarkhozes, and presented the principle of mixed economic management, in which the VSNKh would manage both central ministries and regional sovnarkhozes.[480] Since the state committees in 1965 were effectively acting as ministries, the centralized coexistence of ministries and sovnarkhozes and eliminating intermediate management structures, did not seem unreasonable at all.

Unexpectedly, it turns out that even Aleksei Kosygin, the new Chairman of the USSR Council of Ministers, who is known to have taken the lead in abolishing sovnarkhozes, held similar opinions. According to the memoirs of Petr Shelest, the First Secretary of the Ukrainian Communist Party, at a meeting of the Presidium of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in June 1965, Kosygin spoke against the Sovnarkhoz system, as it supposedly weakened the country's economy. He added that it was necessary to downplay the role of the sovnarkhozes in order to proceed to a new reorganization, the creation of ministries. Brezhnev also cautiously agreed with Kosygin, saying he knew that most republics also reluctantly agreed to the creation of a central ministry. After Kosygin's speech, Brezhnev supported him in a rather cautious way. However, Brezhnev made participants understand that the issue was about centralizing industrial management, by suggesting a number of examples of localism. Thus, everybody was able to understand that the issue of creating ministries was resolved.[481]

Interestingly, Shelest's testimony reveals that even just three months before the Sovnarkhoz system was abolished due to new reforms, Kosygin, the assumed protagonist of its downfall, was thinking about the continuation of sovnarkhozes. He said that the central

---

[480] GARF, f. 5446, op. 99, d. 1, ll. 167-9.

[481] Petro Shelest, *"Spravzhnii sud istorii shche poperedu". Spogady, shchodennyky, dokumenty, materialy* (Kyiv: Heneza, 2004), 214.

ministries should be revived and the **role** of the sovnarkhozes should be **downplayed**, not that the sovnarkhozes per se should be eradicated. This was a statement that was not much different from the claims of Ustinov, Katz, and Khvostov mentioned above. Until at least June 1965, it could be summarized that the idea of a new economic management system in which the role of the sovnarkhozes would be reduced, the central ministries would be restored, and miscellaneous middle management structures would be abrogated, was agreed to, in some extent, from the supreme leaders to Party members and economic experts.

However, in the end, the Sovnarkhoz system was abolished. It is difficult to find documents and historical materials that can clearly show through what process the leadership changed its mind. However, considering that government leader Kosygin and Chairman of the USSR Gosplan Baibakov were originally unfriendly to the Sovnarkhoz system,[482] and that there was a shared perception that the Sovnarkhoz system was responsible for the continued worsening of economic indicators, it does not seem entirely unreasonable to move towards uprooting the problem in order to ultimately resolve it.

On September 28, 1965, *Pravda* published the Chairman of the USSR Council of Ministers Kosygin's "On improving industrial management, fulfillment of plans and strengthening economic stimulus to industrial production." He acknowledged that economic management through local sovnarkhozes initially had positive aspects, but mainly argued that gradually industrial management collapsed into fragmentation across numerous economic zones. The establishment of management agencies since 1960 had been an effort to resolve this, but this

[482] In the summer of 1957, Baibakov was dismissed as chairman of *Gosekonomkomissiia*, and the following year moved to the chairman of the Krasnodarsk Sovnarkhoz. According to Baibakov's own memoirs, this "demotion" was due to his negative views on the Sovnarkhoz reform. N. K. Baibakov, *Sorok let v pravitel'stve* (Moscow: Izdatel'stvo "Respublika", 1993).

had not been able to eliminate the fundamental shortcomings of this system. Deviation from industrial sectoral principles caused deterioration of the industrial management level, violation of the uniformity of technological policy, and dispersion of qualified personnel, resulting in the creation of a multi-level management system. In order to successfully develop industry, it would be necessary to ensure unity in production, technology, economy, and scientific research management for each individual industry. Therefore, industrial ministries would be created at the all-Union, Union-republic, and republic levels, while VSKh, the USSR Sovnarkhoz, republican sovnarkhozes, and regional sovnarkhozes would be abolished.[483]

However, just as the transfer of enterprises, factories and research institutes belonging to central ministries to local sovnarkhozes in 1957 took about half a year, the reverse was also a daunting task. On December 31, 1965, a resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers established a liquidation commission (*likvidkom*) in each Sovnarkhoz. Balakin, former First Deputy Chairman of the Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, was appointed chairman of the commission. The *likvidkom* was scheduled to operate from mid-January to March, and its main task was to finalize unresolved plans, transfers of companies and organizations, and other activities of the Sovnarkhoz.[484] Another task of the *likvidkom* was to prepare an evaluation report on the activities of the Sovnarkhoz during the Seven Year Plan of 1959-1965. The report was divided into 21 industry sectors, and each member of the commission wrote it in their own area of expertise.[485] The *likvidkom* held its last meeting on March 25 and handed over all relevant

[483] *Pravda*, September 28, 1965.

[484] DADO, f. 4530, op. 28, spr. 2992, ark. 1-4.

[485] DADO, f. 4530, op. 28, spr. 2992, ark. 13-4.

materials to the state archive by the 31st, and bonuses were paid to some personnel.[486] As of March 1966, all traces of Sovnarkhoz disappeared from the Soviet economic management system.

The "Back to Normalcy" did not refer to a complete return to the pre-1957 system. It appeared that all the various institutions that appeared after 1957, such as the local, republican, and the USSR sovnarkhozes and VSNKh, disappeared and the central ministries were revived, returning to the existing industrial sectoral management system. However, some special state committees established during the reform period or in 1965 continued to exist and their responsibilities and powers also increased. For example, the State Committee for Prices (Goskomtsen) under the USSR Gosplan first appeared as the Bureau of Prices in 1958 and was expanded into a state committee in 1965. In particular, the State Committee for Material-Technical Supplies (Gossnab) was integrated into Gosplan in 1953 but was revived as a separate organization in 1965 with the integration of ministerial supply services.[487] The Soviet leadership did not return all elements to industrial sectoral management but took advantage of the experiences of the Sovnarkhoz reform to retain or establish new institutions that needed to remain independent.

Above all, it should not be forgotten that this new system was introduced simultaneously with the 1965 economic reform. In proclaiming the reform, Kosygin himself emphasized the following: "At first glance it may seem that what is being proposed is a simple return to the previous ministries. However, thinking like that means not taking into account a number of new

---

[486] DADO, f. 4530, op. 28, spr. 2992, ark. 27-8.

[487] Ed A. Hewett, *Reforming the Soviet Economy: Equality versus Efficiency* (Washington, D.C.: The Brookings Institution, 1988), 230.

circumstances and making a mistake."[488] Therefore, the view that the abandonment of the Sovnarkhoz system was simply a retreat from reform or a defeat of innovation against conservatism results from not examining the contemporary context in detail. This new attempt, which abolished local sovnarkhozes, reintroduced the principles of industrial sectoral management, established new state committees, and pursued a material incentive system and improvement of enterprise profits, was clearly another reform. The history of the Soviet socialist planned economy was not a fluctuating dichotomous phenomenon of reform and reaction, but a state of permanent reform, constantly focusing on current problems and finding new ways to overcome them, like Lenin's Stickbending.

Conclusions

The 1962 reform resulted in the creation of individual industrial committees under the USSR Council of Ministers and the merger of more than 100 sovnarkhozes into only 47. Local sovnarkhozes increasingly communicated directly with central state committees, which weakened the influence of the republican sovnarkhozes and regional party secretaries over discrete sovnarkhozes and strengthened Moscow's control over the region. In Ukraine, fourteen sovnarkhozes were merged into seven, and six of the seven chairmen were former Sovnarkhoz chairmen. Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz together with Zaporozhzhia and Kirovohrad regions formed the enlarged Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz. The administrations of this newly established Sovnarkhoz were more specialized in their industrial sectors than the previous Sovnarkhoz. When examining the number of its affiliated enterprises, Dnipropetrovs'k had overwhelmingly

[488] *Pravda*, September 28, 1965.

more plants, mines, and institutes than Zaporizhzhia or Kirovohrad. In terms of manpower, Dnipropetrovs'k's strength was also noticeable: 11-12 out of 15-16 members, 13 out of 23 industrial administrations, and 15 out of 16 functional departments/administrations came from Dnipropetrovs'k. Looking at the human composition of Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz, it would not be an exaggeration to say that it was mostly an expansion of Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz.

The work practices of Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz were not much different from the previous Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz. Of course, as it managed a larger area and more enterprises, the number of meetings, agenda items handled, and resolutions and directives issued were greater. A production plan was established and evaluated, and problems with industrial sections or production units that failed to fulfill the plan were resolved. Unlike Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, where the Council of Ministers and Gosplan were the only higher-level organizations, Prydniprov'ia Sovnarkhoz had many upper echelon institutions, such as Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz, the USSR Sovnarkhoz, VSNKh, and various state committees. This led to a decline in efficiency and confusion in work, moving away from the ideals of the Sovnarkhoz reform, which originally aimed to simplify bureaucratic procedures. Additionally, although the reform was aimed at breaking down departmentalism, the problem of regionalism emerged in its place, causing a setback in the goal of comprehensively managing the national economy.

Eventually, with the Kosygin reform in 1965, the Sovnarkhoz system was completely dismantled and replaced by the previous central ministerial system. However, contrary to popular belief, Sovnarkhoz remained in charge of socialist economic management for nearly a year even after Khrushchev's fall in October 1964. There was some agreement within the Soviet discourse that the current poor economic situation was to some extent caused by problems with the existing Sovnarkhoz system, and the need to supplement the management system through new economic

reforms was often raised. However, most people, including the Soviet leadership, were planning not to completely terminate sovnarkhozes, but to preserve them in the new system. At last, the Sovnarkhoz system was abolished, but even before its rescission, its dissolution remained a matter of choice, not necessity. Some committees introduced by the Sovnarkhoz reform survived and continued to function until the dissolution of the Soviet Union.

Looking at the aspects of the Soviet economic management system from the 1962 November Plenum to the 1965 reform, a new evaluation may be made regarding the reforms of the Khrushchev period, which has often been disparaged as unprincipled reorganizations. In this context, Soviet socialism was constantly self-critical of its own economic management system, sought ways to build a better system, and had the resilience to reform itself when these alternatives were concentrated in one direction. Either a ministerial system or a region-based system was chosen as long as it allowed the socialist economy to be highly managed. Decentralization was unlikely to have much to do with market economies, capitalism, or democracy from below, and recentralization was not associated with conservative reaction. All of these elements and concepts were merely tools used to increase the efficiency of the planned economy. Therefore, the “failure” of the Sovnarkhoz reform was neither an inherent fundamental flaw in the Soviet socialist planned economy, nor was it not a failure to cross the boundaries of socialist discourse and system. Instead, it was simply a choice to walk to the destination by a different route.

CHAPTER VII.

CONCLUSION

Many commentators considered the Stalinist system, which was established by the so-called Stalin Revolution in the late 1920s, as the prototype or culmination of the socialist economic system. The focus of late socialism's economic structure, in this view, was how to reform this Stalinist system. As a result, the major economic reforms from the late Soviet era—the Sovnarkhoz reform in 1957 and the Kosygin reform in 1965—were regarded as poor attempts toward liberalization: the "reformers," including Khrushchev and Kosygin, attempted to implement some reforms to combat the largely unyielding and unproductive Soviet economic system. The reforms, nevertheless, were destined to fail because of the inherent limitations of the Soviet system overall and the conservative bureaucracy. There is a presumption that, despite the necessity of liberal reform following Stalin's death, the socialist system's partial reform, rather than its comprehensive one, was inherently doomed. To put it another way, this system was certain to fail because of its flaws, as piecemeal adjustments could not address "underlying" issues, and few "enlightened" people at the time realized this. Many scholars argued that cynicism toward the planned economy prevailed, and the decline of the socialist ideal was prevalent at that time in the Soviet Union, despite the lack of evidence in such lack of belief in the socialist system and the vision of building the socialist economy as an alternative to the capitalist system.[489]

---

[489] On the contrary, Yurchak's research found that most Soviets genuinely accepted the official values and language expressed by the Soviet system even during the late socialist period and were able to seek autonomy within it while performing normative rituals. Alexei Yurchak, *Everything Was Forever, Until It Was No More: The Last Soviet Generation* (Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2006).

These interpretations, however, fail to acknowledge that the Stalinist or Soviet socialist systems were also historical creations. The Stalinist system did not start *ex novo*; it was created in light of the contradictions that emerged in the late 1920s. Constant modifications were made to the socialist economy of the Soviet Union. Prior to the Sovnarkhoz reform, every Soviet economic attempt since 1917 had been a reform: War Communism, the New Economic Policy, agricultural collectivization, and five-year plans. An attempt was made to restructure Soviet Russia's economy as it crumbled in the catastrophic context of the Russian Civil War by introducing a market economy, with exceptions for commanding heights of the economy and allowing for private trade in excess agricultural goods. Despite the fact that the New Economic Policy helped the economy grow, when a crisis over the supply of grain arose, rapid industrialization commenced owing to the capital raised through agricultural collectivization. When there were contradictions in the central departmental structure, local Sovnarkhozes were developed to govern the economy by region as opposed to by industrial sector. As the central government's control over economic management weakened due to regional economic management, the Sovnarkhozes were once more abolished, the central ministries were reinstated, and efforts were made to increase workers' material incentives. Following the aforementioned changes, reforms persisted. In 1973, regional associations were founded, in an effort to implement modifications that would once more weaken the central ministries and increase the authority and role of regional planners. In 1979, a new production indicator was introduced to improve labor productivity and promote reforms that imposed autonomy on enterprises. Gorbachev's Perestroika, which ultimately brought the Soviet system to ruin, was the final reform. Thus, the history of Soviet socialism can be viewed as a history of permanent reform in Trotsky's usage, and the Age of Reforms in Eric Hobsbawm's phraseology.

These reforms were made through the processes of reaching consensus for the modernization of the socialist economy, not through mandates from the limited number of precursors. The Soviet leaders, from Lenin through Stalin and even Gorbachev, were able to proceed in any direction as long as the prerequisite to build socialism was not violated. If an idea did not go overboard and cross that line, the discursive field in the Soviet Union showed considerable adaptability and flexibility.[490] In this process, the local sovnarkhozes and the central ministries served only as construction tools for the socialist system that were only used so long as they remained useful. The Sovnarkhoz system, like those that came before and after, undoubtedly had flaws, but they were not severe enough to prevent using an instrument that was still capable of producing positive results. The decision to use it or not was left up to the leadership in Moscow, who ultimately opted against it. Therefore, the assertion that the Sovnarkhoz reform was a steppingstone toward liberalism or a market economy is speculative and lacks historical context.[491]

Since the 19th century, the capitalist system has evolved into its current form in numerous ways. Few regard a specific type of capitalism as being its model or pinnacle; rather, those types developed in step with their historical and socioeconomic settings. The same can be said regarding Soviet socialism. The Sovnarkhoz system was one of many reforms that the

---

[490] Many studies emphasized the flexibility of the Soviet ideology. Geoffrey Roberts, "Ideology, Calculation, and Improvisation: Spheres of Influence and Soviet Foreign Policy, 1939-1945," *Review of International Studies* 25, no. 4 (1999): 655-73; Silvio Pons, "Conceptualising Stalin's Foreign Policy: On the Legacy of the Ieology/Realism Duality," in *Stalin: His Times and Ours*, ed. Geoffrey Roberts (Cork: Iarees, 2005), 175-90; Kyung Deok Roh, *Stalin's Economic Advisors: The Varga Institute and the Making of Soviet Foreign Policy* (New York, NY: I. B. Tauris, 2018), chap. 2.

[491] However, as can be seen from the fact that in 1973 reform was attempted again to reduce the authority of the central government and give power to the provinces, the delicate antagonistic relationship between the center and the provinces continued throughout the existence of the Soviet Union.

Soviet Union consistently sought as corrective measures for its economic administrative structures. Although it may seem paradoxical, both the introduction of the Sovnarkhoz system in 1957 and its dissolution in 1965 were genuine efforts to reform and raise the productivity and effectiveness of the Soviet economy in their respective contexts. Additionally, this reform was the outcome of discussion and agreement within the Soviet economic discourse rather than being the work of only two leaders, Khrushchev and Kosygin. Thus, the Sovnarkhoz reform was not an unsuccessful attempt to overthrow the Stalinist system and implement a market economy, but rather it was a representation of the internal dynamics of participation by specialists, bureaucrats, and workers, as well as leadership in discussing and forging socialist economic management for the purpose of constructing the future Communist society.

APPENDICES

A. Official meetings of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in 1952-1966

1952

October 5-14: 19th Party Congress

October 16: 1st Plenum

1953

March 5: 2nd Plenum

March 14: 3rd Plenum

July 2-7: 4th Plenum

September 3-7: 5th Plenum

1954

February 23-March 2: 6th Plenum

June 21-24: 7th Plenum

1955

January 25-31: 8th Plenum

March 3-8: 9th Plenum

December 4-7: 10th Plenum

1956

February 13: 11th Plenum

February 14-25: 20th Party Congress

February 27: 1st Plenum

December 20-24: 2nd Plenum

1957

February 13-14: 3rd Plenum

June 22-29: 4th Plenum

October 28-29: 5th Plenum

December 16-17: 6th Plenum

1958

February 25-26: 7th Plenum

March 26: 8th Plenum

May 6-7: 9th Plenum

June 17-18: 10th Plenum

September 5: 11th Plenum

November 12: 12th Plenum

December 15-19: 13th Plenum

1959

January 27-Feburary 5: 21st Party Congress

June 24-29: 14th Plenum

December 22-25: 15th Plenum

1960

May 4: 16th Plenum

July 13-16: 17th Plenum

1961

January 10-18: 18th Plenum

June 19: 19th Plenum

October 14: 20th Plenum

October 17-31: 22nd Party Congress

October 31: 1st Plenum

1962

March 5-9: 2nd Plenum

April 23: 3rd Plenum

November 19-23: 4th Plenum

1963

June 18-21: 5th Plenum

December 9-13: 6th Plenum

1964

February 10-15: 7th Plenum

July 11: 8th Plenum

October 14: 9th Plenum

November 16: 10th Plenum

1965

March 24-26: 11th Plenum

September 27-29: 12th Plenum

December 6: 13th Plenum

1966

February 19: 14th Plenum

March 26: 15th Plenum

March 29-April 8: 23rd Party Congress

B. Official meetings of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1959-1965[492]

1959

January 5-6: 13th Plenum

January 16-17: 20th Party Congress

May 19-20: 14th Plenum

July 14-15: 15th Plenum

October 22-24: 16th Plenum

1960

January 19-21: 17th Plenum

February 13-15: 18th/1st Plenum

February 16-19: 21st Party Congress

April 26-27: 2nd Plenum

July 1-2: 3rd Plenum

July 27: 4th Plenum

1961

January 26-28: 5th Plenum

May 17-19: 6th Plenum

September 25-30: 7th/1st Plenum

September 27-30: 22nd Party Congress

1962

[492] RGASPI, f. 17, op. 89-95.

March 29-30: 2nd Plenum

August 9-11: 3rd Plenum

December 6-7: 4th Plenum

1963

March 26-28: 5th Plenum

July 1-2: 6th Plenum

December 24-25: 7th Plenum

1964

March 23: 8th Plenum

August 20-21: 9th Plenum

November 20: 10th Plenum

1965

January 8: 11th Plenum

April 27: 12th Plenum

October 19-20: 13th Plenum

C. Official meetings of the Communist Party of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1965[493]

1952

March 14-15: 5th Plenum

June 19-20: 6th Plenum

[493] DADO, f. 19, op. 14, 16, 27, 29-33, 36-38, 48; RGASPI, f. 17, op. 93-5.

September 9-13: 8th Plenum

September 10-12: 10th Oblast' Party Conference

September 13: 1st Plenum

December 6-7: 2nd Plenum

1953

January 23-24: 3rd Plenum

March 24-25: 4th Plenum

June 12-13: 5th Plenum

July 10: 6th Joint Plenum

August 19-20: 7th Plenum

October 16-17: 8th Plenum

December 09-10: 9th Plenum

1954

February 11: 10th Plenum

February 17-18: 11th Oblast' Party Conference

Unknown: 1st Plenum

March 18: 2nd Plenum

July 5: 3rd Plenum

October 8: 4th Plenum

1955

February 24: 5th Plenum

April 14: 6th Plenum

July 26: 7th Plenum

October 13: 8th Plenum

Unknown: 9th Plenum

Unknown 10th Plenum

December 16-17: 12th Oblast' Party Conference

December 17: 1st Plenum

1956

May 30: 2nd Plenum

August 17: 3rd Plenum

November 27: 4th Plenum

1957

April 12-13: 5th Plenum

July 3: 6th Plenum

September 13: 7th Plenum

October 31: 8th Plenum

December 20: 9th Plenum

1958

January 9: 10th Plenum

January 16-17: 13th Oblast' Conference

January 17: 1st Plenum

March 13: 2nd Plenum

September 23: 3rd Plenum

December 25: 4th Plenum

1959

January 9-10: 14th Extraordinary Conference

January 10: 5th Plenum

April 24: 6th Plenum

May 30: 7th Plenum

November 4-5: 8th Plenum

1960

January 27: 9th Plenum

February 9: 15th Oblast' Party Conference

February 10: 1st Plenum

March 4: 2nd Plenum

May 26: 3rd Plenum

November 14: 4th Plenum

1961

February 7: 5th Plenum

Unknown: 6th Plenum

June 14: 7th Plenum

Unknown: 8th Plenum

Unknown: 9th Plenum

September 12-13: 16th Oblast' Party Conference

September 13: 1st Plenum

1962

February 13: 2nd Plenum

April 5: 3rd Plenum

July 20: 4th Plenum

December 18: 5th Plenum

1963

January 15: 1st Party Conference (Agriculture)

January 15: 1st Plenum (Agriculture)

January 17: 1st Party Conference (Industry)

January 17: 1st Plenum (Industry)

Unknown: 2nd Plenum (Agriculture)

April 9: 2nd Plenum (Industry)

May 14: 3rd Plenum (Agriculture)

July 5: 3rd Plenum (Industry)

July 9: 4th Plenum (Agriculture)

October 29: 5th Plenum (Agriculture)

November 22: 4th Plenum (Industry)

1964

January 7: 5th Plenum (Industry)

January 9: 6th Plenum (Agriculture)

April 8: 6th Plenum (Industry)

April 9: 7th Plenum (Agriculture)

June 26: 8th Plenum (Agriculture)

July 30: 7th Plenum (Industry)

October 27: 9th Plenum (Agriculture)

December 15: 17th Oblast' Party Conference

December 15: 1st Plenum

1965

May 6: 2nd Plenum

September 21: 3rd Plenum

October 27: 4th Plenum

December 28: 5th Plenum

D. The First Secretaries of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1966

Kirilenko, Andrei Pavlovich (1906-1990) June 1950 – December 1955

Shcherbitskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich (1918-199) December 1955 – December 1957

Gaevoi, Anton Ivanovich (1907-1962) December 1957 – May 1961

Tolubeev, Nikita Pavlovich (1922-2013) May 1961 – January 1963

INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

Tolubeev, Nikita Pavlovich (1922-2013) January – July 1963

Shcherbitskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich (1918-199) July 1963 – December 1964

AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE

Vatchenko, Aleksei Fedoseevich (1914-1984) January 1963 – December 1964

AFTER REINTERGRATION

Shcherbitskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich (1918-199) December 1964 – October 1965

Vatchenko, Aleksei Fedoseevich (1914-1984) October 1965 – June 1976

E. The Second Secretaries of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party in 1952-1966

Lukich, Leonid Efimovich (1904-1976) 1952 – February 1954

Shcherbitskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich (1918-199) February 1954 – December 1955

Vatchenko, Aleksei Fedoseevich (1914-1984) December 1955 – May 1959

Tolubeev, Nikita Pavlovich (1922-2013) May 1959 – May 1961

Iartsev, Konstantin Nikolaevich (1917-?) May 1961 – January 1963

INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

Chebrikov, Viktor Mikhailovich (1923-1999) January – July 1963

Tolubeev, Nikita Pavlovich (1922-2013) July 1963 – December 1964

AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE

Ivakhnenko, Nikolai Terent'evich (?-?) January 1963 – December 1964

AFTER REINTERGRATION

Tolubeev, Nikita Pavlovich (1922-2013) December 1964 – 1965

Chebrikov, Viktor Mikhailovich (1923-1999) 1965 – July 1967

F. The List of the first 105 sovnarkhozes in the Soviet Union in 1957

Republic	Sovnarkhozes		
RSFSR (70)	Altai	Kamchatka	Omsk
	Amur	Kamensk	Orel

	Arkhangel’sk	Kareliia	Penza
	Astrakhan’	Kemerovo	Primor’e
	Balashov	Khabarovsk	Riazan’
	Bashkir	Kirov	Rostov
	Belgorod	Komi	Sakhalin
	Briansk	Kostroma	Saratov
	Buriat-Mongol’	Krasnodarsk	Severo-Osetiia
	Checheno-Ingush	Krasnoiasrsk	Smolensk
	Cheliabinsk	Kuibyshev	Stalingrad
	Chita	Kurgan	Stavropol’
	Chkalov	Kursk	Sverdlov
	Chuvash	Leningrad	Tambov
	Dagestan	Lipetsk	Tatar
	Gor’kii	Magadan	Tiumen’
	Iakutsk	Marii	Tomsk
	Iaroslavl’	Molotov	Tula
	Irkutsk	Mordoviia	Udmurt
	Ivanovo	Moscow (oblast’)	Ul’ianovsk
	Kabardino-Balkariia	Moscow (city)	Vladimir
	Kalinin	Murmansk	Vologda
	Kaliningrad	Novosibirsk	Voronezh
	Kaluga		

Ukraine (11)	Dnipropetrovs'k	L'viv	Vinnytsia
	Kharkiv	Odesa	Voroshylovhrad
	Kherson	Staline	Zaporizhzhia
	Kyiv	Stanislav	
Kazakhstan	Aktiubinsk	Semipalatinsk	Kustanai
(9)	Alma-Ata	Iuzhno-Kazakhstan	Severo-Kazakhstan
	Gur'ev	Karaganda	Vostochno-Kazakhstan
Uzbekistan	Ferghana	Samarkand	Tashkent
(4)	Karakalpak		
Other	Belarus	Georgia	Azerbaijan
Union	Lithuania	Moldova	Latvia
Republics	Kyrgyzstan	Tajikistan	Armenia
(11)	Turkmenistan	Estonia	

G. The complete list of the observer participants in the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings in 1957-1962

Name	Position	Affilation	Attended Meetings	Source
Abramov	Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI)	DSNKh	60(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 399
Achkasov	Zaporizhzhia Energy Administration	administration	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257

Afanas'ev	VNIIChM	institute	58(25-26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 204, 212
Afanas'ev	unknown	DSNKh	60(42), 61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529; spr. 463, ark. 97
Aizenberg	Kryvyi Rih Administration *Iuzhelektromontazh*	enterprise	60(11), 61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 17
Akul'shin	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	59(16), 60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 158; spr. 304, ark. 353
Akul'shin Sviatoslav Vladimirovich	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises - Deputy Head for Material-Technical Supply and General Affairs 58R-724/0930 & 58(26)/1004	DSNKh	59(26), 60(8, 22, 31-32, 39), 61(6), 62(4, 12, 22, 29, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250; spr. 304, ark. 83, 274, 399, 410, 493; spr. 463, ark. 69; spr. 642, ark. 31, 80, 183, 239, 359
Alekseev	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2, 17, 28), 59(19), 60(25, 27, 31, 37), 61(16, 25, 33), 62(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 145, 225; spr. 174, ark. 186; spr. 304, ark. 312, 337, 396, 484; spr. 463, ark. 173, 280, 293; spr. 642, ark. 309
Alekseev	KRU of the Ukrainian Ministry of Finance for Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'	government	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Alimov	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Al'tman	unknown	unknown	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340

Al'tman Aleksandr Samuilovich	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* of the Administration of Construction- Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(32)/0927 & 61P-305/0927	enterprise	62(23, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a, 337
Al'tshuler Mikhail Abramovich	Frunze Mine of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer of Mine Administration (before) Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Production Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-106/0808	DSNKh	57(10), 60(18), 61(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 304, ark. 236; spr. 463, ark. 300
Amelechkin	Ukrmetallurgmontazh of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	enterprise	60(14), 61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190; spr. 463, ark. 303
Amelichkin	*Dneprometallurgmontazh*	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Andreev	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78
Andreev	Press Plant	enterprise	60(10), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142; spr. 463, ark. 103
Anikienko N. N.	Head of Capturing Workshop of the Baglei Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146
Anisaikin	Dnipropetrovs'k Cast Iron Rolling Plant (DChVZ)	enterprise	60(17, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 222, 388
Anishkin	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) - Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant 57(12)	enterprise	57(9-10, 12-13), 58(27), 60(10, 18), 61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73, 86, 104, 112; spr. 72, ark. 223; spr. 304, ark. 142, 237; spr. 463, ark. 427
Anishkin	DSU-544	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387

Anoshin Pavel Kirillovich	Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Aministration of Mining Industry - Administrator (dismissal) 58P-92/1111	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 166
Antilogov	Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi*	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Antonova	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171
Antropov	Chief Accountant	unknown	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195
Antropov	*Oblvodkhoz*	Oblast’	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Antropov Vladimir Grigor’evich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Chief Accountant 60R-328/0329	DSNKh	61(6, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 284
Anufriev	Chief Engineer of Factory No. 210	enterprise	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 263
Anushkevich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Aparakin Roman Dmitrievich	Kryvyi Rih Mining Processing Equipment Repair Plant under construction of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 61(14)/0419 & 61P-116/0419 (pension)	enterprise	60(9, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107, 354
Aparina	unknown	DSNKh	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Apenko	*Tiazhpromelektroproekt*	institute	60(39), 61(2, 11), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 24, 114; spr. 642, ark. 276

Areshkovich Vasilii Daniilovich	Administration of Construction-Head 57R-2/0608	DSNKh	57(1-2, 4-10, 12-17), 58(2, 4-5, 9, 14-16, 18-19, 26-28, 31-32), 59(1-2, 4-6, 8-14, 16-18, 20, 23-24, 28-29, 31-32, 34), 60(2, 4-6, 8, 15, 17, 20-21, 24-26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 33, 41, 46, 53, 58, 65, 72, 86, 104, 112, 122, 130, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 8, 22, 27, 49, 104, 112, 123, 152, 158, 212, 222, 228, 256, 262; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 41, 52, 63, 84, 89, 99, 107, 123, 130, 146, 158, 167, 180, 197, 228, 232, 263, 269, 278, 285, 308; spr. 304, ark. 33, 52, 56, 62, 83, 201, 221, 247, 250, 314, 324; spr. 312, ark. 162
Arkhipov	Plant *Kommunist*	enterprise	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84
Arko	Office of *Khimsbyt* Office of *Khimsnabsbyt* 61(14-)	administration	60(39), 61(14, 41), 62(8, 15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 146, 397; spr. 624, ark. 50, 101, 317
Arsenichev V. I.	Newspaper *Pravda* Railway Wagon Building Plant - Director 62R-203/0306 (info)	enterprise	59(14-16, 25), 60(2), 62(18, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145, 153, 159, 243; spr. 304, ark. 35; spr. 642, ark. 138, 337
Artamonov	Chief of the Industrial Department of Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55

Artiukhov Petr Nikolaevich	Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(41)/1129 & 61P-380/1129	enterprise	61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 397
Asianin Petr Dmitrievich	Trust *Nikopol'stroi*- Acting Administator 58(14) (info)- Chief Engineer 58R-975/1220 (info)	enterprise	58(14), 59(1, 9), 60(40), 61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104; spr. 174, ark. 2, 89; spr. 304, ark. 499; spr. 463, ark. 205
Astakhov	Tire Plant	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 114
Ausfresser	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33
Avdeev F. L.	Secretary of the Party Bureau of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(14), 61(2), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 463, ark. 24; spr. 642, ark. 13
Averkin	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Averkov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTMZ)	enterprise	60(30), 61(5, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 388; spr. 463, ark. 60, 303
Avilov Oleg Vladimirovich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58(31)/1203 & 58P-99/1204 → 62(23)/0620 & 62P-222/0620 (Ukrainian Council of Ministers)	enterprise	59(28), 60(30), 61(36, 38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 263; spr. 304, ark. 387; spr. 463, ark. 365, 376
Avilova M. K.	Head of NIO TsZL of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145

Avramenko	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Azanchevskii Anatolii Aleksandrovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engergicist 57R-31/0628 - Acting Chief Mechanic 59R-1131/1212 - Head of Department of Chief Mechanic & Chief Mechanic 60R-681/0709	DSNKh	59(35), 60(2, 9-10, 42), 61(9-11, 37), 62(10, 16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 327; spr. 304, ark. 34, 108, 142, 529; spr. 463, ark. 97, 103, 115, 371; spr. 642, ark. 65, 114
Babaev Vasilii Grigor'evich	Plant *Krivbasstroi* - Head of Technical Department 57R-33/0701 → 61R-92/0128 (Ukrainian Gosplan)	enterprise	58(10), 59(1, 4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55; spr. 174, ark. 2, 41
Babaev	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	enterprise	60(9), 61(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107; spr. 463, ark. 37
Babak Petr Mitrofanovich	Department of Equipment and Kitting - Senior Engineer (before) - Deputy Head 61R-190/0221 (acting) & 61(24)/0802 & 61P-225/0802	DSNKh	60(41), 61(5, 9-10, 13, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 36-42), 62(6-7, 9, 12, 21, 23-25, 30-31, 36-37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 60, 97, 103, 137, 205, 235, 262, 284, 327, 337, 340, 355, 365, 371, 376, 380, 387, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 61, 80, 171, 188a, 201, 203, 257, 276, 314, 317
Babchenko	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	DSNKh	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Babenko I. E.	Secretary of Party Organizaion of Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Babenko	Nikopol Factory *Stroidetal'*	enterprise	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286

Babenko	unknown	unknown	60(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324
Babenko	*Ukroptgalantereia*	administration	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Babkov Boris Fedorovich	Kryvyi Rih Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* - Deputy Director for Capital Construction (before) Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* of *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-101/0301 Trust *Krivorozhiuzhglostroi* of *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-755/1010 → 60R-64/0114 (institute)	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Babkov	*40-letiia Oktiabria* Mine	enterprise	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Badilovskii	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 308
Baev A. B.	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*- Chief Engineer 61(21)/0705 (dismissal) & 61P-192/0705 (info)	enterprise	59(10), 61(17, 21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99; spr. 463, ark. 178, 220
Bagaev (Bogaev)	Director of Kryvyi Rih Minium Plant	enterprise	58(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40
Bagratuni	*Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	60(9, 23), 61(11, 36, 40, 42), 62(8, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108, 309; spr. 463, ark. 114, 365, 387, 424; spr. 642, ark. 50, 138
Bagratuni	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 474

Baisogolov Vasilii Geogrievich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Chief Engineer and Deputy Head 57R-5/0611	DSNKh	57(10, 12), 58(4, 6, 14-16, 18, 22, 27, 31-33), 59(1-2, 5-6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86, 104; spr. 72, ark. 22, 31, 104, 112, 123, 152, 181, 222, 256, 262, 269; spr. 174, ark. 2, 21, 52, 62, 152
	Department of Capital Construction - Head 58(33)/1219 & 59(11, 13) & 59R-125/0227		59(7, 9-13, 15-16, 18, 20, 26, 28-29, 31-32, 34-35), 60(1, 3-15, 17-18, 22-30, 36-37, 39-40, 42-43), 61(2-3, 5-12, 14, 16-20, 24, 26-28, 30, 35-36, 40, 42-46), 62(1, 3-5, 8-10, 12-18, 20-22, 24-25, 29, 32-34, 36, 39-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78, 89, 99, 107, 123, 130, 158, 180, 197, 250, 264, 269, 278, 285, 308, 328; spr. 304, ark. 9, 48, 52, 56, 62, 72, 83, 107, 141, 161, 169, 177, 189, 201, 222, 236, 275, 309, 314, 324, 336, 354, 375, 387, 478, 484, 493, 499, 529, 535; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 60, 69, 83, 97, 103, 114, 124, 146, 173, 178, 184, 190, 205, 262, 284, 300, 303, 327, 362, 365, 387, 411, 424, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 13, 31, 36, 50, 61, 65, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 128, 138, 163, 171, 183, 201, 203, 239,

				289, 293, 300, 314, 330, 334, 337, 359
Bakanova	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(9, 17), 59(12, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 45, 145; spr. 174, ark. 118, 186
Bakharev Aleksandr Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58R-173/0320 → 62P-1/0103 (Ukrsovnarkhoz)	enterprise	59(14), 60(2), 61(19, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 33; spr. 463, ark. 190, 387
Baklanov	UPP of Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195

Baklanov	Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Gosstroi	government	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 369
Bakumenko Vasilii Iakovlevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Automobile Transportation Trust of the Administration of Construction - Administrator (before) Administration of Building Materials Industry - Deputy Head 58(31)/1203 & 58P-100/1204	both enterprise DSNKh	58(14, 16, 18) 60(39, 41), 61(4, 8-9, 15, 17, 28, 34, 40), 62(8, 12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104, 123, 152 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493, 513; spr. 463, ark. 1, 54, 97, 160, 178, 303, 355, 387; spr. 642, ark. 50, 80
Baluta Anatolii Mikhailovich	Mine Administration *Ingulets* of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Production Department (before) - Chief Engineer 62(23)/0620 & 62P-223/0620	enterprise	61(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 38
Barashkov Anatolii Nikolaevich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-38/0708 Dnipropetrovs'k Press Factory - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 62(16)/0425 & 62P-136/0425	DSNkh	58(5, 34), 59(14), 60(2, 8, 22-23, 27-28, 35, 43), 61(24, 28), 62(13-14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 27, 281; spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 33, 84, 274, 309, 336, 353, 474, 535; spr. 463, ark. 262, 303; spr. 642, ark. 89, 91
Barashkov	Press Plant	enterprise	62(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 300
Bardus	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(29), 61(24, 28), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 262, 303; spr. 642, ark. 239
Bartosh	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Dairy Plant	enterprise	59(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41

Barvenko	Commission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	governme nt	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 473
Barysheva	Production-Technological Department	DSNKh	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309
Barskii	ATK-16	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Bashirov	Plant Mailbox No. 1	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Baskind 57(5)/Bask in	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	57(5), 60(27), 61(30), 62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46; spr. 304, ark. 336; spr. 463, ark. 327; spr. 642, ark. 257
Bassel’	Acting Deputy Direcor of Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Baturskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 83
Bazhan	Director of Silicate Plant	enterprise	59(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 107
Bazhan	Factory under construction of Trust Dneprostroidetal’	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Bazilenko	Trust No. 17	enterprise	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Bazilevich	Varnish Paint Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Beda	SU *Termoizoliatsiia*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289

Beizerman David Zakharovich	Trust *Krivorozhstroi* - Chief Engineer 61P-80/0322 (info)	enterprise	57(12), 58(13), 60(6), 61(11, 19, 42), 62(11, 19, 22, 32, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 104; spr. 72, ark. 82; spr. 304, ark. 62; spr. 463, ark. 114, 190, 424; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 183, 289, 337
Bekasov	Factory Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Bel'mas Dmitrii Nikolaevich	Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*- Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-89/0225Kryvyi Rih House Building *Kombinat*- Head 62(19)/0516 & 62P-182/0516	enterprise	58(23-24, 27), 60(9, 26), 61(11), 62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 186, 195, 222; spr. 304, ark. 107, 324; spr. 463, ark. 115; spr. 642, ark. 289
Beliak	unknown	DSNKh	61(9), 62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97; spr. 642, ark. 219
Belikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Belogovskii	*Dneprostroi*	enterprise	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Beloiartsev Oleg Borisovich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head 61(35)/1014 & 61P-333/1014	DSNKh	61(37-46), 62(1, 6-8, 10-14, 17, 19-21, 23-26, 28, 30-32, 39, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371, 376, 380, 387, 397, 411, 424, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 39, 42, 50, 65, 70, 80, 89, 91, 128, 153, 163, 171, 188a, 201, 203, 219, 235, 257, 276, 289, 330, 359

Belonozhko Aleksei Maksimovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Chemist of Technical Department 57R-34/0703	DSNKh	59(7, 14), 62(6, 21, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78, 145; spr. 642, ark. 39, 171, 188a
Belous	Chief Accountant of Administration and *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 194
Belous Sergei Feodosievich	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Accountant 60R-329/0329	DSNKh	61(6, 26, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 284, 380
Belousov	unknown	unknown	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Belousov	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Belousov	Press Plant	enterprise	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Belousov	Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 337
Belovol	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 263
Bel'skii	Chief Engineer of the Project	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309
Belukha A. A.	Head of the Laboratory KKhP of the *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 146
Belyi	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat* - Head 58(10)	enterprise	57(6), 58(6, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53; spr. 72, ark. 31, 56
Belyi	Frunze Mine	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a

Bembinek Evgenii Ivanovich	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant - Chief Engineer 57R-85/0727 (50th birthday)	enterprise	59(20, 25), 60(19, 27, 40), 61(3, 26, 31), 62(3, 8, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199, 242; spr. 304, ark. 245, 337, 500; spr. 463, ark. 37, 284, 337; spr. 642, ark. 13, 50, 203
Berbenets	unknown	unknown	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Berezhnoi	Trust *Ukrekskavatsiia*	enterprise	61(19, 28), 62(8, 11, 19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190, 303; spr. 642, ark. 50, 70, 153, 289
Berezniak	Head of the Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(28, 41), 61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354, 513; spr. 463, ark. 137
Bereznitskii Semen Grigor'evich	Baglei Coke Chemical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemial Industry - Chief Engineer 60R-790/0805 (info)	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Berezovskii	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK)	enterprise	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Berezovskii	Trust No. 17	enterprise	61(7, 20, 45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83, 205, 443
Berlin Semen Isaakovich	Administration of Mining Industry- Chief Accountant 57R-30/0628 → 60R-494/0519 (pension)- Acting Chief Accountant 62R-469/0509	DSNKh	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84
Bershadskaia/Bershatskaia 62(30)	Oblast' Office of the State Bank	government	61(5, 39), 62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60, 380; spr. 642, ark. 257

Beschastnyi	unknown	DSNKh	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Beslin	Organization Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	60(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324
Betolla	Kominern Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 153
Bezginskii	*Metallurgavtomatika*	institute	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Bezliud'ko (Andrei Iosifovich)	State Institute for the Design of Machines for the Mining Industry (*Giprorudmash*)	institute	59(20), 60(9, 17, 28), 61(15, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 108, 221, 353; spr. 463, ark. 160, 178
Bibik	Secretary of Dnipropetrovs'k Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 499
Bikasov	unknown	unknown	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 263
Binkevich Vasilii Andreevich	Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Specialist of Technical Department 57R-31/0628	DSNKh	61(10, 18), 62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103, 184; spr. 642, ark. 154
Biriukov	Obkom of the Trade Union of Local Industry Workers	trade union	59(26), 60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251; spr. 304, ark. 484
Blinov Aleksei Rafailovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Head of Department of Supply and Sales 57R-67/0719	DSNKh	60(39), 61(6, 8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 1, 70
Bobylev	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243

Bobyr' Iurii Ivanovich	Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant of the Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy* of the Administration of Building Materials Industry- Director 62P-30/0131 (acting) & 62(34)/1024 & 62P-385/1024	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Bochkovich N. I.	Trust *Iuzhsantekhmontazh* - Head 59R-1162/1221 (info)	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63
Bogaevski i Semen Ivanovich	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Deputy Head for Commercial-Financial Part 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	57(12, 17), 58(21, 26), 59(4, 29), 60(1-2, 9, 18, 25, 27-28, 39), 61(6-7, 9, 16-17, 28), 62(12, 20-21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 104, 145; spr. 72, ark. 172, 212; spr. 174, ark. 41, 269; spr. 304, ark. 9, 34, 109, 236, 314, 336, 353, 493; spr. 463, ark. 69, 83, 97, 173, 178, 303; spr. 642, ark. 80, 163, 171
Bogdanov	Paper Factory	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113
Bogkovich	SU-551 *Santekhmontazh*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Bogolepov	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*/Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(5, 32), 60(39), 61(2, 23-24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52, 285; spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 24, 241, 262

Bogomolkina Larisa Ivanovna	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Technologist 59R-153/0306 (info) Dnipropetrovs'k Food Concentrates Plant of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 61(5)/0215 & 61P-29/0215	enterprise	61(13), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137; spr. 642, ark. 114
Boguslavskii V. N.	Head of Workshop No. 3 of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Boguslavskii	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Boiko Nikolai Ivanovich	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*-Administrator (dismissal) 58R-790- Deputy Chief EngineerNovokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK) of the Administration of Mining Industry- Deputy Director 59R-130/0227	enterprise	57(6, 9), 58(6, 10, 27)60(11, 28), 61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 73; spr. 72, ark. 31, 55, 222f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162, 354; spr. 463, ark. 115
Boiko	Head of the Department of Labor Supply of IuGOK	enterprise	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Boiko	Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Bokanova	Member of Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5
Boldyrev	SU-546	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387

Bolovin Petr Fedorovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head of Agricultural Department 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	60(24, 27, 41), 61(13, 21), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 337, 514; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 137, 220; spr. 642, ark. 102
Bol'shakov Mikhail Nikiforovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Senior Engineer of Production Department 59R-1052/1117 (info)	DSNKh	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Bondar' Petr Borisovich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Deputy Head for Capital Construction 58R-22/0113	enterprise	58(10, 23), 59(22), 60(7, 14, 24, 35), 61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55, 186; spr. 174, ark. 219; spr. 304, ark. 72, 189, 473; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 160
Bondar'	Secretary of the Party Organization of the Dnipropetrovs'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Bondarenko	Head of the Department of Exploitation of the Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust	enterprise	58(13), 60(17, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82; spr. 304, ark. 223, 338
Bondarenko	Synel'nikove Komintern Plant	enterprise	58(33), 59(5, 15), 60(15, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 52, 153; spr. 304, ark. 201, 309
Bondarenko	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont*	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530

Bondarenko Viktor Pavlovich	Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Chief Engineer of the Department of Capital Construction (before) Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 62(10)/0228 & 62P-76/0228	enterprise	62(10, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 65, 188a
Bondarev	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84
Borodai	Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 99
Borodina	Administration of Labor Supply	DSNKh	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Borshch	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	60(6, 11), 61(11), 62(11, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62, 161; spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 70, 289
Borshchov	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Borisenko	Metalwork Plant 1957 Babushkin Plant - Director 58(18), 59(13-14) Babushkin Metal Constructions Plant	enterprise	57(10, 17), 58(14-15, 18, 30, 34), 59(2, 6, 13-14, 16-17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86, 145; spr. 72, ark. 104, 113, 153, 247, 282; spr. 174, ark. 21, 62, 131, 146, 159, 168
Borisenko	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont*	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Borisov	Pipe Scientific Research Institute (*UkrNITI*)	institute	57(9), 59(35), 61(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73; spr. 174, ark. 327; spr. 463, ark. 184

Borisov	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Borodich Nikolai Stepanovich	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 58(26)/1004 & 58P-81/1004	DSNKh	58(26), 59(2, 6, 22-25, 34), 60(9, 15, 17, 27, 29, 33-34), 61(4, 15, 17-19, 27, 30, 37, 40), 62(6-8, 10, 13-14, 16, 20-21, 26, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 212; spr. 174, ark. 20, 62, 219, 228, 232, 242, 307; spr. 304, ark. 108, 201, 221, 336, 375, 423, 448; spr. 463, ark. 54, 160, 178, 184, 190, 300, 327, 371, 387; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 50, 65, 89, 91, 113, 163, 171, 219, 235
Borovikov Nikolai Nikolaevich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Construction Department of Coal Industry 59R-172/0313 → 62(25)/0704 & 62P-248/0704	DSNKh	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Bortnikov/ Bortikov	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(20), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205; spr. 642, ark. 337
Brazhnik Viktoriia Ivanovna	Department of Capital Construction - Senior Engineer 59R-59/0127 (info)	DSNKh	60(26), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324; spr. 463, ark. 103
Brizhan' Iakov Semenovich	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'* of theAdministration of Building Materials Industry - Chief Engineer 60R-1339/1230 (info) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61R-144/0208	enterprise	58(24), 59(26), 60(9, 23, 40), 62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 174, ark. 250; spr. 304, ark. 107, 310, 500; spr. 642, ark. 138

Bron	Ukrainian State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Ukrgipromez)	institute	58(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 282
Bruk A. S.	Professor of Dnipropetrovs'k Medical Institute (DMI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Brynza N. P.	Plant *Miasomolmash* - Director 59R-985/0928 (info)	enterprise	58(33), 59(14), 60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 312, ark. 162
Brynza/Brinza 61(14, 30)	Plant *Prodmash*	enterprise	60(30), 61(12, 14, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 388; spr. 463, ark. 124, 146, 257
Bublik	Deputy Director of the Lenin Plant for Capital Construction	enterprise	57(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138
Bublik	Oblast' Office of Fish Farming	enterprise	62(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 9
Bublikov Andrei Vasil'evich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ) - Director 59R-990/0929 (info)	enterprise	57(15), 59(14), 60(9, 12-13), 61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 109, 167, 177; spr. 463, ark. 337
Bublikov	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493

Bubnov Konstantin Romanovich	Department of Work Cadres, Labor, and Wage- Head 57R-2/0608	DSNKh	57(2-3, 5, 7, 10, 13-14, 16-17), 58(2, 5, 7, 13, 15, 19-22, 26, 28-30, 34), 59(1-5, 7, 11-15, 17-18, 23-24, 27-29, 31-32, 35), 60(4, 8-10, 12, 17-19, 21-23, 25-26, 30-31, 33-37, 41-42), 61(2-9, 11, 14, 16, 18-20, 23-28, 30-32, 34-39, 41, 43-46), 62(1-2, 9-10, 12-20, 23-25, 29-30, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33, 35, 46, 58, 87, 112, 122, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 8, 27, 35, 81, 112, 158, 166, 172, 181, 212, 228, 234, 247, 281; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 33, 41, 52, 78, 107, 123, 130, 146, 152, 167, 180, 228, 232, 250, 255, 264, 269, 278, 285, 328; spr. 304, ark. 52, 83, 109, 141, 167, 221, 236, 245, 250, 275, 310, 314, 324, 386, 399, 423, 448, 473, 478, 484, 513, 529; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 54, 60, 69, 83, 97, 114, 146, 173, 184, 190, 205, 241, 262, 280, 284, 300, 303, 327, 337, 340, 355, 362, 365, 371, 376, 380, 397, 411, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 9, 61, 65, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 128, 138, 153, 163, 188a, 201, 203, 239, 257, 293, 300, 314, 327, 330, 337

Budilovski i A. M.	Plant *Krivorozhstal'* - Chief Power Engineer 59R-1097/1201 (info)	enterprise	60(6), 61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62; spr. 463, ark. 114
Budkovski i	Institute *Promtiazhelektroproekt*	institute	61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 397
Budnitskii Pinkhus Bentsiono vich	Factory Mailbox No. 210 - Head of Department of Technical Control 61R-556/0529	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Bukhalo	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Machine Building Plant	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Bukhalo	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Bukharev	Tire Plant	enterprise	60(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 410
Bukharskii	*IuZhNII*	institute	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Bukhtiiaro v	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424

Buinyi Georgii Ivanovich	Production-Technical Department - Deputy Head & Chief Mechanic 57R-14/0617	DSNKh	57(7, 10, 13, 15), 58(4, 6, 11, 15-16, 20, 24, 30-31, 34), 59(6, 9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 87, 112, 130; spr. 72, ark. 22, 31, 62, 112, 123, 166, 194, 247, 256, 281; spr. 174, ark. 62, 89
	Energy-Mechanical Administration - Head 59(13) & 59R-268/0407		59(13, 15-17, 20, 22, 31-32, 34-35), 60(4-11, 17, 19, 28, 30-31, 34-35, 39-40, 42-43), 61(2-3, 6-11, 14-16, 18-19, 22-23, 28, 37, 46), 62(1, 3, 10-14, 16-17, 21, 24-26, 28-29, 31-34, 39, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 130, 152, 158, 167, 197, 218, 278, 285, 307, 327; spr. 304, ark. 52, 56, 62, 72, 83, 108, 142, 161, 222, 245, 354, 387, 399, 448, 473, 493, 499, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 69, 83, 97, 103, 114, 146, 160, 173, 184, 190, 235, 241, 303, 371, 411; spr. 642, ark. 2, 13, 65, 70, 80, 89, 91, 113, 128, 171, 201, 203, 219, 235, 239, 276, 289, 293, 300, 330, 359
Bulaev	unknown	DSNKh	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Bulakh	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 474

Bulkin	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Bulychev	Plant Mailbox No. 210	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Bunin Viktor Alekseevich	Second Department- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 58(14)/0702 & 58P-36/0705 & 60(17)/0608 & 60P-154/0827- Acting Head 61(24)/0802 & 61P-224/0802	DSNKh	58(14, 26, 32, 34), 59(10-11, 15, 20-22), 60(3, 8, 13-14, 17, 23, 25-28, 35, 41-42), 61(4, 6, 8-10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24-25, 37, 41, 46), 62(8, 10, 17, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104, 212, 262, 281; spr. 174, ark. 99, 107, 152, 197, 209, 219; spr. 304, ark. 48, 83, 177, 189, 221, 310, 314, 324, 337, 353, 473, 513, 529; spr. 463, ark. 1, 54, 69, 97, 103, 160, 178, 190, 235, 262, 280, 371, 397, 411; spr. 642, ark. 50, 65, 128, 203
Burdiukov	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Buriak V. A.	Head of the Resin Distillation Workshop of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Burlakov	Administration of Railway Transport of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20), 61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199; spr. 463, ark. 83
Burumenskii	*Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Burykin	ATK-2	administration	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284

Bushel' R. I.	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Pipe Maker 62R-1290/1224 (info)	DSNKh	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Bushuk	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376
Busygina Margarita Ivanovna	Administration of Construction - Head of Department of Cadres, Labor, and Wage 57R-18/0619 → 60R-120/0203 & 60R-901/0905	DSNKh	59(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84
Butovskii	Chief of the Raw Material Department of the Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Bykov	Administration of Material-Technical Supply	DSNKh	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100
Bykov	Department of Capital Construction of the Kryvyi Rih Gorispolkom	Soviet	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Bykovich	Trust *Santekhmontazh*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114
Bykovskii	Central Scientific Research Institute of the USSR Academy of Construction	institute	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Chaika	unknown	DSNKh	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Chebrikov	Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 250
Chebrikov V. M.	Head of the Industrial Department of the Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party Head of the Industrial-Transporting Department of the Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party 61(1-)	Party	59(7, 14, 18, 20-21), 60(4, 17, 19, 27, 42), 61(1-2, 12, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 75, 143, 176, 191, 205; spr. 304, ark. 51, 212, 243, 331, 529; spr. 463, ark. 16, 24, 124, 303

Chechin	*Iuzhsantekhmontazh*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73
Cherkasov 60(9)/Cherkasova	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	DSNKh	60(9, 17, 27, 30, 33), 61(14-15, 18, 30), 62(16, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108, 221, 336, 386, 423; spr. 463, ark. 146, 160, 184, 327; spr. 642, ark. 114, 219, 257
Chekanov Semen Mitrofanovich	Trust Krivbassrudstroi - Deputy Chief Engineer (before) Canal Dnipro-Kryvyi Rih under construction of the Energy-Mechanical Administration - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58R-396/0602 → 61R-1172/1211 (Krivbasstroi) - Acting Director 60R-1109/1031	enterprise	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Chekanov	Administrator of No. 8 Trust *Dneprospetsstroi*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Chekhranov/Chekhmanov	Dnipropetrovs'k Electromechanical Plant (DEMZ)	enterprise	58(27, 30), 60(23), 61(36, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 223, 247; spr. 304, ark. 310; spr. 463, ark. 365, 397
Chepelev	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424
Chepurnyi	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (*Gipromez*)	institute	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Cherepanov Nikolai Mikhailovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Deputy Head 57R-2/0608 → 59R-726/0807 (pension)	DSNKh	57(12, 14), 58(7, 9, 13, 15, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 104, 122; spr. 72, ark. 35, 49, 81, 112, 181
Cherevko	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163

Chernenko Vasilii Filippovich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Deputy Head 57R-5/0611 - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 59R-290/0413	DSNKh	57(15), 58(4, 17, 30, 32-33), 59(6-7, 9-10, 22, 25, 29, 31), 60(8-10, 23, 30, 39, 42-43), 61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 131; spr. 72, ark. 22, ark. 147, 247, 262, 269; spr. 174, ark. 62, 78, 89, 100, 218, 242, 269, 278; spr. 304, ark. 83, 107, 141, 309, 387, 493, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 69, 83
Chernenko	Karl Liebknecht Plant	enterprise	62(15, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101, 293
Cherniavskii Iu. D.	Construction Administration *Teplostroi* - Head 59R-747/0813 (info)	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Cherniavskii Bronislav Gavrilovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Knitwear Factory of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director (before) Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory - Director 61P-151/0517 & 61(18)/0525	enterprise	61(28), 62(12, 16, 21, 30, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 80, 113, 171, 257, 293
Cherniavskii	Trust *Ukrtermoizoliatsiia*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Cherniuk	Ukrainian Correspondence Industrial Technical School	institute	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Chernyi	Gorkom of the Trade Union of Metallurgists	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Chernyi	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	61(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 362

Chernyshe va R. I.	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Technologist of Meat Industry 62R-1141/1113 (info)	DSNKh	57(2), 60(10), 61(39), 62(20, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33; spr. 304, ark. 142; spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 163, 239
Chertok V. T.	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Senior Engineer	DSNKh	59(14), 60(17, 24), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 222; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 642, ark. 13
Chevela Leonid Aleksandr ovich	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Open-Hearth Workshop No. 3 60R-85/0120	enterprise	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Chichevin	Factory *Progress*	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90
Chigrinov	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	governme nt	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163
Chipalako v	P'iatykhatky Repair Plant	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89
Chistiak Il'ia Iovich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Department of Mechanics and Engergicists 57R-38/0708 - Head of Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 62(21)/0607 & 62P-199/0607	DSNKh	58(20), 59(35), 60(9, 35, 42), 61(28), 62(21, 31, 34, 37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 327; spr. 304, ark. 108, 474, 529; spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 171, 277, 300, 317, 337
Chizhevsk ii	Radio Plant	enterprise	62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 91
Chmel'	Ukrainian State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Ukrgipromez)	institute	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269

Chmykhun	ATK-10	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Chub	Oblast' Office of Construction Bank	governme nt	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 337
Chub Fedor Efimovich	Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61P-241/0809	enterprise	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Chubarov	Plant Committee of the Petrovskii Plant	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Chubenko	ATK-19	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Chudinov	Plant *Avtotraktorodetal'*	enterprise	60(30), 61(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 388; spr. 463, ark. 241
Chudovich	Plant Committee of the Lenin Plant	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Chukmasov S. F.	Professor of the Dnipropetrovs'k Medical Institute (DMI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Dal'	Professor of the Chemical Technological Institute	institute	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Danilenko	*Spetsvodstroi*	enterprise	59(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52
Danilenko	*Trust Gidrospetsstroi*	enterprise	61(28), 62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 314
Danilkin I. I.	Secretary of the Party Bureau of the Plant *Plastmass*	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Danilov	Kalinin Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Daniushevskii	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	control	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163

Dashevskii Iosif Iakovlevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 62(3)/0131 & 62P-29/0131	enterprise	62(25, 29-30, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203, 239, 257, 300
Dasiuk	Comission of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 191
Davidenko Ivan Grigor'evich	Energy-Mechanical Administration - Chief Accountant 61R-962/0831 (pension)	DSNKh	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Davidenko	Plant Committee of Petrovskii Plant	trade union	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Davidovich	unknown	DSNKh	61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 24
Da*ienko	unknown	DSNKh	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70
Davydov	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(8, 17, 33), 61(20, 32), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84, 221, 424; spr. 463, ark. 205, 340; spr. 642, ark. 13
Davydov	Dnipropetrovs'k High-Voltage Network Administration	administration	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Deich	Press Plant	enterprise	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105
Deineza	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Dembianenko	Ordzhonikidze Mine of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190

Demchenko Vladimir Mikhailovich	Sovkhoz *Sovetskii* (*Radians'kyi*) of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes - Director 61(41)/1129 & 61P-381/1129	enterprise	61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 397
Demchenko	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Demchenko Viktor Vasil'evich	Grushevskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* - Administrator 62(23)/0620 & 62P-224/0620	enterprise	62(29-30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239, 257
Demianiuk Petr Aleksandrovich	Administration of Building Material Industry- Head of Department of Capital Construction and Equipment 58R-18/0619- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 60R-1129/1103 (acting) & 61(1)/0109 & 61P-3/0109- Acting Head 62R-467/0509	DSNKh	59(4, 22, 35), 60(36, 39-40), 61(6-8, 10-11, 13, 15, 21-23, 26, 28, 31-32, 41), 62(3, 6-7, 17-23, 25, 32-37, 39-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41, 219, 328; spr. 304, ark. 478, 493, 499; spr. 463, ark. 1, 69, 83, 103, 114, 137, 160, 220, 235, 241, 284, 303, 337, 340, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 39, 42, 128, 138, 153, 163, 171, 183, 188a, 203, 289, 293, 300, 309, 314, 317, 330, 334, 337, 359
Demeniuk	*Ukrpromstroimaterialov*	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 474
Demichev	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Demidenko	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	DSNKh	60(39), 61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 70
Den'iakov	Oblast' Komsomol' Headquarters	Party	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289

Denisenko	Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Denisin	SU *Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	62(11, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 70, 289
Denisiuk	Kryvyi Rih Branch of *Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	60(6), 61(39), 62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63; spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 153
Derkachenko	Head of Water Inspectorates	administration	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Derun	Kryvyi Rih Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Derzhavitskii Andrei Fedorovich	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy Director (before)Administration of Capital Construction- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57(16)/1119 & 57P-47/1121- Head 59R-8/0105 (acting)	DSNKh	58(6, 9-11, 14-16, 30, 32, 34), 59(1-3, 5-6, 22-24, 27-28, 32, 35), 60(20, 24, 27, 31-35, 41), 61(2, 4, 6, 13, 34, 37-39, 41-43), 62(2-3, 11, 18-19, 22, 30-31, 34-35, 37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 31, 49, 56, 62, 104, 112, 123, 247, 262, 281; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 33, 52, 63, 218, 228, 232, 255, 263, 285, 327; spr. 304, ark. 247, 336, 399, 410, 423, 448, 473, 513; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 24, 54, 69, 137, 355, 371, 376, 380, 397, 424, 427; spr. 642, ark. 9, 13, 70, 138, 153, 183, 257, 276, 300, 309, 317, 337
Detynenko	Director of Shevchenko Sovkhoz	sovkhoz	60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163, 513

D'iachenko	Varnish Paint Plant	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Diadiushkin	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17), 60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 147; spr. 304, ark. 484
Diadiushkin	unknown	DSNKh	62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 42
Didyk	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Dinerman Iosif Petrovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry- Deputy Head & Head of Department of Capital Construction 57(12) & 57R-16/0617- Deputy Head of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry for Capital Construction 58(18)- Deputy Head of Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry 59(14)	DSNKh	57(6, 12, 16), 58(4, 18, 20, 22), 59(2, 14-15, 17, 20, 22, 28), 60(2, 4, 9, 17, 27-28, 33), 61(8, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 36, 42-43), 62(3, 10, 15, 22, 25, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 104, 138; spr. 72, ark. 22, 152, 167, 181; spr. 174, ark. 21, 145, 152, 168, 197, 218, 264; spr. 304, ark. 33, 52, 109, 222, 336, 354, 423; spr. 463, ark. 1, 114, 160, 190, 284, 355, 365, 424, 427; spr. 642, ark. 13, 65, 101, 183, 203, 257
Di*	unknown	unknown	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Dmitrienko Petr Ivanovich	Kryvyi Rih Automobile Transportation of the Trust *Krivorozhavtotrest* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-922/1202	enterprise	60(6, 11, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62, 161, 338
Dmitrienko	Kryvyi Rih Silicate Factory	enterprise	61(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1
Dmitrienko	Secretary of Zavod Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314

Dmitriev	Chief Engineer of the Plant Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	59(11), 62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 107; spr. 642, ark. 91
Dobroliubov Iakov Mikhailovich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Rubber Technology and Chemistry 57R-7/0615	DSNKh	59(10, 14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100, 146
Dochenko	Deputy Director of the Tire Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Dolbilov	Frunze Mine of the Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Dolgallo Grigorii Nikolaevich	Kryvyi Rih Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 61(11)/0322 & 61P-77/0322	enterprise	61(34), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355; spr. 642, ark. 13
Donchenko	Dzerzhinskii Plant?	enterprise	58(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 281
Donchenko Vasilii Petrovich	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Head 58P-115/1025 & 58(34)/1227 & 58R-1025/1231 & 59R-1134/1214 → 61R-120/0203 (Poltava Sovnarkhoz)	enterprise	59(6, 17, 22), 60(11, 18), 61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62, 167, 218; spr. 304, ark. 162, 237; spr. 463, ark. 17
Doroshenko	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Dosuzhii	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 96
Dotsenko	Tire Plant	enterprise	60(32), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 410; spr. 642, ark. 114

Dovbnia	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Dovgalo	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Dovzhik	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(39), 61(41), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 397; spr. 642, ark. 50
Drabko	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions	trade union	62(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 226
Drobot	Head of Department of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(28), 60(36-37), 61(17, 31), 62(13, 17, 24, 27, 33, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 228; spr. 304, ark. 478, 484; spr. 463, ark. 178, 337; spr. 642, ark. 89, 128, 201, 226, 293, 334
Driuchenko G. M.	Chairman of the *Oblplan*	government	59(14), 60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143; spr. 304, ark. 499
Dubel'skii	*Dneprostal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Dubenskii	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 80
Dubin	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	62(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 226
Dubinets	Komintern Mine	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Dubinin Nikolai Ivanovich	Secretary of the Vinnytsia Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party (before) Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant of the	enterprise	58(10), 59(5, 30), 60(7, 11, 13, 23, 40, 42), 61(3,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56; spr. 174, ark. 52, 271; spr. 304, ark. 73, 162,

	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 59(30)/1030 & 59P-112/1030		26), 62(21, 23, 26, 41)	177, 310, 500, 529; spr. 463, ark. 37, 284; spr. 642, ark. 171, 188a, 219, 337
Dubinin	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Dubrovin Vladimir Ivanovich	Kryvyi Rih Gorispolkom - Head of Administration of Capital Construction (before) Trust "Krivorozhzhilstroi" of Plant "Krivbasstroi" - Administrator 62(29)/0905 & 62P-312/0905	Soviet	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Dubrovskaia Antonina Isaakovna	Administration of Machine Building Industry- Head of Planning-Financial Department 57R-38/0708	DSNKh	60(18, 30, 35, 41), 61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 236, 387, 474, 514; spr. 463, ark. 427
Dubrovski i	Office of *Pishchesnabsbytsyr'e*	administration	59(32), 60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 285; spr. 304, ark. 493
Dudka	unknown	DSNKh	62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 42
Durnev	Head of the Administration *Iuzhsantekhmontazh*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Dushinskaia Valentina Karlovna	Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Head (before) 57P-39 Administration of Light and Food Industry - Deputy Head & Head of Department of Light and Food Industry 57P-41 Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales Deputy Head of Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales 58(21)	DSNKh	58(14, 21), 60(2), 61(20), 62(21, 25, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105, 172; spr. 304, ark. 34; spr. 463, ark. 205; spr. 642, ark. 171, 203, 257

Dutov Viktor Nikitovich	Nikopol' Lenin Building Machine Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Technologist (before) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 62(21)/0607 & 62P-0607	enterprise	62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171
Duvanova	Press Plant	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142
Dvoeglazov Boris Aleksandrovich	Central Accounting - Deputy Chief Accountant 57R-21/0620	DSNKh	58(11, 13, 15, 17, 20-24), 59(13, 26-27), 60(30-34, 36, 41-43), 61(3, 5-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 62, 81, 112, 147, 166, 173, 181, 186, 195; spr. 174, ark. 130, 250, 255; spr. 304, ark. 386, 399, 410, 423, 448, 478, 513, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 37, 60, 69, 83
Dyga	Subsidiary Agricultural Production (podkhoz) of the Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Dykhman	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant - Chief Engineer 57R-85/0727 (50th birthday)	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Dzhedzalov	Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Dzhembeeva	Head of Department of the Dnipropetrovs'k Brank of the State Bank for Lending to Enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	bank	58(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 62
Edel'man	Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Efanov D. V.	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Machine Building Factory - Director 57R-187/0923	enterprise	58(15, 20), 59(9, 15, 32), 60(22),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113, 166; spr. 174, ark. 89, 153,

			61(14, 23, 30, 42)	285; spr. 304, ark. 275; spr. 463, ark. 146, 241, 327, 424
Efanov	*Ukroptkhoztorg*	enterprise	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Efimenko	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Efremov A. D.	Dnipropetrovs'k Plant *Plastmass* - Chief Engineer 61(34)/1011	enterprise	59(14), 60(8), 61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 84; spr. 463, ark. 97
Efremov Aleksei Grigor'evich	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions- Engineer (before)Administration of Construction- Head of Department of Cadres, Labor, and Wage 60R-121/0203	DSNKh	60(9, 17, 30), 61(14, 18, 28), 62(15-16, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108, 221, 386; spr. 463, ark. 146, 184, 303; spr. 642, ark. 102, 114, 219, 257
Efremov Nikita Fedorovich	Sovkhoz Sovetskii (Radians'kyi) of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes - Director 61(41)/1129 & 61P-381/1129 (dismissal) Sovkhoz "Kommunist" of Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes - Director 62P-138/0425 & 62(15)/0516	sovkhoz	60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162, 513
Egorov	Prosianovskii Refractory Products Plant	enterprise	61(32, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340, 397
Egorov	Council of Innovators	administration	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Eidel'man	Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310

Elezov Vasilii Mikhailovich	Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Aministration of Mining Industry - Administrator 60(39)/1118 & 60P-213/1118	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op, 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
El'kis Naum Iakovlevich	Gubinikha Sugar Plant under construction of Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Engineer 60(1)/0113 & 60P-5/0113	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Emel'ianov	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(42), 61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530; spr. 463, ark. 371
Entin	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Entin	Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi*	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Eremenko	Plant Mailbox No. 210 - Director 59(11)	enterprise	59(9, 11, 16, 18), 60(13), 61(30, 37), 62(27, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90, 107, 159, 181; spr. 304, ark. 178; spr. 463, ark. 327, 371; spr. 642, ark. 226, 239
Eremenko	Head of the Production Department of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	59(14), 61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 463, ark. 397
Eremenko	*Iuzhsantekhmontazh*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73
Erivantsev	unknown	DSNKh	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529
Ermakov	unknown	unknown	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Ermakov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Eroian Anushevan	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head 60(16)/0530 & 60P-91/0530	enterprise	60(16, 27-28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 206, 337, 353

Srapionovich				
Eroshkin Pavel Gavrilovich	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Head of Open-Hearth Workshop (before) - Chief Steelmaker 59R-788/0831	enterprise	59(9), 60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90; spr. 304, ark. 530
Eroshkov	ATK-28	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Esipenko Pavel Evmenovich	Construction Trust No. 17 - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-921/1202	enterprise	60(2, 32, 40), 61(19, 21, 40-41), 62(3, 16, 23, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33, 410, 499; spr. 463, ark. 190, 220, 387, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 113, 188a, 226
Esipenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Es'kova M. V.	Secretary of the Party Bureau of the Oxygen Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Evelenko	Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33
Evseeva	Plant Mailbox No. 1	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Evstaf'ev	Administration of Mining Industry	DSNKh	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309
Evstratov	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(5, 7, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60, 83, 205
Evtushenko	Plant *Stroidetal'* No. 2	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Evtushenko	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Ezdovskii	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Fainerman	Head of Procurement of the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55

Fedchenko	*Khimmontazh*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Fedorchenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Fedorov L. K.	Dnipropetrovs'k Group of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	58(9, 11-14, 16, 21-22, 24), 59(2, 11, 16-17, 34-35), 60(1-2, 9, 15, 18, 23, 28, 30, 40), 61(12, 17, 19, 34, 36, 40, 43, 45), 62(1, 16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 45, 59, 72, 78, 98, 119, 169, 175, 189; spr. 174, ark. 5, 104, 156, 163, 300, 324; spr. 304, ark. 4, 23, 99, 198, 232, 287, 349, 381, 499; spr. 463, ark. 124, 178, 190, 355, 365, 387, 427, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 113
Fedorov	Press Plant	enterprise	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Fedorova	Organizing Bureau of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Metallurgists	trade union	57(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 120
Fedotov	Trust *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Fesenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Kalinin Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	60(40), 61(7), 62(16, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500; spr. 463, ark. 83; spr. 642, ark. 113, 337
Fialkovskii	Nizhndn'odniprovs'k Plant *Stroidetal'*	enterprise	61(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1
Fikhlia	Metalwork Plant	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Fikht	Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka*	enterprise	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223

Fil’	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114
Filatova Raisa Vasil’evna	Administration of Mining Industry - Senior Engineer 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309
Filichkin Ivan Fedorovich	Production and Technical Department - Deputy Head for Production 57R-143/0831 → 59R-311/0414 (Institute of Cermet and Special Alloys of the USSR Academy of Sciences)	DSNKh	57(17), 58(4, 7, 21, 24-25, 29-31), 59(2, 5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 145; spr. 72, ark. 22, 35, 172, 194, 204, 234, 247, 256; spr. 174, ark. 2, 52
Filimonov Leonid Nikolaevich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Planning-Economic Department 57R-94/0801 → 60R-1192/1123	enterprise	60(17, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223, 324
Filonov	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(16, 27), 59(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 119, 220; spr. 174, ark. 5
Filonov Ivan Georgievich	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-161/0309- Director 62(28)/0813 & 62P-298/0813	enterprise	59(18, 20, 25), 60(5, 19, 27-28, 36, 38), 61(13, 37, 40), 62(3, 10, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 181, 199, 242; spr. 304, ark. 56, 245, 337, 353, 478, 489; spr. 463, ark. 137, 371, 387; spr. 642, ark. 13, 65, 239
Finkel’stein	Administration of Railway Transport of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Fleer Aleksandr Davidovich	Administration of Construction - Chief Technologist & Head of Technical Department 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	58(34), 59(1), 60(8, 10, 14, 17, 22, 24, 27, 39), 61(2, 15, 18, 37), 62(3, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 281; spr. 174, ark. 2; spr. 304, ark. 85, 142, 189, 221, 274, 338, 493; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 24, 160,

				184, 371; spr. 642, ark. 13, 183
Fokin	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Fomenko L. A.	Plant Mailbox No. 1 - Director 62(8)/0214 (info)	enterprise	58(32), 59(11, 18, 27-28), 60(13-14, 26, 34), 61(3, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 262; spr. 174, ark. 107, 181, 255, 263; spr. 304, ark. 178, 189, 324, 448; spr. 463, ark. 37, 371
Fomichev Vasilii Ivanovich	Financial Department with Arbitration - Head 57R-4/0608	DSNKh	57(1, 9, 10, 13-14, 16-17), 58(7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33-34), 59(2-3, 6, 11-13, 15-16, 18-22, 27, 29, 32, 34-35), 60(3, 6-8, 17-18, 27, 29-33, 35-36), 61(3, 5-6, 8-10, 12-14, 16-20, 23-27, 31-32, 35-36, 38-40, 42-43, 45-46), 62(1, 3, 6-7, 9-14, 16-18, 20-22, 24-25, 29-30, 32-34, 36, 40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 72, 87, 112, 122, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 35, 49, 62, 81, 166, 195, 212, 228, 256, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 63, 107, 123, 130, 152, 158, 180, 188, 198, 209, 218, 255, 269, 285, 308, 327; spr. 304, ark. 48, 62, 72, 83, 223, 236, 337, 375, 386, 399, 410, 423, 473, 478; spr. 463, ark. 1, 37, 60, 69, 97, 103, 124, 137, 146, 173, 178, 184, 190, 205, 241, 262, 280, 284, 300, 337, 340, 362, 365, 376, 380, 387, 411, 424, 427, 443;

				spr. 642, ark. 2, 13, 39, 42, 61, 65, 70, 80, 89, 91, 113, 128, 138, 163, 171, 183, 201, 203, 239, 257, 289, 293, 300, 314, 334, 337
Fomichev Pavel Aleksandrovich	Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer 62(19)/0516 & 62P-184/0516 - Administrator 62P-374/1017 (acting) & 62(39)/1130 & 62P-434/1201	enterprise	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Fomin	Director of Podkhoz of Department of Capital Construction of the Lenin Plant	enterprise	59(35), 60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 328; spr. 312, ark. 163, 514
Frantsen	*Iuzhelektromontazh*	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Frantsen	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	60(29), 61(10-11, 19, 40), 62(10, 16, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 103, 114, 190, 387; spr. 642, ark. 65, 113, 300
Frantsuzov	Press Plant	enterprise	59(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 219
Fridliand	Technological-Economic Council of the Sovnarkhoz	DSNKh	60(9-10), 61(2, 10), 62(8, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109, 142; spr. 463, ark. 24, 103; spr. 642, ark. 50, 163

Fridliander S. Ia.	Mine Repair Plant of the Trust *Leninruda* - Director 58R-225/0412	enterprise	59(22), 60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218; spr. 304, ark. 73
Fridman	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 177
Gabestro	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Gadbin Abram Mendelevich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metals 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	58(4), 59(10, 25), 61(6), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22; spr. 174, ark. 100, 242; spr. 463, ark. 70; spr. 642, ark. 13
Gaevoi A. I.	First Secretary of Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(12), 59(6), 60(6-7, 11, 18, 27-28, 40), 61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 72; spr. 174, ark. 57; spr. 304, ark. 59, 69, 158, 232, 331, 349, 499; spr. 463, ark. 114
Gaidamatchenko	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Gaidar	ATK-4	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Galaktionov	Factory Committee of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Galatov Nikolai Semenovich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 57R-229/1014 - Director 59R-506/0609	enterprise	58(16), 59(7, 20, 25, 34), 60(2, 11, 13, 27-28, 33, 36), 61(2, 11, 14, 19-20, 32, 41-42), 62(6, 11, 19, 29, 31-32, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123; spr. 174, ark. 78, 198, 242, 308; spr. 304, ark. 34, 161, 177, 337, 353, 424, 478; spr. 463, ark. 24, 114, 146, 190, 205, 340, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 39, 70, 153,

				239, 276, 289, 337
Gal'chenko I. D.	Administration Metallurgmontazh No. 210 - Head 59R-1162/1221 (info) SU-210 *Mekhanomontazh*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Galkin	Trust *Ukrmontazhkhimzashchita*	enterprise	62(32, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289, 300
Gal'perin Aleksandr Evseevich	Chief Arbiter of the Sovnarkhoz 57R-55/0713	DSNKh	59(2), 62(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 21; spr. 642, ark. 359
Galushko	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Galushko Anna Gavrilovna	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Engineer-Economist 59R-153/0306 (info) - Head of Planning Department 59R-859/0919	DSNKh	60(41), 61(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 1
Ganichev Aleksandr Fedorovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head 60(9)/0330 & 60P-86/0516 → 61(3)/0203 & 61P-15/0203	DSNKh	60(18, 21-25, 28, 33-34, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 236, 250, 274, 309, 314, 355, 423, 448, 484; spr. 312, ark. 162
Gannich Andrei Mikhailovich	Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes of the Administration of Labor Supply - Director 60P-30/0328	sovkhoz	60(24, 41), 61(5-6, 13, 21, 23-24), 62(15, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162, 514; spr. 463, ark. 60, 69, 137, 220, 241, 262; spr. 642, ark. 101, 183
Ganochenko	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Gaponenko	Press Plant	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443

Garashchenko	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Garchenko Vasilii Tarasovich	Production and Technical Department - Deputy Head 59R-691/0731	DSNKh	59(23-25, 29, 32, 34), 60(9-10, 27, 34-35, 38, 41-42), 61(2-5, 8, 12, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 43-44, 46), 62(3-4, 7, 15, 21, 23, 26, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218, 232, 242, 269, 285, 308; spr. 304, ark. 109, 141, 337, 448, 473, 489, 513, 529; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 54, 60, 124, 205, 262, 284, 303, 327, 340, 411, 427, 438; spr. 642, ark. 13, 31, 42, 101, 171, 188a, 219, 235
Gar'kavyi	Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi*	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Garkusha	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 34
Gartsunov	Slag Brick Plant of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Gasiuk Ivan Platonovich	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry- Chief Engineer (before)- Director 62(28)/0813 & 62P-303/0818	enterprise	59(4, 18), 60(18, 27, 29, 35), 61(31), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 42, 180; spr. 304, ark. 237, 338, 376, 473; spr. 463, ark. 337; spr. 642, ark. 276
Gavrilenko Konstantin Antonovich	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 57R-238/1018 - Administration 61P-163/0602 & 61(19)/0607	enterprise	58(18, 27, 31), 59(17), 60(26), 61(6, 20-22), 62(10, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152, 222, 256; spr. 174, ark. 167; spr. 304, ark. 324; spr. 463, ark. 69, 205, 220, 235; spr. 642, ark. 65, 276

Gavrilkin B. S.	Trust *Krivorozhdorvodstroi* - Chief Engineer 59R-798/0902 (info)	enterprise	61(7, 10, 28), 62(25, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83, 103, 303; spr. 642, ark. 203, 289
Gavrilov	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	61(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 241
Gelerman/ Gellerman 61(13)	unknown	DSNKh	61(9, 13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97, 137
Gendin	DNTP	unknown	62(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 65
Gendler	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Generalov G. S.	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK) - Chief Engineer 58R-987/1224 (info)	enterprise	58(20), 59(16), 60(27-28), 61(19), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 159; spr. 304, ark. 338, 353; spr. 463, ark. 190; spr. 642, ark. 239
Geppa Aleksandr Vladimirovich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Administrator of Supply Office 57R-407/1231	DSNKh	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Gerasimenko	Press Plant - Deputy Director 57(12)	enterprise	57(12), 59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105; spr. 174, ark. 250
Gerasimov Aleksandr Timofeevich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Deputy Chief Engineer & Head of Production-Dispatch Department 57R-142/0831	DSNKh	59(5, 15, 27), 60(2, 18, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52, 152, 258; spr. 304, ark. 34, 236, 387
Gerasimov Georgii Petrovich	Department of Foreign Relations - Head 57P-40/0928 Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions - Head 60(16)/0530 & 60P-124/0721	DSNKh	57(15), 58(8, 13, 15, 26-28, 30), 59(2, 4, 17, 20-21, 28-29), 60(1, 8-9, 13, 16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 72, ark. 40, 81, 112, 212, 222, 228, 247; spr. 174, ark. 20, 42, 168, 197, 209, 264, 269,

				spr. 304, ark. 9, 84, 109, 177, 206
Gerasimov V. P.	Kryvyi Rih Mine Equipment Plant *Kommunist* - Chief Engineer 59R-1185/1226 (info)	enterprise	59(25), 61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243; spr. 463, ark. 205
Gerasimov	unknown	DSNKh	61(32, 34, 36, 39), 62(15, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340, 355, 365, 380; spr. 642, ark. 102, 138
Gerasimov	ATK-17	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Gershgorin Solomon Efimovich	Department of Work Cadre, Labor, and Wage - Senior Engineer 60R-1033/1008 (info) Central Regulatory-Research Bureau for Labor - Head 62R-41/0115	DSNKh	58(13), 60(9), 61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82; spr. 304, ark. 109; spr. 463, ark. 160
Gertsov A. A.	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Newspaper *Pravda* Carriage Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director (dismissal) 59R-133/0228	enterprise	59(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52
Geskin	Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Administration *Vtormet*	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Getalo	Rosa Luxemburg Mine	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Getmanets Veniamin Vasil'evich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry- Head of Section Rolling Workshop 60R-369/0413	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Getta/Getto 62(15)	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant of the	enterprise	58(30), 59(6, 9, 22), 60(29, 31, 39),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 247; spr. 174, ark. 63,

	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry		61(7), 62(15, 37)	89, 219; spr. 304, ark. 376, 399, 493; spr. 463, ark. 83; spr. 642, ark. 101, 317
Gezentsveikh	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Giner	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Girin Stanislav Fabianovich	Il'ich Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator 60(14)/0511 & 60R-481/0516	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Girlo	Procuratorate of the Oblast'	government	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Gladchenko	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Gleiberman/Leiberman 61(21)	Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	enterprise	61(3, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 39), 62(11, 15, 19, 23, 29-32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 37, 178, 190, 220, 241, 284, 380; spr. 642, ark. 70, 102, 153, 188a, 239, 257, 276, 289, 314
Gleiberman	Trust *Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Glinka	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Glinka	Mine Repair Plant	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Glukhii	Subsidiary Agricultural Production (podkhoz) of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Glushnev	Automobile Assembly Plant	enterprise	60(2, 15, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33, 201, 338

Glushnev S. I.	Dnipropetrovs'k Mining Equipment Plant - Chief Engineer 60R-1205/1125 (info)	enterprise	60(36), 61(19), 62(30, 34, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478; spr. 463, ark. 190; spr. 642, ark. 257, 300, 317
Gnezdilov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(5), 61(24, 41), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 56; spr. 463, ark. 262, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50
Godik	Design-Construct Technological Institute (PKTI)	institute	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Goigel-Sokol Mikhail Timofeevich	Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy* of the Administration of Building Materials Industry - Administrator 62(1)/0106 & 62P-7/0106	enterprise	62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 2
Gol'bits	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Gol'dshtein	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(33), 62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424; spr. 642, ark. 289
Golovakha	Plant *Stroidetal'* of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 387
Golovashchenko	Head of Repair	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33
Golovnia	Enterprise *Krivbasspromvodosnabzhenie*	enterprise	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Golubov Vasilii Savel'evich	Administration of Consruction - Secretary of Party Organization (before?) - Head of Production Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 60R-488/0517 → 61R-1329/1221	DSNKh	59(10-11, 14), 60(39), 61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99, 108, 146; spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 137
Golubovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239

Golyshev	Kryvyi Rih Cement Plant	enterprise	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Goncharov	Mailbox No. 92	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Goncharov Pavel Gavrilovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Blast-Furnace Workshop 60(9)/0330 & 60P-42/0330	enterprise	60(1), 61(20), 62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 9; spr. 463, ark. 205; spr. 642, ark. 293
Goncharov G. F.	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores) - Chief Engineer 58R-836/1105 (info)	institute	60(7-8), 61(18), 62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73-84; spr. 463, ark. 184; spr. 642, ark. 154
Goncharuk Pavel Pavlovich	Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administration 61(26)/0809 & 61P-240/0809 - Administrator 62(1)/0106 & 62P-3/0106	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Gorbanovskii	*Oblsaninspektsiia*	administration	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Gorbatov	*Dnepropromstroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Gorbulin P. E.	Trust "Iuzhelektromontazh" - Head 59R-747/0813 (info) "Dneproelektromontazh" 60(39-)	enterprise	58(31), 59(11, 28), 60(32, 39), 61(3, 6, 11, 21, 30, 36, 39-40, 42), 62(8, 10-11, 18-19, 23, 30-32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 174, ark. 107, 263; spr. 304, ark. 410, 493; spr. 463, ark. 37, 69, 114, 220, 327, 365, 380, 387, 424; spr. 642, ark. 50, 65, 70, 138, 153,

				188a, 257, 276, 289, 314
Gorbunova	AKhO	unknown	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Gorchakov	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Gordenok	Senior Reviewer of the Office of Affairs of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	60(8), 61(5-6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 79; spr. 463, ark. 60, 69
Gordienko Stepan Maksimovich	Dnipropetrovs'k City Milk *Kombinat* of the Oblast' Trust of the Dairy Industry - Director (before) Administration of Light and Food Industry - Deputy Head 61(15)/0426 & 61P-128/0426	both enterprise DSNKh	59(4), 60(1) 61(39), 62(20, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 304, ark. 9 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 163, 239
Gordienko	Metalwear Plant	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Gorenshtein Efim Borisovich	Sovnarkhoz - Senior Legal Counsel 61P-64/0310 (info)	DSNKh	58(13, 22), 59(1-2, 6, 11, 25), 60(10), 61(6-7, 10, 15, 17, 21, 23, 27, 34-35, 38-41, 46), 62(7, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82, 181; spr. 174, ark. 2, 21, 63, 108, 243; spr. 304, ark. 143; spr. 463, ark. 70, 83, 103, 160, 178, 220, 241, 300, 355, 362, 376, 380, 387, 397, 411; spr. 642, ark. 42, 65
Gorinshtein	Legal Section	unknown	60(34), 61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448; spr. 463, ark. 24

Gorlov	Administrative-Economic Department	DSNKh	59(28), 62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 264; spr. 642, ark. 42
Gorshkov Andrei Vasil'evich	Sovkhoz Veseli Terny of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes of the Administration of Labor Supply - Director 62(34)/1024 & 62P-387/1024 (info)	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Gorshkov	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376
Gotlib	Dnipropetrovs'k Road Station	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Gotsuliak Vasilii Iakovlevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building PlantDirector 58R-1008/1230 (info) → 61P-261/0824 (pension)	enterprise	58(24), 59(9, 16, 18), 60(10, 15, 23, 27, 33, 43), 61(3-4, 10, 14, 17, 23, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 174, ark. 89, 159, 180; spr. 304, ark. 142, 201, 309, 338, 424, 535; spr. 463, ark. 37, 54, 103, 146, 178, 241, 303
Gozentsveig	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62
Grabii	Chairman of the Ukrsovnarkhoz	Ukrsovnarkhoz	62(13-14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 89, 91
Grabko	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	62(24, 35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 201, 309
Gradov	Chief Accountant of the *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	58(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82
Granberg Liubim Isaakovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57R-2/0608 → 61P-266/0831 (Gosekonomsovet) - Acting Head 59R-375/0504	DSNKh	57(1, 7, 9-10, 13-14), 58(2, 4-5, 7-9, 11, 13-14, 16, 24-28, 30, 34), 59(5, 7, 13-16, 18, 20-23, 25, 28-29),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 58, 72, 86, 112, 122; spr. 72, ark. 8, 22, 27, 35, 40, 49, 62, 81, 104, 123, 194, 204, 212, 222, 228,

			60(12-14, 17, 19, 22, 28, 35, 42), 61(8, 10, 12-13, 16, 19-20, 22-25, 27)	247, 281; spr. 174, ark. 52, 78, 130, 145, 152, 158, 180, 197, 209, 218, 228, 242, 264, 269; spr. 304, ark. 167, 177, 189, 222, 245, 274, 353, 473, 529; spr. 463, ark. 1, 103, 124, 137, 173, 190, 205, 235, 241, 262, 280, 300
Grebennik	Nikopol' Lenin Building Machine Plant (*Stroimash*)	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Grebennik Ivan Efimovich	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat* of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 60(42)/1221 & 60P-249/1221	enterprise	61(3, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 37, 178
Grebennikov	Babushkin Plant	enterprise	59(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 152
Grechko	Chief Accountant of the administrations and *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 194
Grechko	unknown	DSNKh	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70
Grechko	Northern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (SevGOK)	enterprise	62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 219
Grechnev	*Promtekhmontazh*	enterprise	62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 337
Grigor'ev	State Committee for Automation and Mechanical Engineering	government	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Grigorovich	Office *Metallosnabsbyt*	enterprise	59(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 153

Grigorovich	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Construction Administration	enterprise	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107
Grigorovich Mariia Stepanovna	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Technologist 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	62(20-21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 163, 171
Grinenko	Secretary of Kryvyi Rih Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55
Gribovskii Petr Ignat'evich	Karl Liebknecht Plant - Deputy Director for Commercial-Financial Part Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Deputy 60(14)/0511 & Head 60P-78/0511 - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 61(21)/0705 & 61P-191/0705	both enterprise DSNKh	58(30) 60(19, 23, 27, 34-35, 39, 43), 61(2, 6, 8-9, 12, 17, 25, 41), 62(8, 16, 22-23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 247 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245, 309, 337, 448, 473, 493, 535; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 69, 97, 124, 178, 280, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 113, 183, 188a
Grinev Fedor Andreevich	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions- Chairman 58(9)Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe Factory No. 9 of the Administration of Light and Food Industry- Director 58(15)/0709 & 58P-46/0718 → 60P-114/0702	trade unionenterprise	58(2, 5, 9)58(15), 59(20, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 24, 45f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112; spr. 174, ark. 198, 285
Grinev	Trust *Dneprospetsstroi*	enterprise	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Grishan	Rosa Luxemburg Mine	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Grishchenko Ivan Trofimovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of Department of Capital Construction 57R-34/0703	DSNKh	57(8, 14), 58(24), 59(5, 35), 60(5-6, 9, 11, 14, 23-24, 30, 32), 61(6, 18, 20, 28, 32, 37, 41), 62(6, 8,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 65, 104; spr. 72, ark. 194; spr. 174, ark. 52, 328; spr. 304, ark. 56, 62, 109, 161, 189, 310, 386, 410;

			31-32, 36, 41-42)	spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 70, 184, 205, 303, 340, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 39, 50, 276, 290, 314, 337, 359
Grishchenko	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 474
Grishchenko	unknown	unknown	61(2, 5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 24, 60
Grishin Mikhail Karpovich	Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI) - Head 61(15)/0426 & 61P-129/0426	DSNKh	61(19, 45), 62(7, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190, 443; spr. 642, ark. 42, 65
Gritsaenko Georgii Akimovich	Oblast' Office of *Ukrglavmetallosbyt* 58(16) Dnipropetrovs'k Office of *Metallosnabsbyt* of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Administrator 57R-67/0129	enterprise	58(16), 59(6), 60(27, 39), 61(14, 41), 62(8, 15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123; spr. 174, ark. 63; spr. 304, ark. 338, 493; spr. 463, ark. 146, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 101, 317
Guba	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Gubar' Semen Lukich	Gubinikha Sugar Plant of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 60R-1127/1103	enterprise	61(15), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160; spr. 642, ark. 337
Gubert Petr Nikolaevich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Accessories and Raw Materials for Light Industry 57R-68/0719	DSNKh	59(10), 60(2, 9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100; spr. 304, ark. 34, 109
Gubin	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160

Guk	Chief Zootechnician of Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Sovkhozes	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Gulatva	Director of the Sovkhoz *Kommunist*	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Gulia	Trust *Krivbassrudstroi*	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Guliaev Ivan Nikitovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant - Head of Technical Department & Chief Engineer (before) Technological-Economic Council of the Sovnarkhoz - Academic Secretary & Senior Engineer 57(9)/0903 & 57P-21/0903	DSNKh	57(9-10), 58(5, 14, 26, 32, 34-35), 59(2, 12, 14, 28, 34-35), 60(1, 8-10, 13, 17, 27-28, 30, 34, 39), 61(7-8, 12, 19, 24, 30, 32, 41), 62(6-8, 10, 12-14, 20, 25, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 72, 87; spr. 72, ark. 27, 105, 212, 262, 282, 285; spr. 174, ark. 21, 123, 143, 264, 309, 327; spr. 304, ark. 9, 85, 109, 142, 177, 222, 337, 353, 387, 448, 493; spr. 463, ark. 1, 83, 124, 190, 262, 327, 340, 397; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 50, 65, 80, 89, 91, 163, 203, 300
Guliaev	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Guliaev	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Guliakov	Apostolove MMKR	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90
Gunbin Nikolai Iakovlev	Kirov Mine Aministration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Aministration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 60R-210/0225	enterprise	60(18), 61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237; spr. 463, ark. 190

Gur'ba Nikolai Emel'ianovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage 57R-51/0710	DSNKh	57(5), 58(13, 21), 60(9-10, 17, 30, 33), 61(14, 18, 30), 62(16, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46; spr. 72, ark. 83, 173; spr. 304, ark. 108, 141, 222, 386, 423; spr. 463, ark. 146, 184, 327; spr. 642, ark. 114, 219, 257
Gurevich	Central Accounting	DSNKh	58(24), 59(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 174, ark. 123
Gurevich	Trust *Metallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(6-7), 61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63, 73; spr. 463, ark. 380
Gurevich	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(15, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160, 178
Gurevich	Head of the Complexes	enterprises	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Gus'	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Gusarets	Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ)	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Gusarov Sergei Dmitrievich	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-603/0812	enterprise	60(42), 61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529; spr. 463, ark. 371
Gusev Vasilii Nikolaevich	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Head of Department of Supply and Sales 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	58(4), 60(1-2, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22; spr. 304, ark. 9, 34, 493
Gusev	Trust *Dneprospetsstroi*	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Gushchenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137

Gushchin	unknown	DSNKh	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Guzevatyi	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	62(3, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13, 239
Guzhva	unknown	DSNKh	62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 219
Guzik	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	61(11), 62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 153
Guzik	Head of the Complex d/p no. 6	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Gvozdev Sergei Matveevich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Department of Capital Construction & Deputy Head 57R-38/0708	DSNKh	59(22, 35), 60(22, 27, 35-36, 39-40), 61(2, 10, 15, 30, 34, 37, 41), 62(3, 16, 21, 23, 26, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218, 328; spr. 304, ark. 274, 336, 473, 478, 493, 499; spr. 463, ark. 24, 103, 160, 327, 355, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 113, 171, 188a, 219, 337
Iadrov	*Proektstal'konstruktsiia*	institute	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63
Iakhno	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Iakovenko Konstantin Fedorovich	Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(6)/0222 & 61P-37/0222	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Iakovlev	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	60(36), 61(9, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478; spr. 463, ark. 97, 178

Iakutovich B. O.	Dnipropetrovs'k Varnish Paint Plant - Deputy Director for Capital Construction 57R-200/1001	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Ialovoi D. S.	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant-Acting Head of Blast-Furnace Workshop 59R-337/0422 (info)	enterprise	59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78
Ianchak	Mining Equipment Plant	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Iangel'skii	unknown	DSNKh	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Ianush Nikon Nikitovich	Department of Labor Supply of the Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration - Head Kryvyi Rih Technical School of Public Catering - Director 62R-468/0509	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 57
Iaroshenko Liubov' Ivanovna	Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning - Chief Accountant 60R-300/0322 → 61R-853/0808	DSNKh	61(6, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 284
Iaroshenko Liubov' Ivanovna	Planning-Economic Department - Deputy Head for Production Planning 60(34)/1014 & 60P-181/1014	DSNKh	60(41), 61(12, 29, 33, 41, 43), 62(31, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513; spr. 463, ark. 124, 325, 352, 397, 427; spr. 642, ark. 276, 359
Iarygin Nikolai Aleksandrovich	Department of Capital Construction - Deputy Head for Examination, Projects, and Estimates 57R-145/0902	DSNKh	59(4), 60(17, 30, 39), 61(2), 62(3, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 304, ark. 222, 387, 493; spr. 463, ark. 24; spr. 642, ark. 13, 277
Iarygin	Newspaper *Pravda* Plant	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380

Iasenok/Iasinok 62(29)	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(14, 36), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 146, 365; spr. 642, ark. 239
Iashnik	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 59, 69
Iatsemirskaia	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Iatsenko	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Mechanic 60(28)	DSNKh	58(20), 60(28, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 304, ark. 353, 514
Iatsenko Fedor Evtikhievich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head of Department of Trade and Foodservice 60R-1210/1128	DSNKh	60(36, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478, 493
Iatsenko	unknown	DSNKh	60(42), 61(19, 24, 31-32), 62(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529; spr. 463, ark. 190, 262, 337, 340; spr. 642, ark. 163
Iatsuba I. V.	Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party 60(5-)	Party	57(9), 60(5-7, 9, 11, 14, 19, 27), 61(1-2, 11-12, 45), 62(6, 8, 10-11, 16, 19, 31-32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 68; spr. 304, ark. 54, 59, 69, 99, 158, 181, 243, 331; spr. 463, ark. 16, 24, 114, 124, 443; spr. 642, ark. 39, 50, 65, 70, 113, 153, 276, 289, 314
Iatsuk	Trust *Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(17, 23, 39-40), 62(11, 19, 31-32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178, 241, 380, 387; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 276, 289
Iatsun	*Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114

Ignatenko Dmitrii Grigor'evich	Production-Technical Department - Deputy Head for Technological Part 57R-14/0617 - Head 58P-72/0925 (acting) & 59R-528/0615 & 59R-610/0703	DSNKh	57(7-10, 15-16), 58(2, 4, 7, 11, 13, 15, 20-21, 23, 26-29, 31-34), 59(1-4, 6-7, 9-10, 12-16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 65, 72, 86, 130, 138; spr. 72, ark. 8, 22, 35, 62, 81, 112, 167, 172, 186, 212, 223, 228, 234, 256, 262, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 33, 42, 63, 78, 89, 99, 123, 130, 146, 152, 158
Ignatenko	Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	59(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 131
Ignatenko	Shoe Factory No. 9	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376
Ignat'ev I. D.	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* - Chief Mechanic 60R-1268/1213 (info)	enterprise	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275
Ignatovskii	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Il'chenko	Secretary of the Komsomol organizaion of the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	58(6, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 31, 55
Il'chenko	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Imberg	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Inozemtsev	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Iofin	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 474
Isachenko	Director of the Brick Plant	enterprise	57(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58
Isaenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Institute	institute	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73

Isaev	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Isakov	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Istomin	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Iuganov	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	58(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 223
Iuganov Ivan Fedorovich	Second Department - Deputy Head 58R-482/0708 - Deputy Head for Commercial-Financial Part 60(14)/0511 & 60P-94/0608	DSNKh	59(4, 11, 25), 60(31, 39), 61(17), 62(7, 12, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 42, 107, 242; spr. 304, ark. 399, 493; spr. 463, ark. 178; spr. 642, ark. 7, 80, 289
Iunak I. Kh.	Ispolkom of Oblast' Council of Workers' Deputies - Chairman f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 162, 219	Soviet	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 499
Iurchenko	Kalinin Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Iurko	Control-Inspection Group	DSNKh	60(34), 62(1, 7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448; spr. 642, ark. 2, 42
Iurkov	Administrative-Economic Department	DSNKh	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 264
Iurov	Department of Labor Supply of the Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Iushkov	Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	enterprise	59(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 328
Ivanenko Nikolai Iakovlevich	Construction-Repair Trust No. 17 of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 60R-1148/1109 (info)	enterprise	58(20, 24), 59(13-14, 18), 60(2, 8, 13, 24, 26, 28, 35), 61(10, 15, 24,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 166, 195; spr. 174, ark. 130, 146, 181; spr. 304, ark. 33, 83, 178, 324, 353, 473;

			26, 30-31), 62(3)	spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 103, 160, 262, 284, 327, 337; spr. 642, ark. 13
Ivanievskii	Mine Repair Plant of the Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Ivan'ko	Head of the Department of Labor Supply of the XX Parts"ezd Mine Administration	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 57
Ivanoevskii 61(28)/Ivanaevskii	Kryvyi Rih Central Mechanical Workshops (TsMM)	enterprise	61(28, 40, 45), 62(10, 16, 29-30, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303, 387, 443; spr. 642, ark. 65, 114, 239, 257, 289
Ivanov Il'ia Ivanovich	Administration of Labor Supply-Head of Administration of Labor Supply 57R-2/0608 → 60(9)/0330 & 60P-85/0516 (pension)	DSNKh	57(1, 7-9, 17), 58(4-6, 10, 17, 19-21, 24, 26-28, 30), 59(2, 10-11, 13, 17-18, 20-21, 28, 34-35), 60(3, 6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 58, 65, 72, 145; spr. 72, ark. 22, 27, 31, 57, 147, 158, 166, 172, 194, 212, 222, 228, 247; spr. 174, ark. 20, 99, 108, 130, 167, 180, 198, 209, 264, 307, 327; spr. 304, ark. 48, 62, 72
Ivanov Nikolai Petrovich	Administrative-Economic Department - Deputy Head & Assistant of the Chairman 57R-21/0620	DSNKh	57(1), 60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24; spr. 304, ark. 448
Ivanov	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(7), 60(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78; spr. 304, ark. 177
Ivanov E. B.	*Krivorozhstal'* - Deputy Director 60R-551/0609 (info)	enterprise	59(14), 60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146; spr. 304, ark. 62

Ivanov	Chief Technologist of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	59(14), 60(2, 18), 62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 33, 236; spr. 642, ark. 257
Ivanov G. D.	Chief Power Engineer of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(14), 60(10, 13), 62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 142, 177; spr. 642, ark. 183
Ivanov	Plant Litmash	enterprise	59(25), 60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243; spr. 304, ark. 493
Ivanov	Kryvyi Rih Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107
Ivanov	Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(40), 61(23, 32, 41), 62(15-16, 18, 21, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500; spr. 463, ark. 241, 340, 397; spr. 642, ark. 101, 113, 138, 171, 188a
Ivanov	unknown	DSNKh	60(42-43), 61(9), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 97; spr. 642, ark. 337
Ivanov Ivan Evtif'evich	Dnipropetrovsk Food Concentrates Plant - Chief Engineer (before) - Acting Director 61R-42/0114	enterprise	61(13, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137, 178
Ivanov	Design-Construct Technological Institute (PKTI) of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	institute	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Ivanov	ATK-13	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Ivanovskii	RRZ of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73

Ivashchenko	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 310
Ivashchenko Nikolai Ivanovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Plenipotentiary for Krivbass (Kryvyi Rih Iron Ore Basin) 59(34)/1209 & 59P-129/1209 → 60(39)/1118 & 60P-217/1118	DSNKh	60(18), 62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237; spr. 642, ark. 183
Ivashkevich	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Ivchenko	ATK-3	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Izrailevich I. A.	Kryvyi Rih Administration *Iuzhelektromontazh* - Chief Engineer 57R-229/1014	enterprise	60(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162
Kabanov	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	57(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53
Kabanov	Head of Stal'konstruktsiia 58(18) Stal'konstruktsiia Ukrstal'konstruktsiia of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia 60(29)	enterprise	58(18), 59(28), 60(6-7, 11, 29, 32, 39), 61(3, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152; spr. 174, ark. 263; spr. 304, ark. 62, 72, 162, 376, 410, 493; spr. 463, ark. 37, 103
Kabanov	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Kachalovskii Evgenii Viktorovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ)- Director 62(9)/0219 & 62P-70/0219	enterprise	62(32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289, 314
Kachanovich L. L.	Head of TsZL of Baglei Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146
Kalachnikov	Institute *Dneprogiproshakht*	institute	59(4, 28), 60(9), 61(2, 34, 37, 41), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41, 265; spr. 304, ark. 108; spr. 463, ark. 24, 355, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13

Kalashnikov	Automobile Assembly Plant	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33
Kalganov T. S.	Head of Capturing Workshop of Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Kalenikov Grigorii Ignat'evich	Production-Technical Department - Chief Concentrator 61R-670/0627	DSNKh	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Kalin	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Kalinichenko	Planning-Economic Department	DSNKh	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 189
Kameka F. A.	Mechanical Energy Administration - Senior Engineer 59R-705/0804 (info)	DSNKh	60(23, 40), 61(6), 62(16, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309, 500; spr. 463, ark. 70; spr. 642, ark. 114, 183
Kamen'	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Kamenev	Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(29), 61(13-14, 21, 30, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 137, 146, 220, 327, 424
Kamnikov	Trust *Dneprosantekhmontazh*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Kaminskii	unknown	DSNKh	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Kandelinskii	Administration of the Prydniprov'ia Railways	administration	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Kanishchev	*Pridneprovskii promstroiproekt*	institute	60(17), 61(2, 26, 41), 62(8, 11, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223; spr. 463, ark. 25, 284, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 70, 276

Kanitsev	*Pridneprovskii promstroiproekt*	institute	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Kapinos Boris Fedorovich	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 57(7)/0827 & 57P-17/0827	enterprise	57(7, 9), 58(12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22), 59(5, 18, 22, 32), 60(14, 24, 29, 32, 34-35), 61(3, 5-6, 8, 20-21, 24, 26, 36, 40), 62(8, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 73, spr. 72, ark. 74, 104, 123, 152, 167, 181; spr. 174, ark. 52, 181, 219, 285; spr. 304, ark. 190, 376, 410, 448, 473; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 1, 37, 60, 69, 205, 220, 262, 284, 365, 387; spr. 642, ark. 50, 188a
Kapitsa	Grushevskii Mine	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376
Karachinskii	Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Karas' R. Ia.	Project Institute *Iuzhgiprotsement* - Chief Engineer 59R-941/1015	institute	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 369
Kareev Nikolai Aleksandrovich	First Department - Head 57R-2/0608 Third Department	DSNKh	57(1, 14), 58(7, 13, 15, 23-24), 59(2, 20-21, 29), 60(1, 14-15, 23, 25, 34), 61(17, 21, 28, 40), 62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 122; spr. 72, ark. 35, 81, 113, 186, 194; spr. 174, ark. 2, 199, 209, 269; spr. 304, ark. 9, 189, 201, 310, 314, 448; spr. 463, ark. 178, 220, 303, 387; spr. 642, ark. 42
Karin V. K.	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	58(23), 60(9, 14, 24),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 187; spr. 304, ark.

	- Senior Engineer 59R-59/0127 (info)		61(15, 20), 62(30)	107, 189; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 160, 205; spr. 642, ark. 257
Karlinskii	*Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	61(40), 62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387; spr. 642, ark. 314
Karlov Pavel Fedorovic h	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant of the Aministration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry- Head of Rail Structure Workshop 57R-225/1011	enterprise	61(20), 62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205; spr. 642, ark. 293
Karmanov	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Obkom	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Karmanov skii	Chairman of Ukrsovnarkhoz	Ukrsovnar khoz	62(13-14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 89, 91
Karmazin	Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142
Karmazin V. I.	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores) - Deputy Director 58R-836/1105 (info)	institute	60(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324
Karnaushe nko Ivan Kuz'mich	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat (NKGOK) of the Trust Dzerzhinskruda of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 58(1)/0203 & 58P-1/0203 - Acting Director 61R-120/0203	enterprise	58(10, 19, 31), 61(3, 39), 62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56, 158, 257; spr. 463, ark. 37, 380; spr. 642, ark. 183
Karnaushe nko	Lenin Plant	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Karpenko	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62

Karpenko	Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Karpenko	Trust *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Karpov Aleksandr Lavrent'evich	Administrative-Economic Department - Head 57R-2/0608 Ukrglavtormet 57P-27/0903 Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises - Head 58(25)/0925 & 58P-75/0925	DSNKh	58(25-26, 28, 30-31), 59(1, 5, 8-13, 15, 17-21, 27-29, 34-35), 60(2-4, 6-7, 10, 23, 25, 30, 35, 37, 39-43), 61(2-3, 5-8, 10-16, 21-22, 24-26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 41-46), 62(3, 11, 13-15, 17-19, 21, 23-25, 30-31, 33-35, 37, 39-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 204, 212, 228, 247, 257; spr. 174, ark. 2, 52, 84, 89, 99, 108, 123, 130, 152, 167, 180, 188, 197, 209, 255, 263, 269, 310, 327; spr. 304, ark. 34, 48, 52, 62, 72, 141, 309, 314, 386, 473, 484, 493, 499, 513, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 60, 69, 83, 103, 114, 124, 137, 146, 160, 173, 220, 235, 262, 280, 284, 303, 327, 340, 355, 397, 411, 424, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 13, 70, 89, 91, 101, 128, 138, 153, 171, 188a, 201, 203, 257, 276, 293, 300, 309, 317, 330, 334, 337
Karpov I. I.	Production and Technical Department - Chief Miner 60R-1069/1017 (info)	DSNKh	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309

Kartsynel' /Kartsenel'	Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	60(22, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274, 478
Karykh	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Kashnikov S. V.	Trust *Dneprosantekhmontazh* - Head 58R-982/1222 (info)	enterprise	60(39), 61(28, 36, 39-40, 42), 62(11, 16, 19, 30-32, 34, 36, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 303, 365, 380, 387, 424; spr. 642, ark. 70, 113, 154, 257, 276, 289, 300, 314, 337
Kas'ianenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	60(1, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 9, 493
Kasper	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Katerbarskii	Oblast' Administration of Trade	administration	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Kats I. S.	Construction Administration No. 209 *Prokatmontazh*- Head 59R-403/0511 (info)	enterprise	61(11), 62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115; spr. 642, ark. 289
Kats	Trust *Metallurgmontazh*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Katsalap	Dzerzhinskii Mine	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Katsnel'son	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Kazakevich Arkadii Vikent'evich	Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant - Director 61P-316/1002	enterprise	62(16, 21, 23, 25, 34, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113, 171, 188a, 203, 300, 317

Kazakov	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	57(10, 13, 15), 58(34), 59(16-18, 26), 60(5, 8-9, 14, 30, 35, 39, 42), 61(10, 14, 21, 24, 28, 41), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86, 112, 130; spr. 72, ark. 282; spr. 174, ark. 158, 168, 181, 250; spr. 304, ark. 56, 84, 109, 189, 388, 474, 493, 529; spr. 463, ark. 103, 146, 220, 262, 303, 397; spr. 642, ark. 239
Kazakov	Komintern Plant	enterprise	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424
Khaikin	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Khalabudenko	Knitwear Plant	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113
Khalin	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Khalymbadzha	*Metallurgavtomatika*	institute	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 102
Khanin	unknown	DSNKh	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Khankin Iakov Naumovich	Administration of Construction - Head of Department of Material-Technical Supply 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	60(39), 61(6, 10, 32, 40, 43), 62(8, 11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 70, 103, 340, 387, 427; spr. 642, ark. 50, 70
Khankin	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	62(30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257, 277
Kharchenko	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 353

Kharchenko	*Ukrstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Khatskel'	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	60(29, 35, 40), 61(21), 62(16, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376, 474, 500; spr. 463, ark. 220; spr. 642, ark. 113, 300
Khivrenko Akim Foteevich	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator of Kirov Mine Administration (before) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58(1)/0203 & 57P-3/0203	enterprise	61(15, 19), 62(23, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160, 190; spr. 642, ark. 188a, 300
Khlebopashev Timofei Grigor'evich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Department of Labor and Wage 57R-54/0713 - Deputy Head 58(8)/0417 & 58P-14/0417	DSNKh	58(32), 59(3, 5, 10, 26), 60(14, 18, 30, 39), 61(6, 8, 12, 17, 21-22, 30, 34), 62(3-4, 15, 18, 22, 40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 262; spr. 174, ark. 33, 52, 99, 250; spr. 304, ark. 189, 236, 386, 493; spr. 463, ark. 1, 69, 124, 178, 220, 235, 327, 355; spr. 642, ark. 13, 31, 101, 138, 183, 334, 337
Khlistun	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Khmel'nitskii	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Khmel'nitskii	Trust *Iuzhelektromontazh*	enterprise	60(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63, 73
Khmuryi	Subsidiary Agricultural Production (podkhoz) of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513

Khokhol V. A.	Trust *Iuzhelektromontazh*- Chief Engineer 57R-219/1008- Deputy Chief Mechanic 57R-226/1011- Head 59R-1107/1203 (info)Kryvyi Rih SU	enterprise	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Kholod	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Khomenko	Komsomol Headquarters of Construction d. p. No. 7	Party	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Khorunzhenko	Financial Department	DSNKh	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Khromoi Ruvim Samoilovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Deputy Head 57R-41/0708	DSNKh	57(1, 3, 7-8, 10, 12), 58(4), 59(20, 35), 60(18, 28), 61(12, 16-17, 32, 43, 45-46), 62(12, 16, 29, 34-35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 35, 58, 65, 86, 104; spr. 72, ark. 22; spr. 174, ark. 197, 327; spr. 304, ark. 236, 353; spr. 463, ark. 124, 173, 178, 340, 411, 427, 443; spr. 642, ark. 80, 113, 239, 300, 309
Khromov Andrei Kuz'mich	Selenium Rectifier Plant - Director 59R-27/0114 (info)	enterprise	57(15), 58(27), 60(8, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 131; spr. 72, ark. 223; spr. 304, ark. 84, 310
Khromov	Mine Automation Plant	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Khutorianskii	Deputy Director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant	enterprise	58(11), 62(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 62; spr. 642, ark. 226

Kiiashko Petr Stepanovich	Department of Transportation and Shipping - Acting Head 59R-1059/1119 Administration of Railway Transport Industry and Transportation Planning - Acting Head 59R-1168/1223 Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning - Head 60(9)/0330 & 60P-39/0330 → 62P-315/0905	DSNKh	59(34-35), 60(1, 4-11, 14, 19, 25, 31-34, 36-37, 39, 41), 61(2-5, 7-9, 11-18, 20, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 37-46), 62(3, 5, 10, 12-18, 21-25, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 307, 328; spr. 304, ark. 9, 52, 56, 62, 72, 83, 108, 141, 161, 189, 245, 314, 399, 410, 423, 448, 478, 484, 493, 513; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 54, 60, 83, 97, 114, 124, 137, 146, 160, 173, 178, 184, 205, 235, 241, 262, 284, 327, 337, 340, 355, 371, 376, 380, 387, 397, 411, 424, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 13, 36, 65, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 128, 138, 171, 183, 188a, 201, 203, 239
Kiiashko Kondrat Nikitovich	Sovkhoz Inguletskii of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes of the Administration of Labor Supply - Director 61(11)/0322 & 61P-79/0322 (pension) & 61P-113/0419 (info)	sovkhoz	60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162, 513
Kikeeva	Production-Technical Department	DSNKh	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275
Kikot' Grigorii Ivanovich	Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Accountant 60R-1115/1101	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327

Kirchataia	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274
Kireev Oleg Petrovich	Department of Foreign Relations - Deputy Head & Chief Engineer 57R-263/1029 - Head 60R-737/0725 (acting) & 61(36)/1018 & 61P-1018	DSNKh	58(8, 15, 17, 20), 59(12, 32), 60(25, 34), 61(2, 17, 27, 36, 41, 46), 62(3, 8, 15-16, 18, 20, 24-26, 29, 33-34, 37, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40, 112, 147, 166; spr. 174, ark. 123, 285; spr. 304, ark. 314, 448; spr. 463, ark. 24, 178, 300, 365, 397, 411; spr. 642, ark. 13, 50, 101, 113, 138, 163, 201, 203, 219, 239, 293, 300, 317, 359
Kirichek	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Kiritsev	Administration No. 101 of the Trust *Stal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104
Kirko	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(26, 43), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324, 535; spr. 642, ark. 276
Kiselev Viacheslav Mikhailovich	Institute *Krivbassproekt* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 60(39)/1118 & 60P-214/1118	institute	60(7), 62(22-23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73; spr. 642, ark. 183, 188a
Kiselev	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 221
Kishko	Brick Plant *Stroitel'*	enterprise	57(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112
Kislenskii	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	control	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163
Kiverin	SU *Metallurgavtomatika*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289

Klebanov	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	59(11, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 108, 198
Klebopashev	Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112
Klimenko	Director of the Sovkhoz *Radushnyi*	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Klimenko	Head of the Complex m/pechi	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Klimenko	Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	61(40), 62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387; spr. 642, ark. 2
Klimenko E. V.	Trust *Krivorozhstroi* - Head of the Complex of the Rolling Machine Tool 59R-490/0603 (info)	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Klimenko	Reviewer of the Office of Affairs of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Klimov	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250
Klimova	unknown	DSNKh	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Klindukhov	Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ)	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Kliuchnik	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Klius	Pavlohrad Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Kliushnikov	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Knizhnik	Plant *Stroidetal'* No. 2	enterprise	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286

Kobak	Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 191
Kocherga	*Pridneprovskpromstroiproekt*	institute	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Kochetov	Department of Labor Management of Mining Industry	DSNKh	58(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 83
Kochetov Anatolii Petrovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Head of Department of Cadres, Labor, and Wage 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	59(8, 24), 60(9-10, 17, 33), 61(8, 14, 18, 30), 62(15-16, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84, 232; spr. 304, ark. 108, 142, 222, 423; spr. 463, ark. 1, 146, 184, 327; spr. 642, ark. 102, 114, 219, 257
Kokanov	Dniprodzerzhyns'k KPP	enterprise	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286
Kokanov	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Plant *Stroidetal'*	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 473
Kokhas'	Manager of Office *Skotosyr'e*	enterprise	57(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33
Kokhas' Ia. N.	Oblast' Office *Zagotskotootkorm* - Administrator 62R-1141/1113 (info)	administration	61(28), 62(15-16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 101, 114
Kokurin Ia. K.	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*- Administrator 58(10) & 59R-657/0723 (info)	enterprise	58(10, 14, 19), 59(1-2, 17, 20), 60(11, 28), 61(5, 7, 11, 37, 39, 43), 62(3, 11, 16, 19, 25, 31-32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56, 104, 158; spr. 174, ark. 2, 21, 168, 199; spr. 304, ark. 161, 354; spr. 463, ark. 60, 83, 114, 371, 380, 427; spr. 642, ark. 13, 70, 113, 153, 203, 276, 289
Kolbasin	*Ukrvtormet*	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243

Koldaeva	Production-Technical Department	DSNKh	60(23), 61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309; spr. 463, ark. 397
Kolesnichenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Kolesnik	Apostolove Oil Plant	enterprise	59(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41
Kolesnikov Boris Petrovich	Administration of Construction - Head of Planning Department 57R-283/1110 → 61R-797/0725	DSNKh	60(17, 26, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 221, 324, 514
Koliada	Plant *Plastmass*	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Kolikov	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Kolobov	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109
Kolodin	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Kolomeer	Pavlohrad Construction Bank	government	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Kolomiets	ATK-7	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Kolos	Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Factory	enterprise	61(6, 28), 62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69, 303; spr. 642, ark. 257
Kolosov	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Kol'tsov	Trust *Nikopol'stroi*	enterprise	61(7, 45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83, 443
Koltunov	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	59(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 2
Komlichenko	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	59(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84

Komnatnyi A. A.	Head of the Workshop No. 1 of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Kondakov	Director of the Pavlohrad Foundry Machine Plant	enterprise	57(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58
Kondrat'ev	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250
Kondrat'ev	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Senior Engineer of Technical Department 60(28)	DSNKh	60(22, 28), 61(24, 37), 62(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274, 353; spr. 463, ark. 262, 371; spr. 642, ark. 300
Konstantinov	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Konzia	Trust No. 17	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Kopeliovich Sof'a Izrailevna	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions - Chief Accountant 57R-34/0703	DSNKh	61(6, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 284
Kopilenko	Karl Liebknecht Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Kopitsa Fedor Andreevich	Production-Technical Department of the Sovnarkhoz - Chief Miner (before) Grushevskii Mine Administration under construction of Trust "Nikopol'-Marganets" of Administration of Mining Industry - Director 59R-112/0223 → 61R-746/0713	enterprise	61(14, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 146, 190
Kopyrin Aleksei Grigor'evich	Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Aministration of Mining Industry- Administrator 58P-92/1111	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141
Kopytov	Institute *Promtiazhelektroproekt*	institute	62(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 70
Korchenko	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(19), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark.

				245; spr. 642, ark. 101
Korenblit	Trust *Dneprostal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 337
Koretskii Moisei Aronovich	Administrative-Economic Department - Deputy Head for General Record Work 57R-30/0628	DSNKh	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Korgorodskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Kornblit	Trust *Stal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114
Korobka	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Koroboch kin	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	58(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 223
Korobov Il'ia Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Director 60R-736/0725 (info)	enterprise	57(13), 58(8, 11, 31), 59(5, 7, 12, 16-17, 20, 34), 60(5, 9, 17-19, 24, 30, 33, 40), 61(5, 10, 14, 20, 23, 36), 62(8, 12, 15, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 113; spr. 72, ark. 40, 62, 256; spr. 174, ark. 52, 78, 123, 158, 168, 198, 308; spr. 304, ark. 56, 109, 222, 237, 245, 387, 424, 500; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 60, 103, 146, 205, 241, 365; spr. 642, ark. 50, 80, 101, 293
Korobov Fedor Timofeevich	Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ) - Director 59P-118/1109 (info) → 62(9)/0219 & 62P-70/0219 (pension)	enterprise	59(9, 15-16, 27), 60(2, 14, 24, 35, 40), 61(11, 17, 19, 23, 30, 32, 39-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89, 153, 159, 255; spr. 304, ark. 35, 189, 474, 500; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 114, 178,

				190, 241, 327, 340, 380, 387, 397, 424
Korogodskii/Karagodskii 62(37)	Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone (VGSCh)	DSNKh	60(8), 61(38-39), 62(10, 26, 31, 37, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85; spr. 463, ark. 376, 380; spr. 642, ark. 65, 219, 276, 317, 359
Korol'	Plant *Stroidetal'* No. 3 of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Korostel'	Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 91
Korostelev a Galina Arkhipovn a	Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 57P-39/0924 & 57(13)/1016 → 61(18)/0525 & 61P-152/0525	enterprise	58(32), 59(13, 16, 18, 20), 60(2, 8, 29-30, 33, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 263; spr. 174, ark. 130, 159, 180, 198; spr. 304, ark. 34, 84, 376, 387, 424, 513
Korotkov Sergei Filipovich	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-89/0225 → 59R-394/0508	enterprise	58(19, 23, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 158, 186, 222
Korotkov	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	59(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218
Korotkov	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	governme nt	60(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162
Korotkov S. P.	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh* of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction - Chief Mechanic 60R-1239/1206 (info)	enterprise	61(22, 36), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 235, 365; spr. 642, ark. 337
Korotkov	Trust *Dneproenergomontazh*	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 102
Korotkova	Head of Department of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 228

Korotkova	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 222
Korovin G. A.	Plant *Plastmass*- Director 59(14)	enterprise	58(33-34), 59(14), 60(34), 61(9), 62(16, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269, 282; spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 448; spr. 463, ark. 97; spr. 642, ark. 113, 188a
Koro*ov	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Korsunskii Boris Davidovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Chief Mechanic & Head of Department of Chief Mechanic 57R-83/0727	DSNKh	59(35), 60(9, 42), 61(8, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 327; spr. 304, ark. 108, 529; spr. 463, ark. 1, 371
Korsunskii	*Dneproenergo*	enterprise	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Korzh	Administration of Building Materials Industry	DSNKh	60(27, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336, 386
Korchmarchuk	Deputy Director of the Shoe Factory No. 9	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Korinarchuk	Shoe Factory No. 9	enterprise	57(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 113
Kosenko Z. N.	Second Administration - Chief Metallurgist 59R-810/0904 (info) - Senior Engineer 61R-861/0809 (info)	DSNKh	60(36), 61(24), 62(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478; spr. 463, ark. 262; spr. 642, ark. 89
Koshel’	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Kosiak	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	61(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 362
Kosogubov	Nizhn’odniprovs’k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340

Kostelov Leonid Ivanovich	Trust *Leninruda* of Administration of Mining Industry - Deputy Administrator for Capital Construction (before) Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58(30)/1119 & 58P-95/1120	enterprise	58(12, 24), 59(17, 20), 60(10-11, 14, 40), 61(10-11, 13, 17, 24, 42), 62(18, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74, 195; spr. 174, ark. 167, 199; spr. 304, ark. 141, 161, 190, 499; spr. 463, ark. 103, 115, 137, 178, 262, 424; spr. 642, ark. 138, 337
Kostenetskii O. N.	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Head of Converter Workshop 62(31)/1003 & 62P-351/1003 (dismissal)	enterprise	58(25), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 204; spr. 642, ark. 101
Kostiuk	Nikopol' Lenin Plant	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 166
Kostiuk	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 99
Kostiuk	Mine *40-letiia Oktiabria*	enterprise	61(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 146
Kostiukov	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union	trade union	62(13, 17, 27, 33, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 89, 128, 227, 293, 334
Kostiukov	Distillery Plant	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 114
Kot	Director of the Sovkhoz *Poltavka*	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Kotel'nikov	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Kotovshchikov V. Ia.	Head of Department of Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party Deputy Head of Department of the Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party 58(12, 18) Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	57(5-6, 8-9), 58(12, 14, 18, 27, 31), 59(2, 6, 14), 60(2, 4, 6-7, 9, 11, 35), 61(3, 11, 22, 39-40), 62(11, 19, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46, 53, 61, 68, 98, 149, 220, 250; spr. 174, ark. 5, 57, 143; spr. 304, ark. 23, 51, 59, 69, 99, 158, 473; spr. 463,

	Head of Building Department 61(3)			ark. 37, 114, 235, 380, 387; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 314
Kotsiuba	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 147
Koval' Ivan Antonovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Trust of Dairy Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy AdministratorDnipropetrovs'k Dairy *Kombinat* of the Administration of Light and Food Industry- DirectorDnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*- Director 62P-324/0905	enterprise	59(4), 61(9)62(30, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 463, ark. 97f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257, 337
Kovalenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Kovalenko	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Kovalev N. I.	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(14, 28), 59(2-3, 12, 16, 19, 26, 31), 60(3, 6, 12-13, 25, 31, 37), 61(4, 7, 16, 31), 62(4, 17, 33, 35, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 98, 225; spr. 174, ark. 5, 30, 118, 156, 186, 248, 275; spr. 304, ark. 45, 59, 167, 173, 312, 396, 484; spr. 463, ark. 54, 83, 173, 337; spr. 642, ark. 31, 128, 293, 309, 334
Kovalev	ATK-8	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Kovalev	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Kovaleva	State Sanitary Inspection	government	57(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138

Kovaleva	Novomoskovs'k Clothing Factory	enterprise	60(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 399
Kovrov	Zhovti Vody Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Kozakov	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant - Director 57(7)	enterprise	57(7), 59(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 174, ark. 123
Kozhanov	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Kozhevnikov	GNTK of the RSFSR	government	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Kozlov	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Kozlovskii Fedor Filaretovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head of Trade Department 59R-514/0611 - Deputy Head 60R-712/0715 (acting) & 60(34)/1014 & 60P-182/1014	DSNKh	59(23), 60(11, 28, 31, 41), 61(5, 15, 34, 46), 62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218; spr. 304, ark. 161, 355, 399, 513; spr. 463, ark. 60, 160, 355, 411; spr. 642, ark. 42
Kozodeev N. P.	Head of Experimental Installation of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Kozulia	Leader of Groups of Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146
Kraev Sergei Petrovich	Plant Mailbox No. 192 - Head of Department of Technical Control 61R-553/0529	enterprise	61(37), 62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371; spr. 642, ark. 91
Kraevets	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	59(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 181

Krainiak G. V.	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Head of Department of Capital Construction 58R-951/1212 (info)	DSNKh	58(16), 59(10, 22, 35), 60(9, 22-23, 36, 39-40, 43), 61(2-3, 17, 34, 37, 41), 62(3, 20, 31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123; spr. 174, ark. 99, 219, 328; spr. 304, ark. 107, 274, 310, 478, 493, 499, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 37, 178, 355, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 163, 277, 337
Krapivnitskii Maksim Iosifovich	Administration of Mining Industry- Chief Accountant 61(20)/0621 & 61P-182/0621 → 62(15)/0411 & 62P-126/0411	DSNKh	61(26, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284, 303
Kravchenko Aleksandr Timofeevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Oxygen Plant - Director 62P-61/0214 (info)	enterprise	59(14), 60(23, 27), 61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 310, 337; spr. 463, ark. 327
Kravchenko	Plant *Stroidetal'* of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Krasavtsev	Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences	institute	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Krazchenko	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales	DSNKh	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105
Kreinikov	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(34), 60(38, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309; spr. 304, ark. 489, 530
Krikunenko	SU *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Krikunov Vasilii Iakovlevich	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Food Concentrates Plant (before) - Chief Engineer and Deputy Head 57(1)/0712 & 57P-3/0712	DSNKh	57(1-2, 7-10, 14), 58(4, 15-16, 21, 28), 59(3-4, 10, 15-16, 26, 32), 60(3-4, 8-10, 22),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 33, 58, 65, 72, 86, 122; spr. 72, ark. 22, 112, 123, 172, 228; spr. 174, ark. 33,

			61(9, 27, 40), 62(2, 22-25, 30)	41, 99, 152, 158, 250, 285; spr. 304, ark. 48, 52, 83, 107, 142, 274; spr. 463, ark. 97, 300, 387; spr. 642, ark. 9, 183, 188a, 201, 203, 257
Kriuchkov	Dzerzhinsk Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Krivonosov	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	60(39), 61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 124
Krivorukov	Chief Engineer of Shimakovskii Administration *Ukrekskavatsiia*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Krugliak	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 369
Kruglikov	Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Kruglin	Director of Nikopol' Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	57(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33
Kruglov	Administration of Mining Industry	DSNKh	58(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 262
Krylov	USSR Gosstroi	government	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286
Krylov Nikolai Ivanovich	Central Accouting - Deputy Chief Accountant & Chief Auditor 60(1)/0113 & 60P-10/0128 - Acting Deputy Chief Accountant 61R-217/0304	DSNKh	61(6, 8-10, 17-18, 21, 40), 62(6, 13, 33-34, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1, 70, 97, 103, 178, 184, 220, 387; spr. 642, ark. 39, 89, 293, 300, 334

Ktitorov Pavel Mikhailovich	Grushevskii Mine Administration under construction of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 61R-746/0713 - Administrator 61R-856/0808 → 62(23)/0620 & 62P-224/0620	enterprise	61(19, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190, 424
Kubin	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 154
Kucherenko	Head of the Department of Equipment of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Kudakov	VTsSPS	trade union	60(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 396
Kudriavtsev	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Kudriavtsev	unknown	DSNKh	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Kufta	Komintern Mine	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Kukharchuk	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	59(25), 60(8, 18, 39), 62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 242; spr. 304, ark. 84, 237, 493; spr. 642, ark. 317
Kukharenko Vladimir Andreevich	Administration of Construction - Deputy Head 57(5)/0806 & 57P-11/0808	DSNKh	58(33), 59(25, 27, 34-35), 60(1, 3, 37, 39-41), 61(4-5, 17, 32, 34, 38-39, 41), 62(6-7, 12, 21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 242, 255, 307, 327; spr. 304, ark. 9, 48, 484, 493, 499, 513; spr. 463, ark. 54, 60, 178, 340,

				355, 376, 380, 397; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 80, 171
Kukuruzniak Ivan Savvich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Head of Bessemer Workshop 59R-999/1030	enterprise	62(6, 15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 39, 101
Kul'bida P. B.	Il'ich Mine Administration of the Kryvyi Rih Mine Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 62P-28/0131 (dismissal)	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Kulebiakin Mikhail Semenovich	Second Administration - Head 61(26)/0809 (acting) & 61P-247/0809 (acting) & 61P-258/0821	DSNKh	61(28, 30-32, 34, 36-41, 43-45), 62(3-4, 6-7, 12-16, 18, 20-24, 26, 28-30, 33-35, 37, 39-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303, 327, 337, 340, 355, 365, 371, 376, 380, 387, 397, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 13, 31, 39, 42, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 138, 163, 171, 183, 188a, 201, 219, 235, 239, 257, 293, 300, 309, 317, 330, 334, 337, 359
Kulenko Ivan Fedorovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Chief Accountant 57R-15/0617	DSNKh	59(35), 61(6, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 328; spr. 463, ark. 70, 284
Kulenko	Chief Accountant of Administration and *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 194
Kulikov	Factory Committee of Plant Mailbox No. 210	enterprise	59(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33
Kulikov	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 624, ark. 334
Kulish	Komsomol Headquarters d. p. No. 7	Party	62(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 70

Kunich	*Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	61(39), 62(19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 153, 289
Kupin	Factory Committee of Press Plant	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Kurakin	Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 388
Kurbakova /Kurbanova	Novomoskovs'k Clothing Factory	enterprise	60(8, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84, 399
Kurilo	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Kurin	KRU of the Ukrainian Ministry of Finance for Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'	government	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Kurintin	Construction *Kombinat* No. 1	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Kurlukov	unknown	DSNKh	61(3, 17), 62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 37, 178; spr. 642, ark. 314
Kurochkin	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	60(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 161
Kurygin	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89
Kurygin	Trust *Krivorozhiuzhaglostroi*	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Kurykin Ivan Filimonovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Director 58R-855/1113 Woodworking Machine Tool Plant 61(14)	enterprise	59(14), 60(3, 23, 27, 34), 61(5, 10, 12, 14, 24, 36), 62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 48, 310, 338, 448; spr. 463, ark. 60, 103, 124, 146, 262, 365; spr. 642, ark. 2
Kurytsin	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Plant *Stroidetal'*	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387

Kurziner	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Factory of Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Kushnir	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142
Kushnyr/Kushnir	Synel'nykove Clothing Factory	enterprise	59(20), 60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 376
Kushnyr' Igor' Efremovich	Department of Foreign Relations - ? (before) - Acting Chief Engineer 60R-780/0803	DSNKh	58(15, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112, 222
Kushnyr'	Slag Brick Plant of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 189
Kushnyr'	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521. op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113
Kushvid Ivan Grigor'evich	Komintern Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mine Industry - Administrator 62P-453/1212 (dismissal)	enterprise	60(18, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237, 500
Kutalov	Dnipropetrovs'k Construction *Kombinat* No. 1	enterprise	59(18, 32), 60(35, 40), 61(40), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 181, 286; spr. 304, ark. 473, 500; spr. 463, ark. 387; spr. 642, ark. 113
Kutsenko A. D.	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Head of TsZL 60R-730/0722 (info)	enterprise	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424
Kutsenko	unknown	unknown	62(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 31
Kutsov	Head of Dpartment of the Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom 57 Deputy Head of the Department of Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party 58(8)	Party	57(5, 7, 9), 58(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46, 55, 68; spr. 72, ark. 37

Kutsov	Deputy Chairman of the Oblispolkom	Soviet	61(6, 24), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69, 262; spr. 642, ark. 276
Kutuzov Aleksandr Ivanovich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Deputy Head 61(10)/0315 & 61P-67/0315	enterprise	62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 80
Kuz' Nikolai Panteleevich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant - ? (before) - Chief Engineer 62(23)/0620 & 62P-222/0620	enterprise	61(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113
Kuz'menko	unknown	DSNKh	61(6, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 103
Kuz'michev	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	60(8, 27), 61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85, 338; spr. 463, ark. 303
Kuz'min	Trust *Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Kuz'min	Trust *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Kuznetsov Viktor Aleksandrovich	Design-Construct Technological Institute (PKTI) of Administration of Machine Building Industry - Director 58R-675/0909	institute	58(33), 59(14, 21, 23, 35), 60(2, 9, 15, 17, 28, 30), 61(2, 15, 28, 37), 62(18, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 146, 209, 218, 327; spr. 304, ark. 35, 108, 201, 221, 353, 387; spr. 463, ark. 24, 160, 303, 371; spr. 642, ark. 138, 188a
Kuznetsov	Control-Inspection Group	DSNKh	60(9, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109, 448
Kuznetsov	Dnepropetrovk Gorkom of the Lenin Komsomol	Party	60(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 408

Kuznetsov	Party Committee of the Sovnarkhoz	DSNKh	61(7, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83, 235
Kuznetsov	unknown	DSNKh	61(15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 31-32, 35-38, 40, 43, 45), 62(1, 7-8, 20, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160, 178, 190, 220, 241, 337, 340, 362, 365, 371, 376, 387, 427, 444; spr. 642, ark. 2, 42, 50, 163, 183
Labkov U. B.	Head of Rectification Workshop of Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Ladygin	Kryvyi Rih Cement Plant	enterprise	58(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 158
Ladygin Fedor Fedorovich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Cement Plant - Director 59R-82/0207 (info)	enterprise	60(29), 61(8, 22, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 375; spr. 463, ark. 1, 235, 397
Laiko	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(19), 62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245; spr. 642, ark. 203
Laitsker	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Lando	PSB of Trust No. 17	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Larin	Commission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	government	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 473
Lapin	SU *Teplostroi*	enterprise	61(11), 62(19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 153, 289
Lapota	Factory *Kommunist*	enterprise	59(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 159
Larkin	Chairman of the Obkom of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2, 17, 28), 59(3, 11, 19, 31), 60(12, 25, 31), 61(4, 16, 25, 31, 38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 145, 225; spr. 174, ark. 30, 118, 186, 275; spr. 304, ark.

				167, 312, 396; spr. 463, ark. 54, 173, 280, 337, 376
Laskavyi/ Laskovyi 61(5)	Pavlohrad Furniture Factory	enterprise	59(28), 61(5), 62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 265; spr. 463, ark. 60; spr. 642, ark. 91
Lavrent'ev	Pavlohrad Dairy Plant	enterprise	60(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 9
Lavrin	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171
Lavrinenko A. I.	Mine Administration *Donbassvodtrest* - Head of Kryvyi Rih Raion Administration 59R-705/0804 (info)	enterprise	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Lazarenko	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Lazebnyi	Dnipropetrovs'k Department of the *Ukrvtormet* 59(22) Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Administration *Vtormet*	enterprise	59(22, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218, 243
Lazunov	Oblast' Office of Industrial Bank	governme nt	58(31), 59(1, 6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 174, ark. 2, 63
Lebed' Dmitrii Palovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Babushkin Metallurgical Plant - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 57R-155/0909 & 58(8) → 59R-340/0423 (Professor at the Dnipropetrovs'k Engineering and Construction Institute)	enterprise	58(8, 27, 33-34), 59(4-5), 60(11), 61(11, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40, 223, 269, 282; spr. 174, ark. 42, 52; spr. 304, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 114, 190
Legostaev	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	61(9, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97, 355
Lemberikman/Lembirekman 62(32)	Chief Engineer of the Project *Ukrgipromez*	institute	61(11), 62(19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 153, 289

Leont'ev	unknown	DSNKh	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Lepilin	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	57(13, 16), 58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112, 138; spr. 72, ark. 194
Lepilin S. T.	Mechanical Energy Administration - Senior Engineer 59R-1102/1201 (info)	DSNKh	59(20, 34), 60(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 197, 308; spr. 304, ark. 177
Leshchenko	Lenin Plant	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Lesniak	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(33, 37), 61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 418, 484; spr. 463, ark. 337
Lesovik Nikolai Vasil'evich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Sales and Constrol 57R-34/0703 → 57R-216/1005 Secretary of the Party Committee of the Sovnarkhoz Dnipropetrovs'k Press Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Deputy Director for Labor, Cadres, and Everday Life 62R-1136/1113	DSNKh	57(6) 57(15, 17), 58(5-6, 8-14, 16, 26, 28, 30-31, 33-34), 59(1-2, 4-7, 9-17, 21-22, 24-32, 34-35), 60(1-2, 4-6, 8-10, 12-15, 22-24, 27-33, 35-37, 41-43), 61(5-6, 9, 12-15, 17, 20, 24, 28, 30-32, 34, 36-41, 43, 45), 62(6-8, 10-12, 14-15, 21-25, 29-30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130, 145; spr. 72, ark. 24, 29, 37, 45, 53, 59, 72, 78, 98, 119, 208, 225, 244, 250, 265, 278; spr. 174, ark. 1, 5, 35, 47, 57, 75, 86, 96, 104, 123, 126, 143, 149, 156, 163, 205, 215, 230, 239, 248, 253, 260, 267, 271, 275, 280, 300, 324; spr. 304, ark. 4, 23, 51, 54, 59, 79, 99, 135, 167, 173, 181, 198, 267, 287, 331, 349, 369, 381, 396, 408, 418, 473, 478, 484,

				513, 529, 535; spr. 312, ark. 164; spr. 463, ark. 60, 69, 97, 124, 137, 146, 160, 178, 205, 262, 303, 327, 337, 340, 355, 365, 371, 376, 380, 387, 397, 427, 443; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 50, 65, 70, 80, 91, 101, 171, 183, 188a, 201, 203, 239, 257
Levikov	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 221
Levit	Central Mechanical Workshops (TsMM) for the Repair of Mining Equipment	enterprise	61(10, 43), 62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103, 427; spr. 642, ark. 289
Levitas	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309
Levitskii Denis Zakharovich	Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (before) - Administrator 61R-165/0214 (acting) & 61(7)/0302 & 61P-44/0302 Kryvyi Rih Mine Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator 62(1)/0106 & 62P-4/0106	enterprise	61(19, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190, 327
Levitskii	Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	62(16, 18, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113, 138, 183
Lezhevskii	Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	enterprise	59(24), 61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 233;

				spr. 463, ark. 262
Liakh	Dnipropetrovs'k Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387
Liakhov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Liamets	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	59(34), 60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 309; spr. 304, ark. 489
Liapota Petr Petrovich	Kryvyi Rih Mine Equipment Plant *Kommunist* - Director 59R-36/0116 (info)	enterprise	58(8, 24), 59(9, 22), 60(2, 7-8), 61(1-2, 11, 39), 62(16, 18, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40, 195; spr. 174, ark. 89, 218; spr. 304, ark. 35, 73, 84; spr. 463, ark. 17, 24, 115, 380; spr. 642, ark. 113, 138, 289
Liashenko	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 308
Liashenko	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Machine Building Plant	enterprise	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Ligostaev Nikolai Kuz'mich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Department of Cadres 61R-7/0103	enterprise	59(8), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84; spr. 642, ark. 114
Likhorado v Anatolii Petrovich	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant - Head of Rolling Workshop (before) - Head of Bloomery Workshop 58R-851/1111 Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Director 62(42)/1226 & 62P-476/1226	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167
Limin	Reinforced Concrete Rack Plant	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Linkevich	Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284

Lipenshin	Press Plant	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Lipilin	Deputy Chief Power Engineer of the Sovnarkhoz	DSNKh	57(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130
Liporozhskii	Administration of Mining Industry	DSNKh	59(24), 60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 232; spr. 304, ark. 337
Lishchenko	Lenin Plant	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Liskovenko	Chairman of the Kryvyi Rih Gorkom of the Trade Union of Workers of Metallurgical Industry	trade union	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55
Listopad	Director of the Sovkhoz *Gorniak*	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Litvak	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 91
Litvin	Group of the Commission of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 418
Litvin	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Litvinenko Vasilii Mikhailovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Power Engineer of Department of Chief Mechanic 60R-682/0709	DSNKh	60(42), 62(22, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529; spr. 642, ark. 183, 337
Litvinov Aleksandr Efimovich	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Bessemer Workshop 58R-196/0327	enterprise	59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78
Liubarskii	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309
Liubimov	*Metallurgavtomatika*	institute	61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 25
Liubin	DSU-544	enterprise	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220

Lizhevskii Stanislav Stanislavovich	Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 59R-157/0307 - Administrator 62(31)/1003 & 62P-352/1003	enterprise	62(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 300
Lobachev	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Lobanov Aleksandr Dmitrievich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Food Products 57R-39/0708	DSNKh	58(14), 59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105; spr. 174, ark. 100
Lobanov Leonid Mikhailovich	Administration Material-Technical Supply - Head of Department of Sales and Constrol 57R-289/1112 - Head of Department of Building and Forestry Materials 58R-745/1008	DSNKh	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100
Lobanov	unknown	DSNKh	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70
Lobanov	Deputy Minister of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	62(15, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101, 289
Loboda Nikolai Stepanovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Deputy Head for Coke Chemistry 57R-16/0617	DSNKh	57(16), 58(18, 20-21, 33), 59(14, 17, 20, 22-23, 27-28), 60(10, 13, 30), 61(5, 8-9, 12, 19-20, 26-27, 40), 62(11, 28, 34, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 72, ark. 153, 167, 173, 269; spr. 174, ark. 145, 168, 197, 218, 228, 255, 263; spr. 304, ark. 142, 177, 386; spr. 463, ark. 1, 60, 97, 124, 190, 205, 284, 300, 387; spr. 642, ark. 70, 235, 300, 317

Logak Nikolai Semenovich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57(4)/0730 - Director 61(15)/0426 & 61P-127/0426 (acting)	DSNKh	57(4, 13-15), 58(12-13, 15, 26-27), 59(4, 9, 15-16, 21, 27-29, 31-32, 34), 60(2, 6, 8-11, 17-18, 30, 35-37, 39, 41-43), 61(2, 8, 15, 17-20, 23-28, 31-32, 34, 36-37, 39-40, 43), 62(16, 18, 21, 23-24, 29-31, 33-36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 41, 112, 122, 130; spr. 72, ark. 74, 81, 112, 212, 222; spr. 174, ark. 41, 89, 152, 158, 209, 255, 264, 269, 278, 285, 308; spr. 304, ark. 33, 62, 83, 108, 141, 161, 221, 236, 387, 473, 478, 484, 493, 513, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 160, 178, 184, 190, 205, 241, 262, 280, 284, 300, 303, 337, 340, 355, 365, 371, 380, 387, 427; spr. 642, ark. 113, 138, 171, 188a, 201, 239, 257, 276, 293, 300, 309, 314
Logovoi Petr Mikhailovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Accountant 57R-16/0617	DSNKh	58(24), 60(8), 61(6, 26, 32), 62(16, 33, 37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 194; spr. 304, ark. 84; spr. 463, ark. 70, 284, 340; spr. 642, ark. 114, 293, 317, 337
Logvinenko P. V.	Administrative-Economic Department - Senior Inspector 57R-358/1216	DSNKh	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Loitsker Abram Naumovich	Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* - Deputy Chief Enginner 57R-226/1011 Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy	enterprise	58(12), 59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74; spr. 174, ark. 199

	Administrator 59R-395/0508 → 60P-136/0802 & 60(26)/0804			
Lopatenok	Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Administration *Vtormet*	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Lopatto E. G.	Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 61P-316/1002	enterprise	58(20), 60(32, 40), 61(15, 19, 21, 26, 28, 31, 40), 62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 166; spr. 304, ark. 410, 500; spr. 463, ark. 160, 190, 220, 284, 303, 337, 387; spr. 642, ark. 171
Lorent	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Loshakov	*Pridneprovskpromstroiproekt*	institute	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Loshkov	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338
Loskutov E. S.	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Aministrative Southern Electric Installation (IuEM) Administration Dniprodzerzhyns'k *Iuzhelektromontazh* - Head 59R-1173/1224 (info) Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	59(15), 60(9), 61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 153; spr. 304, ark. 107; spr. 463, ark. 178
Lotov	*Gidromekhanizatsiia* of the Trust *Dneprostroi*	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Lozovoi	DNTP	unknown	62(10, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 65, 334

Lozovoi Nikolai Petrovich	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions- Director of House of Technics & Deputy Head of Central Bureau of Technological Information 59R-427/0518- Director of House of Scientific-Technical Propaganda 60(9)/0330 & 60P-41/0330	DSNKh	62(23, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a, 239
Lubenets Vladimir Amosovich	Komintern Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mine Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58(14)/0702 & 58P-35/0705	enterprise	58(14), 61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104; spr. 463, ark. 190
Lugovskaia Vera Pavlovna	Administration of Mining Industry - Engineer for Cadres 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	59(8), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84; spr. 642, ark. 102
Luk'ianets	*Oblnaroobraz*	administration	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Luk'ianov	Nikopol' Lenin Plant - Director 59(14)	enterprise	59(14-16, 20), 60(2), 61(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146, 153, 159, 198; spr. 304, ark. 35; spr. 463, ark. 241
Luk'ianov	Nikopol' Plant *Stroimash*	enterprise	61(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 146
Luk'ianov Boris Ignat'evich	Nikopol' Lenin Building Machine Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Director (before) Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building Factory - Director 61P-262/0824	enterprise	61(31, 41), 62(37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337, 397; spr. 642, ark. 317, 337
Lur'e	Trust *Ukrekskavatsiia*	enterprise	58(14), 60(29), 61(11), 62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104, 376; spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 153

Luzhnev	Automobile Transportation Plant	enterprise	59(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 152
Lymar’	Plant No. 12	enterprise	57(17), 58(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 145; spr. 72, ark. 282
Lymar’	Automobile Assembly Factory - Director 59(13)	enterprise	59(6, 9, 13, 20, 22, 25, 27), 60(2, 22-23, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62, 89, 130, 199, 219, 243, 255; spr. 304, ark. 35, 275, 309, 387
Lymar’ Ivan Fedorovich	Dnipropetrovs’k Mining Equipment Plant - Director 62(35)/1030 & 62P-404/1030 (dismissal) Dnipropetrovs’k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Deputy Director for Labor and Cadres 62R-1189/1126	enterprise	60(40), 61(14, 23-24, 31, 36, 41, 45), 62(8, 15-16, 26, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500; spr. 463, ark. 146, 241, 262, 337, 365, 397, 443; spr. 642, ark. 50, 101, 113, 219, 289
Lysenko Fedor Vail’evich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Planning and Material Resources 60R-328/0329	DSNKh	59(10), 61(6, 37, 46)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100; spr. 463, ark. 70, 371, 411
Lysenko Anatolii Pavlovich	Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes of the Administration of Labor Supply - Chief Agronomist & Deputy Director 60R-1046/1011	sovkhoz	60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162, 514
Maiorov	Chairman of Obkoms of the Trade Unions Obkom of the Trade Union of Food Workers 59(26)	trade union	58(2, 9), 59(26), 61(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 40; spr. 174, ark. 251; spr. 463, ark. 376
Maistrenko	Nikopol’ Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	62(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 31
Maizer	Office of the *Stroisnabsbyt*	enterprise	59(6), 61(14, 41), 62(8, 15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 63; spr. 463, ark. 146, 397; spr.

				642, ark. 50, 101, 317
Makarova	Kryvyi Rih Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Makhota	Steelmaker of the Open-Hearth Workshop No. 1 of the Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Maklakov	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union	trade union	60(12), 61(16, 25), 62(35, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 167; spr. 463, ark. 173, 280; spr. 642, ark. 309, 334
Maksimenko	Director of the Stalin Sovkhoz	sovkhoz	60(24, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163, 513
Maksimov	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Maksimova	unknown	DSNKh	61(39), 62(25, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 203, 239
Maksutov	Legal Section	unknown	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 423
Malenkin	Plant *Plastmass*	enterprise	61(15), 62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160; spr. 642, ark. 91
Maliarevskii	Equipment Group of the Department of Capital Construction Department of Equipment and Kitting 60(30-)	DSNKh	58(10), 59(4, 10, 34), 60(22) 60(30-32, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56; spr. 174, ark. 41, 100, 307; spr. 304, ark. 275 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 386, 399, 410, 500
Malienko	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Mining Process *Kombinat* (GMK)	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309

Malikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Malinovskii	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338
Malkin	Administrator of the *Energosbyt*/*Dneprognergo*	enterprise	62(17, 26, 35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 128, 226, 309
Malyi Georgii Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Rail Structure Workshop 57R-84/0727 - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 57(7)/0827 & 57P-19/0827 → 62P-54/0208	enterprise	57(7), 58(19-20), 59(25), 60(1, 13, 27, 36), 61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 72, ark. 158, 167; spr. 174, ark. 242; spr. 304, ark. 9, 177, 337, 478; spr. 463, ark. 83
Malyi	Head of the Department of Capital Construction of the Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	59(1), 60(28, 40), 61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 2; spr. 304, ark. 354, 500; spr. 463, ark. 424
Mamon F. D.	Secretary of Party Committee of Baglei Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146
Mamon Aleksandr Mikhailovich / Momon 62(21)	House of Models of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 59R-1146/1216	enterprise	62(21, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171, 257
Mamontov Vladimir Dem'ianovich	Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi* - Administrator 60(20)/0625 & 60P-110/0725	enterprise	60(20, 40), 61(3, 5, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 247, 499; spr. 463, ark. 37, 60, 424
Mamoshko Georgii Aleksandrovich	Kryvyi Rih Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 61(11)/0322 & 61P-77/0322 (dismissal)	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72

Mamoshko	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(15, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101, 154
Mamuto	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78
Mandziuk Valentin Alekseevich	Department of Work Cadres, Labor, and Wage- Deputy Head 57R-2/0608	DSNKh	57(1, 5, 9), 58(6, 9-11, 23-25, 31-33), 59(6, 16, 19, 21, 34), 60(3, 5-7, 27-29, 33, 39-40, 43), 61(6, 10, 12-13, 17, 22, 40), 62(3-4, 6-8, 11, 21, 26-28, 31-32, 35, 40, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 46, 72, spr. 72, ark. 31, 49, 56, 62, 186, 194, 204, 256, 262, 269; spr. 174, ark. 63, 158, 188, 209, 309; spr. 304, ark. 48, 56, 62, 72, 337, 354, 375, 423, 493, 499, 535; spr. 463, ark. 69, 103, 124, 137, 178, 235, 387; spr. 642, ark. 13, 31, 39, 42, 50, 70, 171, 219, 226, 235, 276, 289, 309, 334, 359
Man'kovskii Sergei Vladimirovich	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 60R-1049/1011 → 61(32)/0927 (pension) & 61P-305/0927 (pension)	enterprise	61(30, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327, 340
Man'kovskii	Plant *Prodmash*	enterprise	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Manrantsev	Dnipropetrovs'k Furniture Plant	enterprise	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Marakhovskii	Trust *Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178

Marchenko Aleksandr Filippovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Food Concentrates Plant of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 61R-42/0114 (dismissal)	enterprise	58(21), 60(40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 173; spr. 304, ark. 500, 513
Marchenko	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41
Marinin	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK)	enterprise	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Markin	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171
Markovskii	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Marmazin	Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Masai/Massai 61(13)	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	60(28), 61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354; spr. 463, ark. 137
Matiashev	Dnipropetrovs'k House Building Plant	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Matsak	*Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Martsinkevich	ATK-9	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Matveev	Rosa Luxemburg Mine	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Matveichev A. S.	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont* - Director 59R-698/0803 (info)	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167
Martiukhin V. D.	Administration of Transportation Industry and Planning of Shipping - Engineer for Planning Production and Labor 60R-1033/1008 (info)	DSNKh	60(41), 61(14, 18), 62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 146, 184; spr. 642, ark. 257

Martiushenko	Presidium of the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17, 28), 59(12, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 145, 225; spr. 174, ark. 118, 248
Martynenko	Deputy Director of the Plant Mailbox 192	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Martynenko	*Kotlonadzor*	administration	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Martynenko	*Gosgortekhnadzor*	administration	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Martynenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Electromechanical Plant (DEMZ)	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Masal'skii M. L.	Head of the Workshop No. 5 of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Mashkevich	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	57(15), 61(32, 45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 463, ark. 340, 443
Mashkevich	Metallurgical Institute	institute	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Mashkov	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Mashkovtsev	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Maslianyi	Administration of Mining Industry	DSNKh	60(27), 61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338; spr. 463, ark. 444
Maslov	Head of Department of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 228
Maslov	unknown	DSNKh	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 277
Matskevich	Metalware Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 242
Mazherina	Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	59(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 84

Medelian	Head of the Department of Labor Supply of the Komintern Mine	enterprise	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Medvedev	State Enterprise for the Sale of Iron, Manganese Ores, and Nonmetallic Materials? (*Rudosbyt*)	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Medvedev	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Mel'nichenko I. I.	Administration *Iuzhelektromontazh* - Chief Engineer 57R-200/1001	enterprise	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Mel'nichenko	Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op, 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Mel'nichenko	unknown	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Mel'nichenko	Trust *Dneprometallurgmontazh*	enterprise	62(31-32, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276, 289, 300
Meshanov	*Dneproenergosbyt*	enterprise	61(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 54
Metlov	Head of the Department of Defense of Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party 59(11)	Party	59(11, 28), 60(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 104, 260; spr. 304, ark. 408
Mezheritskii	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Mezin	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	enterprise	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99
Mezin	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Construction Administration	enterprise	61(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 38
Migutskii Leonid Romanovich	Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mining Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 61P-42/0228 & 61(7)/0302	enterprise	61(11, 23, 28, 42), 62(6, 26, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115, 241, 303, 424; spr. 642, ark. 39, 219, 239
Mikeladze Pavel Viacheslavovich	Department of Capital Construction - Deputy Head for Planning 57R-53/0711	DSNKh	57(13), 58(7, 17), 59(2, 4, 19), 60(22, 35, 41), 61(25, 33-35,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112; spr. 72, ark. 35, 147; spr. 174, ark. 20, 41, 188;

			42), 62(26-27, 35)	spr. 304, ark. 275, 473, 513; spr. 463, ark. 280, 352, 355, 362, 424; spr. 642, ark. 219, 226, 309
Mikhaev	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh* - Chief Engineer	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Mikhailov	unknown	DSNKh	61(13, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137, 190
Mikhailova Valentina Vasil'evna	Planning-Economic Department - Senior Economist 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Mikhalev S. A.	Production and Technical Department - Senior Engineer 58R-948/1211 (info)	DSNKh	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Mikhalev	*Shirpotreb*	unknown	59(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33
Mikhalev	unknown	unknown	61(5, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60, 205
Mikhina Tamara Nikolaevna	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Senior Economist 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	61(18), 62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 184; spr. 642, ark. 219
Mil'man	Complex of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73
Mil'man	Trust *Dneprospetsstroi*	enterprise	61(6, 21, 40), 62(19, 31-32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69, 220, 387; spr. 642, ark. 153, 276, 289
Milokstov	*Iuzhtekhenergomontazh*	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60

Miloslavskii Semen Lazarevich	Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer and Deputy Head 57R-5/0611	DSNKh	57(1, 6, 12), 58(11-14, 16-18, 20-24, 27, 34), 59(3, 15, 19, 21-22, 24, 26, 32), 60(5, 9-14, 18, 22-24, 27, 29-36, 42-43), 61(2-3, 6, 9, 13, 15, 20-21, 23, 27-28, 34, 36, 40-42, 46), 62(13-14, 16, 18, 20, 29-31, 36-37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 53, 104; spr. 72, ark. 62, 74, 81, 104, 123, 147, 152, 166, 172, 181, 186, 194, 222, 281; spr. 174, ark. 33, 152, 188, 209, 218, 232, 250, 285; spr. 304, ark. 56, 107, 141, 161, 167, 177, 189, 236, 274, 309, 336, 375, 386, 399, 410, 423, 448, 473, 478, 529, 535; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 24, 37, 69, 97, 137, 160, 205, 220, 241, 300, 303, 355, 365, 387, 397, 411, 424; spr. 642, ark. 89, 91, 113, 138, 163, 239, 257, 276, 314, 317
Minaev A. G.	Trust *Ukrmetallurgmontazh* - Chief Engineer 60R-551/0609 (info)	enterprise	58(6, 14, 31), 59(5, 10, 17, 22, 24), 60(5), 61(15, 17, 20-21, 42), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 31, 104, 257; spr. 174, ark. 52, 99, 168, 218, 233; spr. 304, ark. 56; spr. 463, ark. 160, 178, 205, 220, 424; spr. 642, ark. 113
Minaev	Chief Engineer of the *Stal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	58(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152
Minaev	unknown	unknown	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 17

Minaev	Trust *Dneprometallurgmontazh*	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Minakov	Electric Mechanical Plant	enterprise	59(25), 60(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243; spr. 304, ark. 177
Minin	Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Minzhinevskii	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Mirer	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Mirian I. F.	Baglei Coke Chemical Plant - Director 58R-982/1222 (info)	enterprise	58(18), 59(14), 60(9, 13), 62(27, 32, 35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152; spr. 174, ark. 146; spr. 304, ark. 109, 177; spr. 642, ark. 226, 289, 309
Mironenko	Construction Trust No. 17	enterprise	62(16, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113, 239
Miroshnichenko	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 306, ark. 478
Miroshnichenko Petr Nikolaevich	Kombinat *Krivbasstroi* - Senior Engineer of Department of Labor and Wage (before) - Head of Department of Labor and Wage 61 (acting) & 62(30)/0919 & 62P-332/0919	enterprise	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Mirovskii Vladimir Kharitonovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Department of Equipment 57R-31/0628	DSNKh	58(4), 60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22; spr. 304, ark. 72
Mirovskii	Department of Capital Construction - Head of Department of Equipment	DSNKh	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56

Mirovskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(11, 19, 28), 62(18-19, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115, 190, 303; spr. 642, ark. 138, 154, 219
Mishchenko	*Dneproenergosbyt*	enterprise	61(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 54
Mishchenko	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Mishina	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336
Mishkin	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Misik	*Ukroptkhoztorg*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Missik	Oblast' Trade Administration	administration	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Missik	Base of the *Ukrkhoztorg*	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Mitkaleva	Dnipropetrovs'k Cast Iron Rolling Plant (DChVZ)	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Mitrokhin	Administration of Construction	DSNKh	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336
Miziuk/Misiuk 61(11)	*Sviaz'chermet*	enterprise	60(11), 61(11, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 114, 190
Mlinarich	Gubinikha Construction Administration	enterprise	61(15), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160; spr. 642, ark. 337
Moev	Trust No. 17	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Mogilevskaia	Control-Inspection Group	DSNKh	60(34), 62(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448; spr. 642, ark. 42

Moiseenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Moiseev	Institute *Promtiazhproekt*	institute	62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 50
Molchanov Ivan Vasil'evich	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions - Deputy Head 57R-2/0608 - Acting Head 57R-1061/1119 → 60P-124/0721	DSNKh	58(5, 22-23, 27), 59(11, 20, 23, 28, 34-35), 60(1, 4, 6-8, 10, 13-15, 17-18, 22, 34), 61(2, 5-6, 23, 34, 36, 43), 62(2, 15, 26-28, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 27, 181, 186, 222; spr. 174, ark. 108, 197, 218, 264, 285, 327; spr. 304, ark. 9, 52, 62, 72, 83, 143, 177, 189, 201, 223, 236, 275, 448; spr. 463, ark. 24, 60, 69, 241, 355, 365, 427; spr. 642, ark. 9, 101, 219, 226, 235, 317
Molchanov	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Director for Department of Capital Construction 57(16)	enterprise	57(16), 58(31), 59(5, 17), 61(20, 40), 62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 174, ark. 52, 167; spr. 463, ark. 205, 387; spr. 642, ark. 314
Mol'ner Aleksandr Semenovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Head of Production Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 61R-990/0908 - Acting Chief Engineer 62R-467/0509	DSNKh	62(24, 26, 30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 201, 219, 257, 276
Monashkin	Deputy Chief Engineer of the Komintern Plant	enterprise	59(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 258
Monin Moisei Iakovlevich	Administration of Light and Food Industry - Head of Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage 57R-89/0731	DSNKh	59(24), 60(9, 17, 30, 33), 61(14), 62(15-16, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 232; spr. 304, ark. 108, 222, 386, 423; spr.

				463, ark. 146; spr. 642, ark. 102, 114, 257
Mordanov	Chairman of the Factory Committee of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 154
Mordonov	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Morgun	Operator of the Workshop No. 1 of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Morgunov Vasilii Vasil'evich	Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 59R-872/0923 (dismissal)	enterprise	57(7, 9, 12), 58(10, 12-14, 23, 31), 59(5, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 73, 104; spr. 72, ark. 56, 74, 81, 105, 187, 257; spr. 174, ark. 52, 198
Morgunov	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	enterprise	59(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 218
Morgunov	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	60(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162
Morgunov	*Dneprospetsstroi*	enterprise	61(11), 62(15, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114; spr. 642, ark. 102, 203
Morozov Leonid Evgen'evich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Deputy Chief Engineer & Head of Producion-Technical Department 57R-18/0619 → 60(39)/1118 & 60P-216/1118 Dnipropetrovs'k Brick Plant *Stroitel'* - Director Administration of Construction - Head of Production Department 61R-1329/1221	DSNKh	58(12, 34), 60(8, 10, 14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74, 281; spr. 304, ark. 85, 142, 189
Morozov	Karl Liebknecht Plant - Department of Labor Supply	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237

Morozov	Plant *Stroitel'*	enterprise	61(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1
Moskalenko Ivan Sergeevich	Administration of Labor Supply of the Sovnarkhoz for Krivbass (Kryvyi Rih Iron Ore Basin) - Plenipotentiary 57R-407/1231	DSNKh	58(10), 60(41), 61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 57; spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 97
Moskalenko	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Motantsev	Dnipropetrovs'k Furniture Plant	enterprise	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275
Motena	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Motuz	Commission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	government	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 418
Movchan A. K.	Dnipropetrovs'k Paper Plant - Director 58(21), 59(13)	enterprise	58(21), 59(13, 28), 60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 173; spr. 174, ark. 130, 265; spr. 304, ark. 500
Mozhzhukhin	Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	61(40-41), 62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387, 397; spr. 642, ark. 2
Myshalov N. T.	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Head of Railway Workshop 59R-798/0902 (info)	enterprise	61(7, 11, 45), 62(11, 19, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83, 114, 443; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 203
Myshastyi	unknown	DSNKh	62(20-21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 163, 171
Myshkovskii	Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62
Nagornyi Vladimir Arsent'evich	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 61P-161/0602 & 61(19)/0607 (dismissal)	enterprise	57(16), 58(24, 27, 31), 59(13-15, 17), 60(5, 13, 22, 30, 34-36, 40), 61(5, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 72, ark. 195, 222, 257; spr. 174, ark. 130, 146, 153, 167; spr. 304, ark. 56, 178, 275, 387,

				448, 473, 478, 499; spr. 463, ark. 60, 103
Nagornyi	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	enterprise	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424
Naidenko N. N.	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Director for Capital Construction 57R-229/1014	enterprise	59(17), 60(6), 61(5, 11, 19, 42), 62(11, 19, 25, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 168; spr. 304, ark. 62; spr. 463, ark. 60, 114, 190, 424; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 203, 289
Naifel'd Moisei Fedorovic h	Administrative-Economic Department - Deputy Head for Capital Construction 57R-59/0716 → 59R-16/0108	DSNKh	58(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 186
Naifel'd	Department of Captial Construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Gorispolkom	Soviet	61(24), 62(30, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262; spr. 642, ark. 257, 300
Naikin	Komintern Plant	enterprise	61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 397
Natalenko	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Nazarenko	Clothing Factory No. 5	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 34
Nedodatko	Deputy Director of the Metalware Plant for Capital Construction	enterprise	57(16), 61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 463, ark. 340
Nedosekin Sergei Ivanovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Production Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-34/0703 - Head 60P-177/0926 (acting) & 60(33)/0928 (acting) & 60(39)/1118 & 60P-212/1118	DSNKh	57(7, 10, 15-16), 58(15), 59(7, 25-26, 34), 60(19, 27, 33-34, 36-39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 87, 130, 138; spr. 72, ark. 112; spr. 174, ark. 78, 242, 250, 307; spr. 304, ark. 245, 336, 423,

				448, 478, 484, 489, 493
Neduzhii	unknown	DSNKh	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Negoda Nikolai Vail'evich	Sovkhoz *Rodina* of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes of the Administration of Labor Supply - Director 61(41)/1129 & 61P-382/1129	enterprise	61(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 397
Neikin	Plant *Komintern* - Deputy Director 57(12)	enterprise	57(12), 59(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105; spr. 174, ark. 219
Nekrasov	Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences	institute	58(31), 61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 256; spr. 463, ark. 355
Nekrasov	ATK-9	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Nepeipivo	*Iuzhelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 241
Nepeipivo	*Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Nesterenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Mining Institute	institute	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Nesterenko Fedor Iosifovich	Administration of Labor Supply - Deputy Head 60(1)/0113 & 60P-0113 → 60R-711/0715	DSNKh	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85
Nesterov Evgenii Mikhailovich	Administration of Capital Construction - Deputy Head 57R-25/0622	DSNKh	57(1, 16-17), 58(4, 6, 13, 16, 20-21, 24, 27, 29, 31, 33), 59(2, 6, 10, 13, 15, 20, 27-29, 34-35), 60(2, 5-	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 22, 31, 81, 123, 166, 172, 194, 222, 234, 256, 269; spr. 174, ark. 20, 63, 99, 130, 152,

			11, 13, 15, 17-18, 24-26)	197, 255, 263, 269, 307, 328; spr. 304, ark. 33, 56, 62, 72, 83, 108, 141, 161, 177, 201, 222, 236, 314, 324; spr. 312, ark. 162
Nesterov Evgenii Mikhailovich	Head of the Department of Equipment of the Department of Capital Consruction 59(24) Department of Equipment and Kitting - Head 60(41)/1209 & 60P-232/1209	DSNKh	58(18, 23), 59(11, 16, 22, 24) 60(27-28, 33, 38), 61(3-4, 7-8, 11-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 23, 27-28, 30, 44, 46), 62(3, 8, 10-11, 15-20, 26, 28-29, 32-34, 40-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152, 187; spr. 174, ark. 107, 158, 218, 233 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336, 353, 424, 489; spr. 463, ark. 1, 37, 54, 83, 114, 124, 146, 178, 184, 190, 220, 241, 300, 303, 327, 411, 438; spr. 642, ark. 13, 50, 65, 70, 101, 113, 128, 138, 153, 163, 219, 235, 239, 289, 293, 300, 334, 337, 359
Nesterov F. N.	Deputy Head of the Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146
Nesterov	unknown (Mining Industry?)	DSNKh	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Netrebko Pavel Grigor'evich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant- Head of Blast-Furnace Workshop (dismissal) 59(23)/0831 & 59P-89/0831- Head of Blast-Furnace Workshop 61(37)/1025 & 61P-345/1025	enterprise	61(34), 62(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355; spr. 642, ark. 39

Nevstruev	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 80
Nezdymenko	Confectionery Plant	enterprise	57(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112
Nikanorov Ivan Petrovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Heavy Press Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Director 58P-93/1113 → 60R-998/0930	enterprise	57(13, 15), 58(8, 11, 15, 24, 33), 59(5, 13-14, 16, 18, 20, 32), 60(15, 18, 22, 30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 113, 130; spr. 72, ark. 40, 62, 113, 195, 269; spr. 174, ark. 52, 130, 145, 159, 180, 199, 285; spr. 304, ark. 201, 237, 275, 387, 399
Nikitin Boris Panteleimonovich	Central Accounting - Chief Accountant of the Sovnarkhoz 57R-3/0608	DSNKh	57(9-10, 17), 58(7, 26, 30, 32, 34), 59(2-3, 5, 7, 15-16, 18-21, 23-24, 28-29, 31-32), 60(1-3, 8-10, 12, 17, 22, 27-29, 35, 37, 39-40, 42), 61(2, 12-14, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 24-26, 28, 33-39, 41, 43-46), 62(8, 10, 12-18, 20-21, 23-25, 29, 31-32, 35, 38, 40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 72, 87, 145; spr. 72, ark. 35, 212, 247, 262, 281; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 52, 78, 152, 158, 180, 188, 198, 209, 228, 232, 264, 269, 278, 285; spr. 304, ark. 9, 34, 48, 83, 109, 143, 167, 223, 275, 337, 353, 375, 473, 484, 493, 499, 529; spr. 463, ark. 24, 124, 137, 146, 173, 178, 190, 205, 235, 262, 280, 284, 303, 352, 355, 362, 365, 371, 376, 380, 397, 411, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 50, 65, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 128, 138, 163, 171,

				188a, 201, 203, 239, 276, 289, 309, 327, 334, 337
Nikolaenko	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Nikolaev	*Iuzhpromelektromontazh*	enterprise	58(16), 59(10), 60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123; spr. 174, ark. 99; spr. 304, ark. 309
Nikolaev	Main Haberdashery	administration	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Nikolaev	Head of the *Iuzhenergomontazh*/*Iuzhtekhenergomontazh*	enterprise	59(11), 61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 107; spr. 463, ark. 60
Nikolaev	*Dneproenergo*	enterprise	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108
Nikolaev	*Ukrglavgalantereia*	enterprise	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Nikolaev A. N.	Dnipropetrovs'k Administration of the *Iuzhteploenergomontazh* - Head 58R-982/1222 (info)	enterprise	61(3, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 37, 178
Nikolaev	*Dnepromekhanmontazh*	enterprise	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Nikrina	Administration of Building Material Industry	DSNKh	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478

Nikulin	Central Laboratory for Standardization/Experimental Laboratory of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	institute	60(9, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109, 222
Nimenskii Sergei Sergeevich	Trust *Dneprokhimstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 57(16)/1119 & 57P-48/1121	enterprise	58(18, 24), 59(1, 14, 17, 28), 60(11, 30, 40), 61(17, 24, 26), 62(16, 23, 31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152, 195; spr. 174, ark. 2, 146, 167, 263; spr. 304, ark. 161, 388, 499; spr. 463, ark. 178, 262, 284; spr. 642, ark. 113, 188a, 276, 337
Nimenskii	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Nizhniche nko	Secretary of the Party Organization of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 154
Nosko	*Dneprosantekhmontazh*	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Novikov	*Iuzhsantekhmontazh*	enterprise	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 263
Novikov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Nuskina	Olast' Construction Bank	governme nt	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Oberemko	unknown	DSNKh	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Oberemok	Deputy Chairman of Oblast' Court	governme nt	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 143
Obodin	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Ogur'	Head of the Department of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 228

Ogurtsov	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	62(3, 16, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13, 113, 188a
Okhotnikov	Food Concentrates Plant	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Okhotnikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(17), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178; spr. 642, ark. 337
Oleinik Evgenii Davidovich	Production-Technical Department - Deputy Head & Chief Power Engineer 57R-14/0617 Energy-Mechanical Administration - Deputy Head 59R-269/0407	DSNKh	57(4, 10), 58(4, 6, 11, 15-16, 22-23, 26, 30-32, 34), 59(2, 5-7, 10, 13) 59(15, 17-18, 23-25, 27-29, 32), 60(1, 4-7, 9-11, 13, 15, 17, 22-25, 27-28, 34, 36-38, 41-42), 61(1-4, 6-12, 14-15, 17-18, 20-25, 27, 31-32, 34, 36-41), 62(1, 3-4, 8, 10-12, 15, 18-20, 22, 24, 32, 36, 41-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 41, 87; spr. 72, ark. 22, 31, 62, 112, 123, 182, 186, 212, 247, 256, 263, 282; spr. 174, ark. 20, 52, 62, 78, 99, 130 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 152, 167, 180, 228, 232, 242, 255, 264, 269, 285; spr. 304, ark. 9, 52, 56, 62, 72, 108, 142, 161, 177, 201, 222, 274, 309, 314, 336, 353, 448, 478, 484, 489, 513, 529; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 1, 17, 24, 37, 54, 69, 83, 97, 103, 114, 124, 146, 160, 178, 184, 205, 220, 235, 241, 262, 280, 300, 337, 340, 355, 365, 371, 376, 380, 387, 397; spr. 642, ark. 2,

				13, 31, 50, 65, 70, 80, 101, 138, 153, 163, 183, 201, 289, 314, 337, 359
Oleinik	Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	59(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Oleinik	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	DSNKh	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 236
Oleinik	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37), 61(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484; spr. 463, ark. 376
Oleinik	Mine Equipment Plant	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387
Oleinikov V. S.	Kryvyi Rih Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(6), 61(1, 11), 62(11, 19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 59; spr. 463, ark. 16, 114; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 289
Ol'khovoi	Mailbox No. 1	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Omelechkin	Plant *Plastmass*	enterprise	61(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Omelichkin K. S.	Head of Rectification Workshop of Dnipropetrovs'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Onanko	Sovkhoz *Rodina*	sovkhoz	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262

Onishchenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Construction Machine Plant *Stroimash*	enterprise	60(13, 27, 30, 35, 39), 61(14, 17, 23, 41), 62(8, 12, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 177, 337, 388, 474, 493; spr. 463, ark. 146, 178, 241, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 80, 337
Onishchenko Ivan Ivanovich	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61R-77/0125	enterprise	61(23), 62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 241; spr. 642, ark. 203
Onufriev	Plant Mailbox No. 210	enterprise	59(3, 25), 60(14, 26), 61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33, 243; spr. 304, ark. 189, 324; spr. 463, ark. 262
Onushkevich Fedor Mikhailovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Acting Head of Planning Department 57R-16/0617 - Head of Planning-Financial Department 58-46/0203	DSNKh	59(14, 19), 61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145, 19; spr. 463, ark. 124
Opanasenko	Director of the Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant	enterprise	59(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 130
Opias	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 147
Oreshkin G. G.	Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 59R-949/1017 (info) → 62(28)/0813 & 62P-298/0813 (pension)	enterprise	57(10, 13), 58(16, 30-31), 59(2, 7, 34), 60(9, 13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86, 113; spr. 72, ark. 123, 247, 256; spr. 174, ark. 21, 78, 308; spr. 304, ark. 109, 177
Orlov	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Orzhekhovskii A. K.	Komintern Metallurgical Plant - Chief Engineer 58R-948/1211 (info)	enterprise	59(3, 16, 20), 60(9), 61(7), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33, 158, 199; spr. 304, ark. 109; spr. 463, ark. 83;

				spr. 642, ark. 114
Osada Ia. E.	Ukrainian Pipe Insititute (UkrNITI) - Director 59R-637/0714 (info)	institute	59(20), 60(5, 9), 61(10, 12-13, 24, 26, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 56, 108; spr. 463, ark. 103, 124, 137, 262, 284, 303
Osadchenko Georgii Konstantinovich	Industrial-Transportational Department of the Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party - Instructor Department of Foreign Relations - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 61(43)/1213 & 61P-398/1213	both Party DSNKh	59(14), 60(19, 40) 62(6-7, 10, 30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143; spr. 304, ark. 243, 500 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 65, 257, 276
Osinovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198
Osinskii	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Osipova	Confectionary Plant	enterprise	60(33, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424, 513
Osipovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380; spr. 642, ark. 239
Ostapchuk	Sector *Zhelezobetonstroi*	enterprise	60(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 410
Ostapenko	Metalwork Plant	enterprise	57(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130
Ostashko	unknown	DSNKh	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Ostriakov	Acting Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	59(27), 60(40), 61(11, 24, 36, 43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 255; spr. 304, ark. 500; spr. 463, ark. 114, 262, 365, 427

Ostriakov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Ostroukhov Ivan Ivanovich	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 57(7)/0827 & 57P-18/0827	enterprise	57(7), 61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 463, ark. 160
Ostrovskii	KPP of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Ostrovskii Vladimir Pavlovich	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* - Chief Engineer 57R-200/1001 & 58R-289/0424 → 61(12)/0329 & 61P-89/0329	enterprise	59(1, 5), 60(24, 26, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 2, 52; spr. 304, ark. 324, 493; spr. 312, ark. 163
Ostovskii	*Dneprogiproshakht*	institute	60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 387
Ovcharenko Boris Grigor'evich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant- Chief Engineer 57R-242/1022 → 58R-850/1111State Committee for Chemistry of the USSR Council of Ministers (after)	enterprise	58(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152
Overkov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Ozerov	Mailbox No. 210	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Pachazhzhi	Roller of the Pipe-Rolling Workshop of the Karl Liebknecht Plant	enterprise	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Palaguta N. A.	Head of the TsZL of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Palenov	Institute *Promtiazhelektroproekt*	institute	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 102
Palladin	Base of the *Ukrglavgalantereia*	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Panashchevskii	Production Department of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114

Panasiuk V. T.	Head of the Department of the Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Institute (DSKhI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Panasiuk Igor' Viktorovich	Dnipropetrovs'k House Building Plant of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 62(10)/0228 & 62P-75/0228	enterprise	62(10, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 65, 257
Paniushkin Nikolai Vasil'evich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Deputy Head for Pipe Production 57R-36/0705 - Acting Chief Engineer 59R-530/0615	DSNKh	57(1), 58(8, 27), 59(2, 17, 19, 24, 34), 60(5, 10), 61(12, 26-27), 62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24; spr. 72, ark. 40, 222; spr. 174, ark. 21, 168, 188, 232, 307; spr. 304, ark. 56, 142; spr. 463, ark. 124, 284, 300; spr. 642, ark. 171
Pan'ko	Radio Plant	enterprise	60(26), 62(14, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324; spr. 642, ark. 91, 239
Panov	Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Kalinin Coke Chemical Plant	enterprise	58(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 62
Panov	Comission of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	control	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 191
Panov	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 535
Parkhomenko	Trust *Krivbassgeologiia*	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Parshikov	ATK-20	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Parshin	Dnipropetrovs'k Cast Iron Rolling Plant (DChVZ)	enterprise	59(25-26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243, 251
Parshin	Chemical Machine Building Plant	enterprise	60(23, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309, 478

Parzhin A. I.	Director of Pavlohrad Chemical Equipment Plant	enterprise	59(14, 27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144, 258
Pasechnikov	*Ukrenergochermet*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Pashchenko Ivan Stepanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Furniture Plant - Director 60R-1313/1223 (info)	enterprise	58(21), 60(28, 41, 43), 62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 173; spr. 304, ark. 353, 513, 535; spr. 642, ark. 91
Pashkov	Chairman of All-Union Society of Inventors and Rationalizers (VOIR)	trade union	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85
Pas'ko	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	61(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113
Pastushkin Polikarp Markiianovich	Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration of the Kryvyi Rih Mine Trust *Leninruda*- Administrator 59R-1114/1207 (info) & 62P-62/0214 (info) → 62(39)/1130 & 62P-437/1130 (pension)	enterprise	57(10), 60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 304, ark. 237
Patkanov	Oil Fat Plant	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Patratii	Chief Accountant of Automobile Trust	enterprise	58(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82
Pavlenko Dem'ian Iakovlevich	Administration of Mining Industry - Deputy Head of Technical Deparment 57R-31/0628 - Head of Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-303/1121	DSNKh	58(34), 59(19-20), 60(8, 10, 22, 26, 37), 61(3, 12, 24), 62(19, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 281; spr. 174, ark. 188, 197; spr. 304, ark. 84, 142, 274, 324, 484; spr. 463, ark. 37, 124, 262; spr. 642, ark. 154, 300
Pavlenko Lev Nikolaevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Office of the *Elektromashsnabsbyt* of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Administrator 59R-66/0129	enterprise	60(39), 61(14, 41), 62(8, 15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 146, 397;

				spr. 642, ark. 50, 101, 317
Pavlov	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions 58(9)	trade union	57(14), 58(2, 9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 120; spr. 72, ark. 5, 45
Pavlovskii G. M.	Komintern Metallurgical Plant - Director 57R-272/1101 & 58(11, 13)	enterprise	57(10), 58(11, 13, 33), 59(9, 25), 60(18, 34, 42), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 72, ark. 62, 83, 269; spr. 174, ark. 89, 242; spr. 304, ark. 237, 448, 529; spr. 463, ark. 103
Pavlovskii	Plant *Litmash* - Director 59(13)	enterprise	58(27), 59(13, 20), 60(2, 27, 30, 35), 61(14, 23, 41), 62(3, 30, 32, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 223; spr. 174, ark. 130, 198; spr. 304, ark. 35, 337, 388, 473; spr. 463, ark. 146, 241, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 257, 289, 300
Pavlovskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 83
Pekhtiev	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Pelikhov Georgii Ivanovich	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(26)/0809 & 61P-239/0809	enterprise	62(3, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13, 138
Perchenok	Trust *Iuzhsantekhmontazh*	enterprise	58(31), 60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 304, ark. 500

Perchenok	Trust *Dneprosantekhmontazh*	enterprise	61(20, 24, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205, 262, 327
Perchin Nikolai Vasil'evich	Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-110/0301	enterprise	58(10, 27, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56, 222, 257
Perchin	Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Kryvyi Rih City Council	Soviet	60(11, 28, 40), 61(1, 11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 158, 349, 500; spr. 463, ark. 16, 114
Peresun'ko	Ministry of Geology	government	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Persnev	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	58(5), 59(35), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52; spr. 174, ark. 328; spr. 642, ark. 337
Pesin	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Pesin	Department of Capital Construction of the Nikopol' Gorispolkom	Soviet	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Petrenko Dmitrii Prokof'evich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 59R-1218/1231 → 62(42)/1226 & 62P-473/1226	enterprise	60(9, 11, 17, 24, 26, 31, 35), 61(6, 36, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108, 161, 223, 324, 399, 473; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 69, 365, 380
Petrov	unknown	DSNKh	61(17), 62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178; spr. 642, ark. 219
Petrova	unknown	DSNKh	61(9), 62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97; spr. 642, ark. 138
Pevtsov	Administration of Machine Building Industry	DSNKh	59(27), 60(23), 61(5, 20), 62(15, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 258; spr. 304, ark. 309; spr.

				463, ark. 60, 205; spr. 642, ark. 102, 138
Pevzner Ts. P.	Head of PPO of the *Plastmass*	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
P'iavko F. I.	Plant Mailbox No. 1 - Head of OTN 61R-861/0809 (info)	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
P'iavko	Trust No. 17	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Pichuzhkin M. S./Pichushkin	Secretary of Party Committee of the *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	59(14), 60(6), 61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 146; spr. 304, ark. 62; spr. 463, ark. 114
Pigorov	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2, 9, 28), 61(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 45, 225; spr. 463, ark. 173
Pikush	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Pilipenko Ivan Ivanovich	Financial Department - Deputy Head 57R-21/0620	DSNKh	58(15, 17, 21, 23, 30, 32), 59(5, 7-8, 17, 23-24, 26, 28, 31, 34), 60(1, 12, 28, 34, 37, 40, 43), 61(2, 6-7, 21-22, 30, 34, 37, 41), 62(4, 15, 18-19, 23, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112, 147, 173, 186, 247, 262; spr. 174, ark. 52, 78, 84, 167, 218, 233, 250, 264, 278, 309; spr. 304, ark. 9, 167, 353, 448, 484, 499, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 69, 83, 220, 235, 327, 355, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 31, 101, 138, 153, 188a, 219, 235, 276, 309, 317
Pilipenko	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	enterprise	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99

Pimko E. M.	Head of the TsZL of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Pinchuk Aleksei Vasil'evich	Second Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* under construction of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 58(15)/0709 & 58P-45/0718 Directorate of the Kryvyi Rih Ingulets Mining Processing *Kombinat* under construction - Director 61R-61/0121	enterprise	58(15), 60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112; spr. 304, ark. 354
Pindich V. P.	Administration of Mining Industry - Senior Engineer of Department of Capital Construction 59R-915/1006 (info)	DSNKh	60(7, 11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72, 161
Pin'kovskii	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Pipenko	*Oblfinotdel*	Soviet	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Pirogov	Presidium of the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	59(3, 10, 19, 26, 31), 60(3, 12, 31), 61(4, 25, 31, 38), 62(4, 13-14, 17, 27, 33, 35, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 30, 96, 186, 248, 275; spr. 304, ark. 45, 167, 396; spr. 463, ark. 54, 280, 337, 376; spr. 642, ark. 31, 89, 91, 128, 226, 293, 309, 334
Pisanko	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	60(9, 17), 61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108, 221; spr. 463, ark. 160
Pischev	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	control	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163

Pishchik	Dnipropetrovs'k Group of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	control	62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 1
Piskunov	Nikopol' Lenin Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Piskunov	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Pistunov	ATK-5	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Pitade	Trust *Krivbassgeologiia*	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Pivak	*Ukrglavkul'ttorg* *Ukrglavkul'tsporttorg*	enterprise	58(33), 60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 304, ark. 448
Pivak	*Ukroptkul'tsporttorg*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Pivnev Ivan Kondrat'evich	Kirov Mine Aministration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Aministration of Mining Industry - Aministrator 58P-2/0203	enterprise	59(18), 62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 180; spr. 642, ark. 80
Plaksin	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	60(22, 43), 62(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274, 535; spr. 642, ark. 163
Plemiashov Aleksandr Semenovich	Mine Administration *Ingulets* of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator 62(34)/1024 & 62P-386/1024 (info)	enterprise	57(10), 61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 463, ark. 327
Plenkov	Head of the Department of Labor Supply of the Karl Liebknecht Mine	enterprise	60(28, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354, 513
Pleskachevskii Mikhail Isaakovich	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises - Deputy Head & Head of	DSNKh	60(14, 36), 61(15, 26, 31-32, 36), 62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 189, 478; spr. 463, ark. 160, 284, 337, 340,

	Department of Exploitation 61R-97/0130			365; spr. 642, ark. 314
Plotkina	Plant *Khimtekhprom*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Pobegailo	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Poborchii Aleksandr Pavlovich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head 57R-6/0611 → 60(16)/0530 & 60P-91/0530	enterprise	57(5-6, 9, 12, 16), 58(6, 10, 13-14, 19, 21, 23-24, 27, 31), 59(6, 8, 13, 15-16, 18), 60(4, 6-7, 14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46, 53, 73, 104, 138; spr. 72, ark. 31, 55, 81, 105, 158, 172, 186, 195, 222, 256; spr. 174, ark. 62, 84, 130, 152, 158, 181; spr. 304, ark. 52, 63, 72, 189
Podkosha	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Podlazov Mikhail Ivanovich	Department of Transportation and Shipping → Administration of Transportation Industry and Planning of Shipping - Deputy Head for Rolling Stock and Track 57R-20/0620 - Head of Department of Rolling Stock, Road, and Repair of Enterprises 60R-182/0222	DSNKh	57(1, 14), 58(7, 16, 32), 59(2-3, 6, 26-27, 31, 34), 60(3, 23, 30, 42-43), 61(7, 28), 62(4, 25-26, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 122; spr. 72, ark. 35, 123, 263; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 62, 250, 255, 278, 300; spr. 304, ark. 48, 309, 386, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 83, 303; spr. 642, ark. 31, 203, 219, 359
Podlepa Aleksei Panteleimonovich	Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* - Administrator (before) 58(13) Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-790	enterprise	57(6, 9, 13), 58(13-14, 27), 59(6, 17, 22), 61(15, 20, 35-36, 39, 42), 62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 73, 113; spr. 72, ark. 81, 105, 222; spr. 174, ark. 62, 167, 218; spr. 463,

				ark. 160, 205, 362, 365, 380, 424; spr. 642, ark. 183
Podobedov	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Podvoiskii/Podvorskii	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(11, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 70, 289
Pogorelov Viktor Pavlovich	Dzerzhinskii Plant - Head of Open-Hearth Workshop No. 3 (before) Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59(23)/0831 & 59P-88/0831	enterprise	60(17), 61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223; spr. 463, ark. 60
Pogorelyi	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*/Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(6, 9), 61(15, 37, 43), 62(11, 15, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62, 109; spr. 463, ark. 160, 371, 427; spr. 642, ark. 70, 101, 289
Pogorelyi	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142
Pogrebkova	UD of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Poiarkov	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(7), 60(10, 33), 61(10, 12), 62(15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78; spr. 304, ark. 142, 423; spr. 463, ark. 103, 124; spr. 642, ark. 102, 317
Pokhil'ko Konstantin Dmitrievich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Mechanic & Head of Department of Chief Mechanic 57R-16/0617	DSNKh	58(20), 59(5, 7, 9, 14, 35), 60(2, 27, 30, 42), 61(20, 32, 37), 62(6, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 52, 78, 89, 145, 327; spr. 304, ark. 34, 336, 386, 529;

				spr. 463, ark. 205, 340, 371; spr. 642, ark. 39, 154
Pokul’	Plant *Avtotraktorodetal’*	enterprise	60(23), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309; spr. 642, ark. 101
Poliakov	Dnipropetrovs’k Mining Institute	institute	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Poliakov	Karl Liebknecht Pipe and Rolling Plant	enterprise	61(28), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 50
Poliakov	Council of Innovators	administration	61(37), 62(16, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371; spr. 642, ark. 113, 334
Poliakov	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Poliakov	*Khimmash*	enterprise	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Poliarush	Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Poliarush Petr Trifonovich	First Department - Senior Engineer 61P-327/1011 (info)	DSNKh	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Polishchuk	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	61(13, 20, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137, 220, 284
Polonevski i Mikhail Stepanovich	Acting Director of Medium Hydraulic and Heavy Mechanical Press Factory 57(7) Dnipropetrovs’k Heavy Press Plant of the Administration of Machine Buildine Industry - Acting Director 60R-998/0930	enterprise	57(7), 59(25, 27), 60(2, 15, 17-18, 27, 35-36, 40, 42-43), 61(2, 12-15, 30, 32, 36, 45), 62(3, 8, 15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 174, ark. 243, 255; spr. 304, ark. 33, 201, 222, 237, 338, 474, 478, 500, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 124, 137, 146, 160, 327, 340,

				365, 443; spr. 642, ark. 13, 50, 101
Polonevski i	Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Polonevski i	unknown	DSNKh	62(31, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 277, 300
Polonskii	Chief Engineer of the Plant *Pressov*	enterprise	57(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 145
Poluianski i Vladimir Antonovic h	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Small Equipment and Instuments 57R-22/0620	DSNKh	59(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 100
Polupaev	*Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Pompik	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	58(15), 61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112; spr. 463, ark. 444
Ponizov Konstantin Ivanovich	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises- Chief Accountant 58R-769/1013	DSNKh	61(6, 15, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 160, 284
Ponomare nko Aleksandr Ivanovich	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (before) Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 60P-135/0802 & 60(26)/0804 - Administrator 62(42)/1226 & 62P-474/1226	enterprise	57(6), 58(10), 59(1, 6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53; spr. 72, ark. 55; spr. 174, ark. 2, 62
Ponomare nko	Trust *Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	60(7), 61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72; spr. 463, ark. 355
Ponomare nko	Plant *Stroidetal'* No. 1 of the Trust *Krivbassrudstroi*	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190

Popik	Factory Committee of the Clothing Factory No. 1	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Popov Roman Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Kalinin Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ) of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 59(13)/0429 (info) & 62(31)/1003 (info) & 62P-354/1003 (info)	enterprise	57(9, 15), 58(8, 15, 24, 32), 59(13-14, 16), 60(9, 13), 61(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73, 130; spr. 72, ark. 40, 113, 195, 263; spr. 174, ark. 131, 143, 159; spr. 304, ark. 109, 177; spr. 463, ark. 37
Popov	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Popovichenko	Karl Lieknecht Plant	enterprise	60(29), 61(45), 62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 443; spr. 642, ark. 317
Popruga	Director of the Sovkhoz *Iuzhnyi*	sovkhoz	60(24, 41), 61(6, 21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163, 513; spr. 463, ark. 69, 220
Porada Nikolai Spiridonovich	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Chief Accountant 62R-1237/1204 (info)	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Portnoi	Deputy Director of the Oil Fat *Kombinat*	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Posmikh Georgii Antonovich	Department of Transportation → Department of Transportation and Shipping - Deputy Head for Operational-Dispatching Work 57R-20/0620 - Head of the Department of Traffic Organization and Transportation Planning 60R-183/0222	DSNKh	57(7-8, 15-17), 58(2, 10, 23), 59(7, 10, 13, 16-17, 19-21, 29, 34), 61(7, 10, 25), 62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 65, 130, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 8, 56, 186; spr. 174, ark. 78, 99, 130, 158, 167, 188, 198, 209, 269, 307; spr. 463, ark. 83, 103, 280; spr. 642, ark. 203

Potapov	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh* of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Potapov	*Koksokhimteplomontazh*	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Potapov	Trust *Teplostroi*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Potashnik	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Potashnikov	Pavlohrad Agricultural Machine Building Plant	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Potratii	Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust	enterprise	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338
Potrebko	Trust *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Potseluiko Dmitrii Evstafievich	XX Parts"ezd Mine of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry-Administrator 57R-406/1231	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Poturaev A. S.	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Head of the Department of Sales 59P-5/0122 (info)	enterprise	58(15), 60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113; spr. 304, ark. 493
Poverenov	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	government	59(17), 60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163; spr. 304, ark. 513
Poverin	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Poviraev Petr Fedorovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) - Director 58(8, 13) & 59R-426/0515 (info)	enterprise	57(15), 58(8, 13, 15, 30, 33-34), 59(5-6, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 25, 32, 34), 60(2, 10, 17-18, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 72, ark. 40, 83, 113, 247, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 52, 62, 89, 123, 159, 181, 198, 243, 285, 308; spr. 304, ark. 34, 142, 222, 237;

				spr. 312, ark. 162
Povzik Aleksandr Ul'ianovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 61R-689/0629 (dismissal)	enterprise	58(8), 60(10, 22, 27, 36, 40), 61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40; spr. 304, ark. 142, 275, 338, 478, 500; spr. 463, ark. 24
Povzik	Plant Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 91
Povzner	*Krivbassproekt*	institute	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 73
Pozdniakov	ATK-27	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Pravdin Mikhail Vladimirovich	Planning-Economic Department - Head 57R-2/0608 → 59R-399/0509 (Docent of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurbical Institute)	DSNKh	57(1-3, 7, 9-10, 13-14, 17), 58(5, 7, 9, 13, 20-23, 25-26, 31, 34), 59(1-5, 7, 9, 11, 13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 33, 35, 58, 72, 86, 112, 122, 145; spr. 72, ark. 27, 35, 49, 81, 166, 173, 181, 186, 204, 212, 256, 282; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 33, 42, 52, 78, 89, 107, 130
Pravdiuk Ia. F.	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Chief Mechanic 57R-229/1014	enterprise	58(20), 59(7, 25), 60(6), 61(11, 32), 62(11, 15, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 78, 243; spr. 304, ark. 62; spr. 463, ark. 114, 340; spr. 642, ark. 70, 101, 289
Presnev (Persnev?)	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Deputy Director for Capital Constrution	enterprise	57(16-17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138, 145

Prikhod'ko	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 198
Prikhod'ko	Department of Labor Supply of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant (ATZ)	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Priimak 58(9)/Primak	Chairman of the Obkom of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(9), 60(37), 61(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 45; spr. 304, ark. 484; spr. 463, ark. 376
Prin'	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 99
Prokhoda	Institute *Krivbassproekt*	institute	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Prokhorov	Kryvyi Rih Furniture Plant	enterprise	59(28), 60(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 265; spr. 304, ark. 535
Prokof'ev Aleksandr Vasil'evich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi*- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57R-89/0731Administration of Building Materials Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 59R-1217/1231- Head 60R-1128/1103 (acting) & 60(42)/1221 & 60P-247/1221	bothenterpriseDSNKh	57(13), 58(10, 12), 59(1-3, 17, 20-22, 26, 32)60(8-9, 14-15, 17, 22-23, 27-29, 34-37, 39, 42-43), 61(2-3, 5-6, 8, 14, 16-19, 22, 24-25, 30, 36-39, 41, 43-46), 62(4, 10-15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112; spr. 72, ark. 55, 74; spr. 174, ark. 2, 21, 33, 167, 199, 209, 218, 250, 285f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 83, 107, 189, 201, 222, 274, 310, 338, 353, 375, 448, 473, 478, 484, 493, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 60, 69, 146, 173, 178, 184, 190, 235, 262, 280, 327, 365, 371, 376, 380, 397, 411, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 31, 65, 70, 80, 89, 91, 101

Proskuriakov Sergei Borisovich	Automobile Assembly Plant of the Aministration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director (before) Production-Technical Department - Deputy Head for Technological Part 59(7)/0311 & 59P-34/0409	DSNKh	59(7, 14, 26-27, 32, 34-35), 60(2, 10, 17-18, 22-23, 30, 42-43), 61(2, 6, 10, 20, 23, 26, 43, 45), 62(1, 18, 20, 29, 31, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78, 146, 250, 255, 285, 309, 327; spr. 304, ark. 33, 141, 223, 237, 275, 309, 386, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 69, 103, 205, 241, 284, 427, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 138, 163, 239, 276, 334
Proskurova	Administration of Mining Industry	DSNKh	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109
Proskurovskii	Radio Plant	enterprise	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Prudnikov Andrei Frolovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ) - Chief Engineer 59R-654/0720	enterprise	59(25), 60(30), 61(10, 45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243; spr. 304, ark. 388; spr. 463, ark. 103, 443
Prudnikov	unknown	unknown	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 17
Ptichenko	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union	trade union	62(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 309
Pupchenko Vladimir Vasil'evich	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 62P-253/0704 (pension)	enterprise	57(10, 13, 17), 58(15), 59(16), 60(30-31), 61(32, 41), 62(8, 16, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86, 113, 145; spr. 72, ark. 113; spr. 174, ark. 158; spr. 304, ark. 388, 399; spr. 463, ark. 340, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 113, 203

Pudikov Vsevolod Konstantinovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57R-26/0624 *Ukrglavmetallurgmontazh* of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction 59R-1129/1211	DSNKh	57(1-3, 9, 13), 58(2, 12, 31-32, 34), 59(2-5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 33, 35, 72, 112; spr. 72, ark. 8, 74, 256, 262, 281; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 41, 52
Pugachev Pimen Iakovlevich	Construction Aministration No. 1 of the Trust *Krivbasstroi* - Head 57R-219/1008 Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 58R-1018/1230 → 62P-374/1017	enterprise	59(20), 60(4, 14, 17, 24, 28-29), 61(6, 10, 15, 22, 24, 28, 43), 62(10, 12, 16, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 52, 190, 223, 354, 375; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 69, 103, 160, 235, 262, 303, 427; spr. 642, ark. 65, 80, 113, 289
Pukas	Institute of Technical Studies	institute	59(6), 60(9), 61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 63; spr. 304, ark. 109; spr. 463, ark. 24
Pukh	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	59(26, 32), 60(39-40), 61(7), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250, 285; spr. 304, ark. 493, 500; spr. 463, ark. 83; spr. 642, ark. 239
Puryga	Plant *Stroitel*’	enterprise	60(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478
Purygin Leonid Efimovich	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* - Administrator 60R-64/0114	enterprise	60(11, 17), 61(1), 62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 162, 223; spr. 463, ark. 17; spr. 642, ark. 80
Purygin	Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115

Pykhtin Dmitrii Afanas'evich	Dnipropetrovs'k Medium Hydraulic and Heavy Mechanical Press Plant - Chief Accountant 60R-559/0610	enterprise	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Rabin	Newspaper *Pravda* Plant	enterprise	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338
Rabinovich B. A.	Trust *Leninruda* - Deputy Administrator 59R-1177/1224 (info)	enterprise	59(17), 60(36, 40), 61(1, 10, 17, 28, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 167; spr. 304, ark. 478, 499; spr. 463, ark. 17, 103, 178, 303, 387
Rabinovich	Trust *Dneprostal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(28), 62(29-30, 36, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 239, 257, 314, 337
Rabkin	Trust *Krivorozhstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Radchenko	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309
Radchenko	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 171
Radchenko	Secretary of the Party Committee of the Sovnarkhoz	DSNKh	62(40-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334, 337, 359
Radiakhin	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Radionov	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245
Radle	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 387
Radovinskii	Plenipotentiary of the Administration of Labor Supply for Krivbass	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97

Raek	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387
Raginskii	Radio-Telegraph Agency of Ukraine	correspondence	57(5, 8, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 46, 61, 140
Rak Anna Il'inichna	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Coke Worker of Technical Department 57R-34/0703	DSNKh	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Rankevich I. Ia.	Head of the TsZL of the Dnipropetrovs'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Raskin	IuZhNII in the city of Kharkiv	institute	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Rasner Iosif Solomonovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Planning Department 57R-51/0710	DSNKh	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Raspopov	Dnipropetrovs'k Gorispolkom	Soviet	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Rasshchupkin	unknown	DSNKh	62(15, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 102, 188a
Ratushnyi	Editor of the Newspaper *Zoria*	correspondence	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115
Raushin	*Ukrekskavatsiia*	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Rekhel'man Dmitrii Iur'evich	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK) - Deputy Director (before) Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Director for Commercial-Financial Part 62R-416/0424	enterprise	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317

Remis'ko Nikolai Dmitrievich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head of Department of Trade and Foodservice 57R-146/0902 → 59R-514/0611 - (Acting) Deputy Head 58R-990/1224 → 60P-8/0113 (pension)	DSNKh	59(25-26, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243, 250, 269
Repka V. P.	Lecturer of Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Institute (DSKhI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Reshetniak Vasilii Vasil'evich	Staline Sovnarkhoz (before)Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Indusry- Head of Department of Working Cadres, Labor, and Wage 57R-159/0910	DSNKh	58(13, 21), 59(24), 60(9-10, 17, 30, 33), 61(14, 18, 32, 34), 62(3, 15-16, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82, 173; spr. 174, ark. 232; spr. 304, ark. 108, 141, 222, 386, 423; spr. 463, ark. 146, 184, 340, 355; spr. 642, ark. 13, 102, 114, 219
Reshetniak	Northern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (SevGOK)	enterprise	62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 219
Reshetova	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Varnish Paint Plant	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Reviko	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant (ATZ)	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Revtiukh Ivan Romanovich	Kryvyi Rih Automobile Transport Trust - Chief Engineer 60R-1116/1101	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Revuka A. T.	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* (before) Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Accountant 62(21)/0607 (discussion postponed)	enterprise	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250
Reznichenko G. K.	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Chief Mechanic 59R-747/0813 (info)	enterprise	60(42), 61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530; spr. 463, ark. 205
Reznichenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(9), 62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97;

				spr. 642, ark. 219
Reznikov Aleksandr Moiseevich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head of Planning-Financial Department 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Reznikov Avraam Gavriilovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Department of Equipment 57R-16/0617	DSNKh	57(12), 59(14, 22, 34), 60(5-6, 11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 104; spr. 174, ark. 145, 218, 307; spr. 304, ark. 56, 62, 161
Reznikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(6, 11, 19), 62(3, 6, 11, 19, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 115, 190; spr. 642, ark. 13, 39, 70, 154, 219, 257
Riabchii M. E.	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Head of Agglomeration Factory 57R-229/1014	enterprise	59(5), 60(29, 39), 61(22, 36, 41, 45), 62(8, 11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52; spr. 304, ark. 376, 493; spr. 463, ark. 235, 365, 397, 443; spr. 642, ark. 50, 70
Riaboga	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Riabov Aleksandr Grigor'evich	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont* - Chief Engineer (before) Production and Technical Department - Chief Technologist for Repair of Metallurgical and Mining-Processing Equipment 58R-335/0506 Energy-Mechanical Administration - Chief Technologist ? → 59R-667/0724 (pension)	DSNKh	58(20), 59(2, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 20, 99
Riabyi	Secretary of the Dzerzhinskii Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(10), 62(19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55;

				spr. 642, ark. 153, 289
Riasnoi	Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union	Party	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Riazanov Fedor Fedorovich	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Factory of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 57(12), 58(20) → 59R-505/0609	enterprise	57(6, 10, 12), 58(20, 31), 59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 86, 104; spr. 72, ark. 167, 256; spr. 174, ark. 78
Riazanov	Ukrrainian Sovnarkhoz	Ukrsovnarkhoz	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 16
Riazhenyi	Head of the Department of World Supply of the Karl Liebknecht Plant	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 57
Rimskii V. S.	Trust *Leninruda*- Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-226/1011	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Robustov Aleksei Mikhailovich	Production-Technical Department - Engineer 58R-846/1106 (info) - Deputy Head for Rationalization, Invention and New Technology 60(9)/0330 & 60P-40/0330 → 61(43)/1213 & 61P-400/1213	DSNKh	58(34), 59(20), 60(8, 22, 26), 61(1, 5, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 85, 274, 324; spr. 463, ark. 17, 60, 262
Rogachevskii	Trust No. 17	enterprise	59(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 2
Rogalev	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Roginskii	Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	enterprise	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 285
Rogoza	Secretary of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Gorkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314

Rogozin Mikhail Ignat'evich	Production Plant Mailbox No. 192 - Head (before) Department of Defense Industry (Second Department) → Second Administration - Head 58(11)/0529 & 58P-27/0618 & 60(9)/0330 & 60P-93/0608 → 61(24)/0802 & 61P-224/0802 (Ukrsovnarkhoz)	DSNKh	58(15, 20-24, 30-34), 59(2-3, 5-6, 8-9, 11, 13, 16, 18-19, 24, 26-29, 31, 34), 60(1-2, 4, 10, 14-15, 17, 22, 27, 30, 33-34, 36-37, 43), 61(2-3, 5, 7, 12-14, 16, 18-21, 23, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112, 166, 172, 181, 186, 194, 247, 256, 262, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 52, 63, 84, 89, 107, 130, 158, 180, 188, 232, 250, 255, 263, 269, 278, 307; spr. 304, ark. 9, 34, 52, 142, 189, 201, 221, 274, 337, 386, 423, 448, 478, 484, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 37, 60, 83, 124, 137, 146, 173, 184, 190, 205, 220, 241, 280
Romadanov/Romodanov	Clothing Factory No. 4	enterprise	59(26), 60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, ark. 174, ark. 251; spr. 304, ark. 34
Roshchupkin	unknown	DSNKh	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Rostenko Vladimir Vasil'evich	Administrative-Economic Department - Head 57R-130/0823 (acting) & 57(10)/0917 & 57P-27/0923	DSNKh	58(2, 5, 13, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33), 59(2, 6, 11-12, 23, 28-29), 60(8, 22, 33), 61(26, 28, 34, 37), 62(7, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 8, 27, 81, 181, 194, 212, 234, 269; spr. 174, ark. 21, 63, 108, 123, 218, 264, 269; spr. 304, ark. 84, 275, 423; spr. 463, ark. 284, 303, 355, 371; spr. 642, ark. 7, 359

Rovenskii	Secretary of the Dzerzhinskii Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(10), 60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55; spr. 304, ark. 59
Rovenskii	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores)	institute	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Rovenskii	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Rozenberg Mikhail Iakovlevich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Department of Labor Supply 59R-240/0402 (info)	enterprise	58(10), 60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 57; spr. 304, ark. 355
Rozenberg	Chief Engineer of Tire Plant	enterprise	58(22), 60(2, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 181; spr. 304, ark. 33, 410
Rozenberg	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Rozenshtrakh Mark Borisovich	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez) - Director 58R-832/1104 (50th birthday)	institute	58(22), 59(4-7, 16, 20-21, 23, 28, 35), 60(9, 11, 17, 19, 24, 28, 30, 38-39), 61(2, 12, 15, 19, 23, 26, 28, 37, 39-41, 43), 62(8, 11, 15, 32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 182; spr. 174, ark. 41, 52, 62, 78, 159, 198, 209, 218, 265, 327; spr. 304, ark. 108, 161, 221, 245, 353, 387, 489, 493; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 24, 124, 160, 190, 241, 284, 303, 371, 380, 387, 397, 427; spr. 642, ark. 50, 70, 101, 289, 314
Rozhchenko	Chief Accountant of the Administration and the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 194

Rozhchenko Anton Potapovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Chief Accountant 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	60(8), 61(6, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85; spr. 463, ark. 70, 303
Rubinskii Peisakh Shmuilevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Head of Converter Workshop 59R-403/0511 (info) - Head of Converter Workshop 62(31)/1003 & 62P-351/1003	enterprise	59(7), 60(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78; spr. 304, ark. 245
Rudenko	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Rudnitskii	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Rudovskii	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK)	enterprise	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Rudvol'ga	ATK-1	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Rybalko	Trust *Ukrmontazhkhimzashchita*	enterprise	62(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 289
Rybin Petr Pavlovich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Newspaper *Pravda* Carriage Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-133/0228	enterprise	60(2, 30), 61(4), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33, 387; spr. 463, ark. 54; spr. 642, ark. 276
Ryndak Kuz'ma Ivanovich	Planning and Economic Department - Deputy Head for Production Planning 57R-20/0620 Poltava Sovnarkhoz 60(34)/1014 & 60P-181/1014	DSNKh	57(16), 59(2, 7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 174, ark. 20, 78
Ryndin	Second Aministration	DSNKh	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 236
Ryng V. M.	Dzerzhinskii Mine - Deputy Administrator for Capital Construction 57R-219/1008	enterprise	58(24), 61(17, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 463, ark. 178, 284

Ryzhikov	Plant *Stroidetal'* of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	enterprise	60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 387
Sabinin Vsevolod Nikolaevich	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions - Deputy Head for Selection and Distribution of Cadres 57R-30/0628	DSNKh	57(13), 59(24, 27), 60(1, 9, 14, 20), 62(15, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112; spr. 174, ark. 232, 255; spr. 304, ark. 9, 107, 189, 247; spr. 642, ark. 101, 219
Sachana	Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84
Sadovnikov	Plant *Stroidetal'* - DST 58(24)	enterprise	57(13), 58(12, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112, spr. 72, ark. 74, 195
Sadovnikov Aleksei Arsent'evich	Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions - Senior Engineer 59R-227/0327 (info)	DSNKh	60(23, 25), 61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 309, 314; spr. 463, ark. 16
Sadovskii Iakov Alekseevich	Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI) - Deputy Director 60R-1097/1027	DSNKh	61(6), 62(10, 29, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70; spr. 642, ark. 65, 239, 334
Saenko	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	57(15), 58(30), 59(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 72, ark. 247; spr. 174, ark. 78
Safonov	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Sakharov	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Sakhnovskii	Chief Engineer of the *Stal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	58(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 31
Sakovtseva Galina Pavlovna	Department of Capital Construction - Senior Engineer of Missile Defense 58(10) & 60P-21/0305 (info)	DSNKh	58(10, 27), 59(2, 6), 60(7, 11), 61(10-11, 17, 39-40), 62(16, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56, 222; spr. 174, ark. 20, 63; spr. 304, ark. 72, 161; spr. 463, ark. 103, 115, 178, 380, 387;

				spr. 642, ark. 114, 290
Salo	Secretary of the Party Organization of the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	58(6, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 31, 55
Salov Aleksandr Efimovich	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI) of the Administration of Machine Building Industry- Deputy Chief Engineer & Chief Technologist (before)- Chief Engineer & Deputy Director for Technological Part 62(25)/0704 & 62P-244/0704	institute	60(2, 17, 18, 39, 43), 62(31)	f. 4521, opl 2, spr. 304, ark. 34, 221, 237, 493, 535; spr. 642, ark. 276
Samoilenko	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Plant *Stroidetal'*	enterprise	59(32), 60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286; spr. 304, ark. 473
Samoilovich Ruvim Samoilovich	Planning and Economic Department - Deputy Head for Cost Price Planning 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	58(32), 59(2), 60(18, 29), 61(6-7, 33), 62(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 262; spr. 174, ark. 20; spr. 304, ark. 236, 375; spr. 463, ark. 70, 83, 352; spr. 642, ark. 300
Samokhvalov Pavel Vasil'evich	Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* (Scientific Research and Design Institute for the Beneficiation and Agglomeration of Ferrous Metal Ores) - Director 59R-49/0126 (info)	institute	59(4), 60(7, 9, 11, 28, 30), 61(2, 11, 34, 41-42), 62(19, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 304, ark. 73, 108, 162, 353, 387; spr. 463, ark. 24, 115, 355, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 154, 276
Samusenko	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 72
Sarapushkin	Secretary of the Party Organization of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56

Sarman Maksim Ignat'evich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Metal Rolling Worker of Technical Department 57R-56/0713	DSNKh	59(7), 60(10), 61(12, 32, 37), 62(6, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78; spr. 304, ark. 142; spr. 463, ark. 124, 340, 371; spr. 642, ark. 39, 317
Satsiuk Evgenii Georgievich	Kombinat *Krivbasstroi* - Deputy Head 57R-33/0701 Trust *Krivorozhdorvodstroi* - Administrator 58R-761/1011	enterprise	58(10, 13-14), 60(11), 61(11, 43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55, 82, 105; spr. 304, ark. 161; spr. 463, ark. 115, 427
Savchenko	Factory Committee of the Karl Liebknecht Plant	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Savchenko	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	60(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324
Savchenko	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	61(7), 62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83; spr. 642, ark. 80
Savenko Gerasim Ivanovich	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises - Head of Department of Exploitation and Shipping & Deputy Head 58(26)/1004 & 58P-82/1004	DSNKh	58(26), 59(31), 60(11-12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 212; spr. 174, ark. 278; spr. 304, ark. 161, 167
Savenko Fedor Vasil'evich	Administration of Labor Supply - Head 61(3)/0203 & 61P-15/0203	DSNKh	61(5-6, 8-9, 11, 13-15, 19, 21, 24, 26-27, 30, 43), 62(9-12, 15-16, 18-19, 22-23, 26, 30-35, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1, 60, 69, 97, 114, 137, 146, 160, 190, 220, 262, 284, 300, 327, 427; spr. 642, ark. 61, 65, 70, 80, 101, 113, 138, 153, 183, 188a, 219, 257, 276, 289, 293, 300, 309, 359
Savitskii I. I.	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK) - Director 59R-1120/1207 (info)	enterprise	59(3), 62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33;

				spr. 642, ark. 183
Savitskii	*Ukrtermoizoliatsiia*	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Savkin P. V.	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant - Director 58R-950/1211 (info) & 59(13)	enterprise	57(9, 13, 15), 58(20, 34), 59(13, 16, 18), 60(5, 8-9, 19, 33, 42), 61(3, 10, 26, 41), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 72, 113, 130; spr. 72, ark. 166, 282; spr. 174, ark. 131, 158, 181; spr. 304, ark. 56, 84, 109, 245, 424, 529; spr. 463, ark. 37, 103, 284, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50
Savushkin	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	enterprise	62(34, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 300, 337
Sazonov E. S.	Chief Engineer of the Selenium Rectifier Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Sedykh	Head of the Department of Capital Construction of the Dzerzhinskii Plant Department of Labor Supply of the Dzerzhinskii Plant 60(41-)	enterprise	59(35), 60(41), 61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 328; spr. 304, ark. 513; spr. 463, ark. 220
Selevestrov	Press Plant	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33
Seleznev Andrei Efimovich	Department of Capital Construction - Head 57R-28/0626 → 59R-8/0105 (Ukrainian Gosplan)	DSNKh	57(6-10, 15-17), 58(2, 4-6, 10, 13, 18-24, 26-29, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 58, 65, 72, 86, 131, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 8, 22, 27, 31, 56, 81, 152, 158, 166, 172, 181, 186, 194, 212, 222, 228, 234, 256
Seleznev	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(6, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 59, 310

Selivanova	unknown	DSNKh	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Semchenko Aleksandr Timofeevich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant - Director (before) Administration of Material and Technical Supply and Sales - Head 59(30)/1030 & 59P-111/1030	both enterprise DSNKh	58(31), 59(14, 16-17, 20) 59(30, 32-34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 174, ark. 144, 159, 167, 199 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 271, 285, 294, 307
Semenko Pavel Ivanovich	Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator 57R-105/0808 Kryvyi Rih Northern Mining Processing *Kombinat* under construction - Director 62(34)/1024 & 62P-382/1024	enterprise	61(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327
Semennikov D. F.	Dnipropetrovs'k Varnish Paint Plant - Director 57R-200/1001	enterprise	58(8, 27, 33), 59(14, 20), 60(24, 30), 61(5, 12, 31), 62(8, 16, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40, 223, 269; spr. 174, ark. 144, 198; spr. 304, ark. 388; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 60, 124, 337; spr. 642, ark. 50, 113, 219
Semenov P. K.	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* - Deputy Administrator 60R-1187/1122 (info)	enterprise	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223
Semenov Sergei Andreevich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Small Equipment and Instuments 61(26)/0809 & 61P-244/0809	DSNKh	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Semenova	Tire Plant	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205

Sementovskii	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2, 9, 28), 59(3, 12, 26, 31), 60(3, 12, 31, 37), 61(4, 16, 31, 38), 62(4, 17, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 45, 225; spr. 174, ark. 30, 118, 248, 275; spr. 304, ark. 45, 167, 396, 484; spr. 463, ark. 54, 173, 337, 376; spr. 642, ark. 31, 128, 334
Semkin S. T.	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Chief Technologist 59R-941/1015 (info)	DSNKh	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274
Sen'ko Igor' Dmitrievich	Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat* (NKGOK) - Head of Railway Workshop 59R-798/0902 (info) Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning - Head 62(29)/0905 & 62P-315/0905	both enterprise DSNKh	61(7) 62(31-34, 36-37, 40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276, 289, 293, 300, 314, 317, 334, 337
Sen'ko	Lenin Plant	enterprise	62(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203
Seradskii	Administrative-Economic Department	DSNKh	59(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 264
Serdutovich	*Dneprogiproshakht*	institute	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198
Serebriany i Ia. A.	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer 59R-968/1024 (info)	enterprise	59(22), 60(23, 27, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 219; spr. 304, ark. 310, 337, 500
Sereda	Ordzhonikidze Mine of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(29), 61(14, 19, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 146, 190, 424

Sergeev Iurii Ivanovich	Trust *Krivorozhiuzhaglostroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 60R-1084/1022	enterprise	61(18, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 184, 303
Sergeeva Evgeniia Dmitrievna	Department of Work Cadre, Labor, and Wage - Senior Engineer 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	59(26), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 250; spr. 463, ark. 103
Sergieni Sergei Ivanovich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer and Deputy Head 57R-5/0611 - Head 57(4)/0730 & 58R-44 Dnipropetrovs'k Heavy Press Plant - Director 61(15)/0426 & 61P-126/0426	both DSNKh enterprise	57(1, 4, 6-10, 12, 16-17), 58(2, 4, 6-9, 11, 14, 16-24, 28, 30-34), 59(1-2, 5-6, 8-14, 16-25, 34-35), 60(1-5, 9-10, 13, 15, 17-18, 22-35, 40, 42-43), 61(1, 3-7, 9-15) 61(17, 20-21, 39-42), 62(16, 18, 25-26, 37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 41, 53, 58, 65, 72, 86, 104, 138, 145; spr. 72, ark. 8, 22, 31, 35, 40, 49, 62, 105, 123, 147, 152, 158, 166, 172, 181, 186, 194, 228, 247, 256, 262, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 2, 20, 52, 62, 84, 89, 99, 108, 123, 130, 145, 158, 167, 180, 188, 197, 209, 218, 228, 232, 242, 307, 327; spr. 304, ark. 9, 33, 48, 52, 56, 108, 141, 177, 201, 221, 236, 274, 309, 314, 324, 336, 353, 375, 387, 399, 410, 423, 448, 473, 499, 529, 535; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 17, 37, 54, 60, 69, 83, 97, 103, 114, 124, 137, 146, 160 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark.

				178, 205, 220, 380, 387, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 113, 138, 203, 219, 317, 337
Sergiento/ Sergienko	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(7), 61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 78; spr. 463, ark. 340
Seroshtan	Administration of Labor Supply	DSNKh	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Serovatin Andrei Ivanovich	Bureau of Technological Information & Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI) - Head 58(33)/1219 & 58P-111/1222 Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Ferrous Metal Rolling 61R-1391/1230	DSNKh	59(6, 11), 60(8, 15, 34), 61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 63, 108; spr. 304, ark. 84, 201, 448; spr. 463, ark. 70, 83
Seryi	SU No. 12 of the Trust No. 17	enterprise	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355
Sevast'ian ov	Automobile Repair Plant No. 1	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Sevost'ian ov	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424
Shafir I. D.	Department of Capital Construction - Senior Engineer 57R-221/1008 Department of Capital	DSNKh	57(6, 12), 58(4, 12, 19, 22, 31), 59(5, 10, 17-18, 26,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53, 104; spr. 72, ark. 22, 74, 158, 181,

	Construction for Equipment 59(17-)		31, 34), 60(4, 14, 23)	256; spr. 174, ark. 52, 100, 167, 180, 250, 278, 307; spr. 304, ark. 52, 189, 309
Shafir Iosif Davidovich	Department of Equipment and Kitting - Senior Engineer 60R-1299/1220 (info)	DSNKh	60(29, 34-36, 39, 42-43), 61(2, 6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 375, 448, 474, 478, 493, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 24, 70
Shafranovskii Ivan Georgievich	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry- Chief Engineer 57(16)/1119 & 57P-49/1121- Acting Director 62P-253/0704	enterprise	58(24), 60(27, 40), 61(32), 62(25-26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 304, ark. 338, 500; spr. 463, ark. 340; spr. 642, ark. 203, 219
Shalat	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Shalia	Synel'nykove Komintern Plant	enterprise	59(9), 60(30-31, 34), 61(23), 62(15-16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89; spr. 304, ark. 388, 399, 448; spr. 463, ark. 241; spr. 642, ark. 101, 114
Shalia	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Machine Building Plant	enterprise	62(26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 219, 257
Shalimova Nina Aleksandrovna	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Senior Engineer 60P-21/0305 (info)	DSNKh	59(14), 60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 33
Shalunov Viacheslav Mikhailovich	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat* of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 60P-249/1221 (dismissal)	enterprise	58(16, 21), 59(10), 60(9, 30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123, 173; spr. 174, ark. 99; spr. 304, ark. 107, 387, 399

Shapkin Nikolai Aleksandrovich	Trust *Nikopol'stroi* of the Administration of Construction - Head of Promstroi Station 58R-950/1211 (info) - Administrator 61P-166/0602 & 61(19)/0607	enterprise	61(20, 24, 28, 42), 62(31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205, 262, 303, 424; spr. 642, ark. 276, 337
Shapovalov	*Ukrelektropromontazh*	enterprise	58(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123
Shapovalov	*Ukrmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(5-7, 29, 35, 40), 61(6, 10, 22-23), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 56, 63, 73, 376, 474, 500; spr. 463, ark. 69, 103, 235, 241; spr. 642, ark. 113
Shapovalov	unknown	DSNKh	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529
Shapovalov	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 380
Shapovalov	*Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387
Shapovalov	Head of the Complexes	enterprise	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Shatalov/Shatalo	Obkom of the Trade Union of Consruction Workers	trade union	59(26), 60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251; spr. 304, ark. 484
Shchembarev Konstantin Semenovich	Trust P*avlogradshakhtostroi* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Accountant 60R-1211/1128	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Shcherban' M. F.	Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	57(9-10), 58(5-6, 10, 12, 20-21, 24, 31), 59(5-7, 14, 16-17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 68, 87, spr. 72, ark. 24, 29, 53, 72, 164, 169, 189, 250; spr. 174, ark. 47, 57, 75, 143, 156, 163

Shcherbina Kirill Sidorovich	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* - Administrator 60R-106/0129 (info)	enterprise	58(14), 59(17, 20), 60(9, 29), 61(10, 14, 19, 30), 62(31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104; spr. 174, ark. 167, 198; spr. 304, ark. 109, 376; spr. 463, ark. 103, 146, 190, 327; spr. 642, ark. 276, 337
Shcherbina	Trust *Montazhkhimzashchita*	enterprise	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Shcherbitskii	Secretary of the Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	57(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 82
Shchigolev Nikolai Ivanovich	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi* of the Administration of Construction-Administrator (before)Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*-Administrator 61P-162/0602 & 61(19)/0607	enterprise	57(16), 58(16, 18-19, 21, 24), 59(1-2, 5, 10), 60(6, 9, 11, 14, 24, 30, 35-36, 40), 61(3, 10, 13)61(20-21, 24, 30-31, 40, 43, 45), 62(10, 16, 26, 31, 34, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 72, ark. 123, 152, 158, 172, 195; spr. 174, ark. 2, 21, 52, 99; spr. 304, ark. 63, 107, 161, 190, 387, 473, 478, 499; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 37, 103, 137f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205, 220, 262, 327, 337, 387, 427, 443; spr. 642, ark. 65, 113, 219, 276, 300, 337
Shchuchko V. A.	Director of the Confectionary Plant	enterprise	58(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 173
Shefel'	Head of the Department of Procurement of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55
Sheinin B. R.	Construction Administration *Stroimekhmontazh* No. 201 - Head 60R-1339/1230 (info)	enterprise	59(10), 60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99; spr. 304, ark. 107

Sheinin	*Ukrglavmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(29), 61(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376; spr. 463, ark. 235
Shekhter	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Sheleshkov Vsevolod Valer'ianovich	Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (before) Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-99/0228 - Administrator 59R-394/0508 *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 62(42)/1226 & 62P-473/1226	enterprise	60(4, 7, 11, 14, 17), 61(7, 11, 13, 28, 40, 42), 62(12, 19, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 52, 72, 161, 190, 223; spr. 463, ark. 83, 115, 137, 303, 387, 424; spr. 642, ark. 80, 154, 203
Sheludner	Insitute *Elektrotiazhproekt*	institute	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Shepetkov	Plant *Stroidetal'* No. 1	enterprise	59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 286
Shershnev	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	59(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 104
Shestakov	Food Concentrates Factory	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Shevchenko	Deputy Head of the Department of Heavy Industry of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	57(4, 12), 60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 38, 100; spr. 304, ark. 59
Shevchenko Lidiia Mikhailovna	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Engineer Chemist 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	59(14), 60(10, 24), 61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145; spr. 304, ark. 142; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 70, 83
Shevchenko	UkrNITI	institute	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84

Shevchenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Silicate Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Shevchenko	Central Bureau of Technological Information (TsBTI)	DSNKh	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 337
Shevchenko	Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Shevchenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Large-Panel Housing Construction Plant No. 1	enterprise	61(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1
Shevchenko	Kryvyi Rih Cement Plant	enterprise	61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303
Shevchenko	unknown	unknown	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Shevliakov Valentin Savel'evich	Production and Technical Department - Chief Steelmaker 62P-271/0718 (info)	DSNKh	59(34-35), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309, 327; spr. 642, ark. 13
Shevtsov	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17, 33), 60(37), 61(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 147, 265; spr. 304, ark. 484; spr. 463, ark. 376
Shevtsov	unknown	DSNKh	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 444
Shibaev	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Shibaev Vasilii Tikhonovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Department of Enterprise Construction of Coal Industry 62(25)/0704 & 62P-248/0704	DSNKh	62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Shibaeva	Planning Department	DSNKh	59(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 258
Shifrin	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 56

Shimbarevskii	Komintern Plant	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Shipov	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(39), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 642, ark. 50
Shirshov Ivan Efimovich	Experiment Plant of the Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI) - Chief Engineer 62R-9/0106	institute	62(15, 18, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101, 138, 219
Shkaran	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Shkurchenko M. M.	Secretary of the Party Organization of the Minium Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Shkurchenko	Mine Automation Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529
Shkuta Eduard Ivanovich	Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 57R-35/0704 Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 60R-1133/1104 (acting) & 60(41)/1209 & 60P-234/1209	DSNKh	60(41), 61(3, 10-11, 18-19, 24, 33-34), 62(3, 5, 9, 20, 22-23, 27, 32, 34, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513; spr. 463, ark. 37, 103, 114, 184, 190, 262, 352, 355; spr. 642, ark. 13, 36, 61, 163, 183, 188a, 226, 289, 300, 359
Shlenchak Nikolai Iakovlevich	Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 59(13-14) & 62P-185/0516 (info)	enterprise	57(16), 58(24), 59(1, 9, 13-14, 17, 28), 60(5, 8, 10, 13-14, 29-30, 34-35, 39-40), 61(6, 10, 12-13, 15, 21, 24, 26, 31, 37), 62(8, 16, 26, 30-31, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 138; spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 174, ark. 2, 89, 130, 146, 167, 263; spr. 304, ark. 56, 84, 141, 178, 189, 376, 388, 448, 473, 493, 499; spr. 463, ark. 69, 103, 124, 137, 160, 220, 262,

				284, 337, 371; spr. 642, ark. 50, 113, 219, 257, 276, 300
Shmakov Valentin Petrovich	Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61P-164/0602 & 61(19)/0607	enterprise	61(24, 37, 40), 62(18, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262, 371, 387; spr. 642, ark. 138, 314
Shmal'ko	ATK-18	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Shmarada	Trust *Koksokhimteplomontazh*	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141
Shmat	AKhO	unknown	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Shmat'ko	Directorate of Enterprises (Mines 3-Donbas) under construction	enterprise	61(17), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178; spr. 642, ark. 337
Shnaper Semen Izrailevich	Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Department of Supply 57R-62/0719	DSNKh	60(39), 61(6, 10), 62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493; spr. 463, ark. 70, 103; spr. 642, ark. 138
Shneider	Branch of IuZhNII	institute	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Sholokh Vladimir Pavlovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry- Head of Planning Department 57R-18/0619Planning-Economic Department- Deputy Head 59(23)/0831 & 59P-90/0831	DSNKh	59(28-29, 31-32), 60(3, 6)60(34-37, 41-42), 61(2, 7, 10, 25, 27-29, 31-34), 62(19, 25, 27, 29, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 264, 269, 278, 285; spr. 304, ark. 48, 69f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448, 473, 478, 484, 513, 529; spr. 463, ark. 24, 83, 103, 280, 300, 303, 325, 337, 340, 352, 355;

				spr. 642, ark. 153, 203, 226, 239, 289
Shovgenia	Plenipotentiary of the USSR Ministry of Foreign Trades for Dnipropetrovs'k and Zaporizhzhia oblast's	government	58(8), 60(1, 35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40; spr. 304, ark. 9, 474
Shpakovskii	Deputy Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Council	Soviet	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 349
Shpuntov	Dnepropetrovk Lenin Pipe Plant	enterprise	58(30), 59(25), 61(20, 45), 62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 247; spr. 174, ark. 242; spr. 463, ark. 205, 443; spr. 642, ark. 317
Shtefan	Dzerzhinskii Mine	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Shtern	Cement Workshop of Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	58(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 158
Shuleshov	Deputy Director of the Baglei Coke Chemical Plant for Capital Construction	enterprise	58(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152
Shul'gin	Director of Nikopol' Poultry *Kombinat*/Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	57(2), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33; spr. 642, ark. 101
Shupenov	*Proektstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 493
Shurygin A. I.	Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat* - Director	enterprise	57(2, 9, 15), 58(8, 15, 21, 27), 59(4, 35), 60(8, 29-30, 40-42), 61(24, 39), 62(15-16, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33, 73, 131; spr. 72, ark. 40, 113, 173, 223; spr. 174, ark. 42, 328; spr. 304, ark. 84, 376, 387, 500, 513,

				529; spr. 463, ark. 262, 380; spr. 642, ark. 101, 114, 239
Shuster	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Shuvchinskii	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Shvaika	Institute *Dneprogiproshakht*	institute	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Shvartsberg	Dnipropetrovs'k Electromechanical Plant (DEMZ)	enterprise	62(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 334
Shvedchenko Anton Antonovich	Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgial and Chemical Industry - Director 61(7)/0302 & 61P-43/0302	enterprise	61(28), 62(14, 30-31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 91, 257, 276
Sichkarev	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	59(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 310
Sichkarev Georgii Sergeevich	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 59(34)/1209 & 59P-130/1209 → 62(25)/0704 & 62P-246/0704	enterprise	60(10, 17, 29, 36, 40), 61(13-14, 19, 42), 62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141, 223, 375, 478, 499; spr. 463, ark. 137, 146, 190, 424; spr. 642, ark. 188a
Sidorenko	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Sidorina	Secretary of the Zavod Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Sidorov Ivan Ivanovich	First Department (War Mobilization Department) - Deputy Head 58R-433/0620 → 58(27)/1010 & 58R-768/1013	DSNKh	58(27), 59(27), 60(8, 25, 34), 61(17, 45-46), 62(7, 11, 24, 26, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 222; spr. 174, ark. 256; spr. 304, ark. 84, 314, 448; spr. 463,

				ark. 178, 411, 443; spr. 642, ark. 42, 70, 201, 219, 359
Sigov	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85
Sikuliar	*Ukrglavmetallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(23), 61(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310; spr. 463, ark. 303
Silin N. F.	Docent of the Medical Institute	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Simak	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Simak Ivan Fedorovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Oil Fat Plant - Director 60R-830/0817 (info)	enterprise	59(14), 61(21), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143; spr. 463, ark. 220; spr. 642, ark. 114
Simanovskii	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 222
Simera	Factory *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195
Simon	Factory *Avtotraktorodetal'*	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Simonov	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Sinarenko Ivan Aleksandrovich	Institute *Krivbassproekt* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 62R-574/0602 (info)	institute	59(20), 60(9, 11, 30, 39), 61(2, 11, 17, 34, 41-42), 62(3, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 108, 162, 387, 493; spr. 463, ark. 24, 114, 178, 355, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 13, 276
Sinitsa	Factory Committee of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427

Sinitsyn Ivan Aleksandrovich	Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 58R-1030/1231 → 60(20)/0625 & 60P-109/0725	enterprise	59(24), 60(4, 8, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 233; spr. 304, ark. 52, 83, 247
Sin'ko	Deputy Administrator of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	57(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105
Sin'ko	unknown	DSNKh	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Sin'kovskii	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(36, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365, 380
Sirenko Maksim Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 60(42)/1221 & 60P-248/1221	enterprise	61(5, 24, 41), 62(8, 15-16, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60, 262, 397; spr. 642, ark. 50, 101, 113, 317
Sirota	Deputy Director of the Dnipro Foundry Mechanical Plant	enterprise	58(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40
Sitnitskii	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	62(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 91
Sitsko	Trust *Dneprozhilstroi*	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Sivak Vladimir Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Chief Mechanic (before) Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58(34)/1227 & 58P-116/1230	enterprise	58(34), 59(15, 17, 22), 60(2, 6, 8, 14, 30-31), 62(11, 19, 30, 36-37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 281; spr. 174, ark. 152, 168, 219; spr. 304, ark. 33, 63, 84, 189, 388, 399; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 257, 314, 317
Sivestrov	NIITMASh	institute	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Sivolap	Prodmash Plant	enterprise	60(8, 27), 61(21, 24), 62(18, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 84, 338; spr. 463, ark. 220, 262;

				spr. 642, ark. 138, 188a
Sivolap	Administration of Building Materials Industry	DSNKh	60(9), 61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107; spr. 463, ark. 24
Skibida	Comission of the Soviet Control of the USSR Council of Ministers	governme nt	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 163
Skidanov	Clothing Factory No. 1	enterprise	59(26), 60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251; spr. 304, ark. 34
Skliarov	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	DSNKh	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274
Skorik	Ukrainian Gosplan	governme nt	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 16
Skorik	*Ukrglavkomplektoborudovanie*	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Skripnik	Baglei Plant Stroidetal’	enterprise	58(12), 59(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74; spr. 174, ark. 286
Slatin	Department of Labor Supply of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Slesarchik	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 337
Sliusarenk o Vasilii Petrovich	Rosa Luxemburg Mine (before) Kryvyi Rih Machine Building Technical School - Director 62R-558/0529	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
Slysh Georgii Kondrat’e vich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Deputy Head for Commercial and Financial Part 58(4)/0225 & 58P-7/0225 → 60R-32/0112 (institute)	DSNKh	58(4, 15, 30, 32), 59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22, 112, 247, 262; spr. 174, ark. 242

Smakovski i Valentin Matveevic h	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO) - Head of Production (before) Dnipropetrovs'k Mining Equipment Plant - Director 62(35)/1030 & 62P-404/1030	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Smakovski i	Mining Equipment Plant	enterprise	62(36, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314, 337
Smelianski i	Prodors(?) of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Smirnov	Construction Plant No. 1 DST	enterprise	58(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195
Smirnov Semen Vasil'evic h	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Planning-Economic Department 60R-1192/1123	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Smirnov	*Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	enterprise	61(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 83
Smirnova	Tire Plant	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Smoliakov Nikolai Romanovi ch	Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director ? → 62(25)/0704 & 62P-245/0704 - Acting Director 60(41)/1209 & 60P-233/1209	enterprise	58(33-34), 59(25), 61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269, 282; spr. 174, ark. 243; spr. 463, ark. 69, 83
Smolkovoi	Trust *Metallurgmontazh*	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141
Smolovikov	Lenin Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 530
Smoroda	Administrator of the Trust *Koksokhinteplostroi*	enterprise	58(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152
Smoroda I. N.	Trust *Koksokhimmontazh* - Administrator 60R-551/0609 (info)	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63

Smykov Ivan Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Trust of Dairy Industry of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Administrator 58R-263/0414 (dismissal)	enterprise	57(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58
Sobolev	Deputy Director of the Southern Pipe Plant (IuTZ)	enterprise	59(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 131
Softenko Nikolai Ivanovich	Administration of Mining Industry- Head of Department of Capital Construction & Deputy Head 57R-38/0708	DSNKh	57(8, 13), 58(4, 10, 14, 16, 22), 59(1, 4, 17, 28), 60(4, 7-8, 13, 17-18, 28-30, 36, 39-40), 61(2-3, 6, 10-11, 13-15, 19-20, 28, 34, 37, 41-42), 62(1-4, 18, 22, 25-26, 31-32, 34, 37, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 65, 113; spr. 72, ark. 22, 56, 104, 123, 182; spr. 174, ark. 2, 41, 167, 263; spr. 304, ark. 52, 72, 83, 178, 222, 236, 354, 375, 386, 478, 493, 499; spr. 463, ark. 24, 37, 69, 103, 114, 137, 146, 160, 190, 205, 303, 355, 371, 397, 424; spr. 642, ark. 2, 9, 13, 31, 138, 183, 203, 219, 276, 289, 300, 317, 337
Sokol Mikhail Timofeevich	Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Department of Capital Construction (before) Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy* - Acting Administrator 61R-752/0714	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Sokolenko	Laboratory of Standardization of the Machine Building/Experimental Laboratory of the Administration of Machine Building	institute	60(10, 17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142, 222
Sokologorskii A. E.	Secretary of the Party Bureau of the Varnish Paint Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144

Sokolova	Tire Plant	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 114
Sokolovskii	Dnipropetrovs'k KPP	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Soldatov	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Solov'ev	IuMZ	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Solov'ev	unknown	DSNKh	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Solov'ev	Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Soltan	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	59(10, 28), 60(28), 62(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 99, 265; spr. 304, ark. 354; spr. 642, ark. 219
Soltanov Vladimir Petrovich	Department of Transportation and Shipping - Head 57R-2/0608 Administration of Railway Transport Industry and Transportation Planning - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 59R-1169/1223	DSNKh	57(4, 9-10, 13), 58(4, 6, 8-9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20-22, 24, 26, 28, 30-31), 59(1, 5, 12, 15, 18, 23-24, 28), 60(17, 28, 35), 61(6-7, 27, 36), 62(6, 19, 25, 35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 41, 72, 87, 112; spr. 72, ark. 22, 31, 40, 49, 62, 81, 112, 147, 166, 172, 181, 194, 212, 228, 247, 257; spr. 174, ark. 2, 52, 123, 152, 180, 218, 232, 263; spr. 304, ark. 222, 353, 473; spr. 463, ark. 69, 83, 300, 365; spr. 642, ark. 39, 153, 203, 309
Somina	Construction Trust No. 17	enterprise	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Somliakov	Group of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	61(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 355

Soroka	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141
Sorokin	Technical Department of the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	57(9), 58(20), 59(6, 32), 60(33, 35), 62(15-16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 72; spr. 72, ark. 167; spr. 174, ark. 63, 286; spr. 304, ark. 424, 474; spr. 642, ark. 101, 113
Sorokin	State Institute for the Design of Machines for the Mining Industry ("Giprorudmash")	institute	59(20), 60(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 324
Sosnitskii	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union	trade union	60(12), 61(16, 31, 38), 62(24, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 167; spr. 463, ark. 173, 337, 376; spr. 642, ark. 201, 293
Sosunkevich	Department of Labor Supply of the Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314
Sosyk	Trust No. 17	enterprise	61(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 337
Sotnikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 220
Sotsko	Trust *Nikopol'stroi*	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60
Spiniakov K. F.	Director of Minium Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Spirichev S. A.	Chairman of the State Control 57(15) Commission of the Soviet Control 58(6, 10) Group of the Soviet Control 58(15-) Dnipropetrovs'k Group of the Comission of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers (22)	government	57(15), 58(6, 10, 15, 27, 30, 33), 59(15, 20, 26, 28, 32, 35), 60(4, 14, 35), 61(22, 41), 62(26, 31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 126; spr. 72, ark. 29, 53, 107, 220, 244, 265; spr. 174, ark. 149, 191, 248, 260, 280, 324; spr. 304, ark. 51, 181, 473; spr.

				463, ark. 235, 397; spr. 642, ark. 219, 276
Spiridonov Nikolai Dmitrievich	Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-98/0228	enterprise	58(31), 59(1), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 174, ark. 2; spr. 463, ark. 103
Staritskii	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	60(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 489
Startsev	Karl Libknecht Plant	enterprise	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 163
Statkevich Artem Aleksandrovich	Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* - Administrator (before) Kryvyi Rih Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK) - Director 61(3)/0203 & 61P-16/0203	enterprise	61(11, 20, 40, 42-43), 62(19, 22, 34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 115, 205, 387, 424, 427; spr. 642, ark. 154, 183, 300
Steblovtsev	Trust *Dneprosantekhmontazh*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Stefanov Aleksandr Afanas'evich	Trust *Dneprostroimaterialy* of the Administration of Building Materials Industry - Administrator 62(1)/0106 & 62P-6/0106	enterprise	62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 2
Stel'makhov Viktor Gur'evich	Dnipropetrovs'k Trust of Dairy Industry of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Administrator 58(15)/0709 & 58P-67/0922	enterprise	58(15, 21), 59(4), 60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112, 173; spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 304, ark. 107
Stel'makhov	Trust *Molprom*/Trust of Dairy Industry	enterprise	61(28), 62(16, 38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303; spr. 642, ark. 114, 327
Stepanov	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178

Stepukhovich Georgii Mikhailovich	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 58R-692/0912 → 60R-978/0927 (Cherkassy Sovnarkhoz)	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55
Steshenko	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Stoliarskii	Chairman of the Obkom of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(2, 17, 28), 59(3, 19, 31), 60(3, 12, 25), 61(4, 16, 38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 5, 145, 225; spr. 174, ark. 30, 186, 275; spr. 304, ark. 45, 167, 312; spr. 463, ark. 54, 173, 376
Stoliarskii	Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (TsGOK)	enterprise	62(3, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13, 203
Stoliarskii Evgenii Vladimirovich	Production-Technical Department - Deputy Head for Rationalization, Invention and New Technology 62(3)/0131 & 62P-26/0131	DSNKh	62(16, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 113, 257
Stolpovoi	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Stovpovoi	unknown	unknown	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 17
Stovpovoi	Trust *Metallurgmontazh*	enterprise	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Strel'nikova	unknown	DSNKh	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Strel'nokova	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Stremtsov	Plant Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90

Strezhekurov	Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Strizhko	Group of the Soviet Control	government	59(10, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 96, 230
Stromtsov	Plant Mailbox 192	enterprise	58(33), 59(16, 18, 27-28), 60(13-14, 23, 34), 61(21, 25, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269; spr. 174, ark. 159, 181, 258, 263; spr. 304, ark. 178, 189, 310, 448; spr. 463, ark. 220, 280, 371
Strozhko	Group of the Soviet Control	government	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85
Strunina	Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Stukalo	*Dneprostroi*	enterprise	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Sugarenko	Department of Capital Construction	DSNKh	60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336
Sukhachev Aleksandr Mikhailovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Blast-Furnace Operator of Technical Department 59R-326/0418	DSNKh	61(10), 62(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103; spr. 642, ark. 39
Sukhanov	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Sukhatskii	Oblispolkom	Soviet	61(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 54
Sukhenko	Obkom of Metallurgists	trade union	62(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 293
Sukhomlinov	Secretary of Dzerzhinsk Rakom Komsomol	Party	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55

Suiazov Ivan Ivanovich	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Director 58(8), 59(13) Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 62(28)/0813 & 62P-302/0818	enterprise	57(15), 58(8, 27), 59(5, 9, 13, 16, 25-26), 60(3, 10, 29, 34-35, 40), 61(10, 21, 41), 62(10, 16, 33, 37) 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 131; spr. 72, ark. 40, 223; spr. 174, ark. 52, 89, 131, 159, 243, 250; spr. 304, ark. 48, 142, 376, 448, 473, 500; spr. 463, ark. 103, 220, 397; spr. 642, ark. 65, 113, 293, 317 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 239
Sulimov	Trust *Pavlohradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 535
Surdutovich	Institute *Dneprogiproshakht*	institute	60(28, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354, 493
Surmach	Deputy Plenipotentiary of the Administration of Labor Supply for Kryvbas Plenipotentiary of the Administration of Labor Supply for Kryvbas 61(21)	DSNKh	60(28), 61(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 355; spr. 463, ark. 220
Surmachev I. M.	Administration *Dneprostal'konstruktsiia* No. 105 - Head 59R-1097/1201 (info)	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114
Sverdlova A. I.	Head of the Workshop of the Nitrophosphate of Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Svinarenko Dmitrii Mikhailovich	Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator of Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration (before)	enterprise	57(10), 59(20), 61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 463, ark. 284

	- Administrator 57R-90/0801 → 61(41)/1129 & 61P-383/1129			
Svinolobov Aleksei Pavlovich	Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security of the Dnipropetrovsk Economic Administrative Zone (VGSCh)- Head 57(4)/0730Paramilitary Security (BOKhR) 59(28)	DSNKh	57(4), 59(22, 28), 60(25, 33), 61(24, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46), 62(3, 6-8, 12-15, 18, 21, 23-24, 29, 33-34, 37, 40-41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 41; spr. 174, ark. 218, 264; spr. 304, ark. 314, 424; spr. 463, ark. 262, 355, 365, 387, 411, 427; spr. 642, ark. 13, 39, 42, 50, 80, 89, 91, 101, 138, 171, 188a, 201, 239, 293, 300, 317, 334, 337
Syromiatnikov	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	58(15), 60(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112; spr. 304, ark. 338
Sytsko Viktor Viktorovich	Trust *Nikopol'stroi* of the Administration of Construction - Administrator 61P-111/0419 (info) Trust *Dneprozhilstroi* - Administrator 61P-165/0602 & 61(19)/0607	enterprise	57(9, 23), 59(2, 15, 17-18, 20), 60(5, 27, 30, 36, 39), 61(10, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73, 187; spr. 174, ark. 21, 153, 167, 181, 199; spr. 304, ark. 56, 337, 388, 478, 493; spr. 463, ark. 103, 184
Sytsko	Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	58(6), 59(35), 60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 29; spr. 174, ark. 324; spr. 304, ark. 212
Sytsko	Trust *Dneprozhilstroi*	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
Takteev/Taktaev	Oblast' Office of the State Bank	government	59(20), 61(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark.

				199; spr. 463, ark. 380
Taneev S. L.	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Deputy Administrator 59R-825/0909 (info)	enterprise	57(6), 59(1, 17), 60(28, 40), 61(10, 40, 42-43), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53; spr. 174, ark. 2, 167; spr. 304, ark. 355, 500; spr. 463, ark. 103, 387, 424, 427; spr. 642, ark. 113
Tarabanov	ATK-11	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Taran Pavel Nikiforovich	Trust *Leninruda* - Chief Engineer 61P-45/0302 (info) - Acting Administrator 61R-123/0203 Scientific Research Mining Institute (NIGRI) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 62(11)/0307	enterprise	60(9), 61(3, 19, 42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107; spr. 463, ark. 37, 190, 424
Taranov Aleksandr Panteleevich	Trust *Dneprozhilstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(26)/0809 & 61P-238/0809	enterprise	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Tarasenko	Presidium of the Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 225
Tarasov	Mailbox No. 1	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514
Tarasov	Trust of Dairy Industry	enterprise	62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Tarim	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(33), 62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 424; spr. 642, ark. 13
Tarnavskii	*Metallurgavtomatika*	enterprise	62(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 314

Tarushkin	Group of the Soviet Control	governme nt	58(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 259
Telenchak Nikolai Luk'ianovi ch	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Buildine Industry - Director 62(2)/0110 & 62P-12/0110	enterprise	62(2, 8, 16, 33, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 9, 50, 113, 293, 337
Temkin	Administration of the Railway Transport of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Terekhov	Scientific Research Mining Institute (NIGRI)	institute	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108
Terekhov Dmitrii Stepanovic h	Directorate of the Canal Dnipro-Kryvyi Rih under construction of the Energy-Mechanical Administration- Director 60(39)/1118 & 60P-215/1118Industrial Enterprise *Krivbasspromvodosnabzhenie* of the Energy-Mechanical Administration- Director 62(15)/0411 & 62P-124/0411	enterprise	61(6)62(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 183
Terent'ev	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Enterprises	DSNKh	60(41), 61(34, 37, 41), 62(3, 23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 355, 371, 397; spr. 642, ark. 13, 188a
Terent'ev	Experiment No. 4 of the Institute *Lengidep*	institute	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Terin Vasilii Ivanovich	Kryvyi Rih Automobile Transport Trust/ATK-15 - Chief Engineer 60R-1116/1101 (dismissal)	enterprise	58(14), 60(27), 61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105; spr. 304, ark. 338; spr. 463, ark. 443
Teslenko	Deputy Administrator of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	58(13), 61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82; spr. 463, ark. 97
Teslenko	Plant *Avtotraktorodetal'*	enterprise	59(9, 15), 60(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89, 153; spr. 304, ark. 201

Teslenko	Aggregates Plant	enterprise	59(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 258
Teslenko	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Tikhomirov	unknown	unknown	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 114
Tikhonov Fedor Grigor'evich	Second Department - Head of Department of Planning Production, Organization of Labor, and Wage 60R-571/0614	DSNKh	60(30, 33, 41), 61(14, 18, 30), 62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 386, 423, 514; spr. 463, ark. 146, 184, 327; spr. 642, ark. 114
Timoshenko	Nizhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	enterprise	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Tipikin	Chief Constructor of the Press Plant	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Tishchenko	Trust *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	61(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 387
Titarenko	Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	58(24), 59(5), 60(18, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 195; spr. 174, ark. 52; spr. 304, ark. 237; spr. 312, ark. 163
Titov Dmitrii Illarionovich	Design-Construct Technological Institute (PKTI) of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58R-675/0909	institute	59(28), 60(8, 43), 61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 265; spr. 304, ark. 84, 535; spr. 463, ark. 103
Titov Nikolai Ivanovich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Planning and Material Resources 57R-7/0615 - Deputy Head for Sales of Production 58R-705/0922	DSNKh	58(4, 30, 32), 59(6, 10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22, 247, 262; spr. 174, ark. 62, 100

	- Deputy Head for Commercial-Financial Part 60R-33/0112			
Titov	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 62
Titov Viktor Dmitrievich	Scientific Research Mining Institute (NIGRI) of the Administration of Mining Industry - Director 61(19)/0607 & 61P-169/0607 (dismissal)	institute	59(35), 60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 327, 353
Titov	Newspaper *Pravda* Plant	enterprise	60(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 34
Titov	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	60(2, 18, 28, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 34, 236, 354, 493
Titov	unknown	DSNKh	61(6, 12, 14, 17, 27, 32), 62(3, 6, 12, 16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69, 124, 146, 178, 300, 340; spr. 642, ark. 13, 39, 80, 113
Titov	Member of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union	trade union	62(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 226
Titova	Presidium of Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(17), 59(3, 12), 60(3, 12, 25, 37), 61(4, 16, 25, 38), 62(4, 13, 17, 24, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 145; spr. 174, ark. 30, 118, spr. 304, ark. 45, 167, 312, 484; spr. 463, ark. 54, 173, 280, 376; spr. 642, ark. 31, 89, 128, 201, 334
Tiurikov/Tiurinov	Plant *Khimmash*	enterprise	60(29, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376, 478
Tkach Ivan	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Technical Department	DSNKh	57(7), 59(34), 60(8, 10, 17, 27, 33),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 174, ark.

Trofimovich	& Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-34/0703		61(10, 12, 24, 34), 62(3, 6, 30)	309; spr. 304, ark. 84, 141, 222, 336, 423; spr. 463, ark. 103, 124, 262, 355; spr. 642, ark. 13, 39, 257
Tkach	Administration of Railway Transport of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Tkachenko A. F.	Construction Administration *Metallurgmontazh-202* - Head 59R-968/1024 (info)	enterprise	59(11), 60(23, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 107; spr. 304, ark. 310, 500
Tkachenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Tkachenko	Plant *Metallist*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Tolmacheva A. I.	Engineer of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	DSNKh	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Tolstikov	unknown	DSNKh	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Tolstopiat Aleksei Afanas'evich	Ukrainian Ministry of State Control 1957 Planning-Economic Department - Deputy Head 58R-23/0113 - Head 59R-665/0724	both government DSNKh	57(1-2, 5-6, 12, 16-17) 58(2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 24, 28, 30, 32-34), 59(2-3, 5, 12, 15-16, 18-21, 23-27, 34-35), 60(2, 5, 8-9, 12-13, 15, 17-18, 21-25, 27-33, 37, 39-40, 43), 61(2-4, 6-9, 12-14, 17-27, 36-40, 43-46), 62(1-4, 6-10, 12-18,	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 2, 26, 43, 53, 100, 134, 140 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 8, 27, 35, 49, 62, 112, 194, 228, 247, 262, 269, 282; spr. 174, ark. 20, 33, 52, 123, 152, 158, 180, 188, 197, 209, 218, 232, 242, 250, 255, 309, 327; spr. 304, ark. 34, 56, 83, 108, 167,

			20-21, 23-24, 26, 30, 35-37, 39-41)	177, 201, 222, 236, 250, 275, 310, 314, 337, 353, 375, 386, 399, 410, 423, 484, 493, 499, 535; spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 1, 24, 37, 54, 69, 83, 97, 124, 137, 146, 178, 184, 190, 205, 220, 235, 241, 262, 280, 284, 300, 365, 371, 376, 380, 387, 411, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 2, 9, 13, 31, 39, 42, 50, 61, 65, 80, 89, 91, 101, 113, 128, 138, 163, 171, 188a, 201, 219, 257, 309, 314, 317, 330, 334, 337
Tolubeev N. P.	First Secretary of the Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(17), 62(19, 32, 36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 212; spr. 642, ark. 153, 289, 314
Tomilin	*Glavstal'konstruktsiia*	institute	59(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 63
Tonkonog T. V.	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez) - Chief Engineer 59(14)	institute	59(4-5, 14, 25), 60(5, 13, 17, 27, 40), 61(1, 6-7, 10-11, 18, 34), 62(10, 16, 22, 26, 31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41, 52, 143, 243; spr. 304, ark. 56, 177, 221, 337, 500; spr. 463, ark. 17, 69, 83, 103, 114, 184, 355; spr. 642, ark. 65, 113,

				183, 219, 276, 337
Tonkonozhenko	Chairman of the Obkom of the Trade Unions Obkom of the Trade Union of Consruction Workers 59(26)	trade union	58(9), 59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 45; spr. 174, ark. 251
Topilin	*Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 153
Torbotrias	Plant *Krasnyi Oktiabr'*	enterprise	58(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 74
Torchevoi	Chairman of the Postroikom	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 55
Torgovitskii	Manager of Office *Rudosbyt*	enterprise	58(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40
Torsuev	Secretary of Obkom of the Komsomol	Party	58(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 29
Tovkach	Ukrainian Gosplan	government	60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 85
Tovstanovskii D. P.	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator (before) Ukrainian Gosplan 57R-27/0626	government	60(7), 61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 69; spr. 463, ark. 16
Tovstukha	Factory Committee of the Volodarskii Clothing Factory	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Tregub	Head of the Department of Capital Construction of the Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'*	enterprise	58(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 186
Tret'iakov	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	60(2), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 34; spr. 642, ark. 276
Trifanov	Chief Engineer of the Pavlohrad Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	58(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 35
Trofimov	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 221
Troshin	Ukrainian Ministry of Construction	government	57(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53

Troshin	*Ukrelektropromontazh*	enterprise	58(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123
Troshin M. I.	*Ukrglavmetallurgmontazh* of the Ukrainian Ministry of Construction - Head 60R-1335/1230 (info)	enterprise	58(18, 23), 59(2, 6, 11, 15, 28), 60(2, 6-7, 9-11, 17, 27, 32), 61(3, 11, 26, 30, 36, 39-40, 42), 62(8, 10-11, 15, 18-19, 29-32, 34, 36, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152, 187; spr. 174, ark. 21, 62, 107, 152, 263; spr. 304, ark. 33, 62, 72, 107, 141, 162, 223, 337, 410; spr. 463, ark. 37, 115, 284, 327, 365, 380, 387, 424; spr. 642, ark. 50, 65, 70, 102, 138, 153, 239, 257, 276, 289, 300, 314, 337
Troshin	Synel'nykove Komintern Plant	enterprise	59(25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 243
Troshin	*Ukrmetallurgstroi*	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Trubachev Viktor Trofimovich	Kryvyi Rih Automobile Transportation Trust - Administrator (before) 58(10, 13) *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Deputy Director 58R-762/1011 Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust - Administrator 60(38)/1102 & 60P-204/1102	enterprise	58(10, 13, 32), 59(13) 61(11, 15, 45), 62(11, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56, 82, 262; spr. 174, ark. 130 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114, 160, 443; spr. 642, ark. 70, 239
Trubchenko Pavel Abramovich	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Metallurgical Plant (IuTZ/IuTMZ) - Director 61P-74/0315 (info)	enterprise	57(15), 58(30), 59(2-3, 17-18, 20, 32), 60(5, 9, 13, 17-18, 27, 39-40), 61(3, 15, 28, 42), 62(15, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 72, ark. 247; spr. 174, ark. 21, 33, 168, 181, 199, 285; spr. 304, ark. 56, 109, 177, 222,

				237, 337, 493, 500; spr. 463, ark. 37, 160, 303, 424; spr. 642, ark. 101, 337
Trubitsyn	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(14, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 189, 493
Trubnov	Dnipropetrovs'k Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Trufanov	Plant *Litmash*	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Tsarik Vasilii Ivanovich	Administration Material-Technical Supply and Sales- Deputy Head & Head of Department of Raw Materials, Fuel, and Refractories 57R-8/0615- Deputy Head 59R-289/0413	DSNKh	57(4), 58(4, 32), 59(10, 16-17, 20-21, 26, 28-29), 60(1, 6-7, 11, 19, 27, 31-32, 43), 61(2, 24, 27, 30, 40), 62(34, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 41; spr. 72, ark. 22, 262; spr. 174, ark. 100, 158, 167, 197, 209, 250, 263, 269; spr. 304, ark. 9, 62, 72, 161, 249, 337, 399, 410, 535; spr. 463, ark. 37, 262, 300, 327, 387; spr. 642, ark. 300, 317
Tseitlin	unknown	DSNKh	62(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 39
Tseliuk	Electric Locomotive Plant (DEVZ)	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Tsigankov	Academic Secretary of the Pipe Insitute	institute	60(28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 354
Tsitovich G. N.	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Power Engineer 60R-1205/1125 (info)	DSNKh	60(36, 42), 61(9), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 478, 529; spr. 463, ark. 97; spr. 642, ark. 337

Tsukanov Georgii Emmanuilovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 58R-958/1216 Apparat of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (after)	enterprise	57(7, 15), 58(21, 29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 131; spr. 72, ark. 172, 234
Tsybrii Konstantin Iakovlevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe Factory No. 9 of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 60P-114/0702 Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe Plant of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Director 62(31)/1003 & 62P-350/1003	enterprise	60(41), 62(16, 21, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513; spr. 642, ark. 113, 171, 293
Tsybul'nikov V. I.	Kryvyi Rih Cement Plant - Director 57(7) & 59R-941/1015 (info)	enterprise	57(7), 58(19), 59(4), 60(9, 27, 29, 36), 61(15, 28, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58; spr. 72, ark. 158; spr. 174, ark. 41; spr. 304, ark. 107, 337, 375, 478; spr. 463, ark. 160, 303, 397
Tsyganok	Trust *Nikopol'stroi*	enterprise	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104
Tsyganov	unknown	DSNKh	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Tul'nov Aleksei Aleksandrovich	Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer 60R-789/0805 (info)	enterprise	58(31), 60(23-24, 26-27), 61(28, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 257; spr. 304, ark. 310, 324, 336; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 303, 327
Turenkov	Pavlohrad Chemical Machine Factory	enterprise	59(27)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 255
Tutov	Administration of Mining Industry - Senior Engineer of Technical Department 60(28)	DSNKh	60(22, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 274, 353

Tuzhilkin	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	61(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 38
Tuzov I. P.	Secretary of the Baglei Raikom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Ukraintsev Grigorii Alekseevich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Metallurgist 57R-39/0708	DSNKh	60(30), 61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 386; spr. 463, ark. 444
Ulanov	Obkom of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Party	60(14, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190, 324
Ulasevich Viktor Iakovlevich	Institute for Technical Training of Workers - Director 90R-923/0914 (info)	institute	60(9), 61(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109; spr. 463, ark. 24
Ul'iankin	Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Ul'ianov	Obkom of the Trade Union of the State Trade	trade union	59(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251
Ul'ianov	Ul'ianov MMKR	enterprise	59(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 90
Ul'ianov Dmitrii Petrovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Dzerzhinsk Metallurgical Plant- Head of Bessemer Workshop 58P-94/1115	enterprise	60(19, 33), 62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 245, 424; spr. 642, ark. 101
Ul'ko	Administrator of the Dnipropetrovs'k Branch of the State Bank	government	58(11, 32), 60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 62, 263; spr. 304, ark. 237
Urvantsev	Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 375
Us G. S.	Production and Technical Department - Senior Engineer 59R-221/0326 (info)	DSNKh	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 166
Us	Energy-Mechanical Administration	DSNKh	59(21), 60(33, 38, 42-43), 61(19), 62(6, 23, 31, 35, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 209; spr. 304, ark. 423, 489, 529, 535; spr. 463, ark. 190;

				spr. 642, ark. 39, 188a, 277, 309, 317
Ushakov	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	58(14), 60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105; spr. 304, ark. 237
Ushakov	*Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Usin	Administration of Capital Construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Gorispolkom	Soviet	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Usin	Plant Mailbox No. 192	enterprise	61(30), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 327; spr. 642, ark. 239
Us'kova	Administration of Light and Food Industry	DSNKh	60(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 9
Uvarov Vasilii Ignat'evich	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Department of Labor and Wage 58R-352/0515 → 61R-1129/1025 (Ukrsovnarkhoz)	DSNKh	58(13), 59(24, 26), 60(9-10, 17-18, 30, 33), 61(4, 14, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 83; spr. 174, ark. 232, 250; spr. 304, ark. 108, 141, 221, 236, 387, 423; spr. 463, ark. 54, 146, 184
Vagin Gennadii Ivanovich	Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator (before) Trust *Pavlohradshakhtostroi* - Administrator 62(1)/0106 & 62P-2/0106	enterprise	60(26), 62(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 324; spr. 642, ark. 337
Vainshtein	*Oblpotrebsoiuz*	administration	58(33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 269
Vainshtein	*Ukrkoopmetiztorg*	enterprise	60(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 448
Vainshtein	Base of the *Glavnoopkhoztorg*	enterprise	61(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60

Vainshtein	*Glavkoopkhoztorg*	enterprise	61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 205
Vainzof Mikhail Izrailevich	Department of Work Cadre, Labor, and Wage - Deputy Head for Technical Rationing and Organization of Wages 57R-104/0807	DSNKh	58(17), 59(20, 22), 60(1, 9-10, 22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 147; spr. 174, ark. 197, 218; spr. 304, ark. 9, 109, 142, 275
Vakhrushev	Shoe Factory No. 9	enterprise	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Vaks	Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Enterprises	DSNKh	60(9), 61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 108; spr. 463, ark. 97
Vakulenko	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142
Val'dman	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Valkov	Press Plant	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Val'ter Petr Pavlovich	Department of Capital Construction- Deputy Head for Production 57R-33/0701	DSNKh	57(1-2, 4, 12-14, 16), 58(7, 12, 34), 59(17, 21-22, 32), 60(4, 6-8, 21), 61(11, 21-22, 40), 62(1, 6, 7, 23, 28, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 33, 41, 104, 112, 122, 138; spr. 72, ark. 35, 74, 282; spr. 174, ark. 167, 209, 218, 285; spr. 304, ark. 52, 62, 72, 83, 250; spr. 463, ark. 114, 220, 235, 387; spr. 642, ark. 2, 39, 42, 188a, 235, 337
Varekha	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Varen	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Mining Process *Kombinat* (GMK)	enterprise	58(16), 59(24),	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123; spr. 174, ark.

			60(23), 61(3, 5, 21, 42)	233; spr. 304, ark. 309; spr. 463, ark. 37, 60, 220, 424
Varich Mikhail Sidorovich	Administration of Mining Indusry - Head of Department of Chief Mechanic & Deputy Chief Engineer 57R-31/0628 - Chief Mechanic (dismissal) 59R-1131/1212 State Committee of the USSR Council of Ministers for Automation and Machine Building	DSNKh	58(15, 20), 59(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 112, 167; 174, ark. 52
Varivoda (Sarivoda)	ATK-6	enterprise	61(45)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 443
Varkuta	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	62(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 80
Vasetskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(3, 9, 19), 62(3, 12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 37, 97, 190; spr. 642, ark. 13, 80
Varshavskii	Central Accounting	DSNKh	57(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 112
Varshavskii	Comission of the Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	government	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 191
Vashchenko Nikolai Konstantinovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Department of Supply 57R-16/0617	DSNKh	58(4, 14), 60(39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22, 145; spr. 304, ark. 493
Vashchenko Viktor Semenovich	Department of Capital Construction of the Dzerzhinskii Mine Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Head of Shaft *Gigant* 62(42)/1226 & 62P-478/1226	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199

Vashchenko Grigorii Efremovich	Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Head of the Construction Administration *Zhilstroi* (before) Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 59R-397/0508 Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* - Administrator 62(25)/0704 & 62P-246/0704	enterprise	60(14, 24, 40), 61(24, 43) 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190, 499; spr. 312, ark. 163; spr. 463, ark. 262, 427 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Vashchenko	Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	enterprise	60(35)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 473
Vashchenko	unknown	DSNKh	61(6-7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 83
Vashchilo Petr Artem'evich	Novomoskovs'k Steel Rolling Plant - Director (before) Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant - Director 57R-371/1122 & 58R-712/0925 → 60(41)/1209 & 60P-233/1209 (Ukrsovnarkhoz)	enterprise	57(15), 59(13, 18), 60(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 174, ark. 131, 181; spr. 304, ark. 84
Vashenko	Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi*	enterprise	59(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 167
Vasil'chenko	Director of the Sovkhoz *Rodina*	sovkhoz	60(24), 61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 262
Vasilenko S. I.	Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant (IuTMZ) - Chief Engineer 58(14) & 59R-656/0721 (info)	enterprise	58(8, 14), 60(31), 61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 40, 104; spr. 304, ark. 399; spr. 463, ark. 205
Vasilenko	Deputy Director of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant for Capital Construction	enterprise	58(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 152
Vasilenko	Department of Capital Construction of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199

Vasilenko	Office of the *Stroisnabsbyt*	enterprise	60(27, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 338, 493
Vasilenko	unknown	unknown	62(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 31
Vasil'ev	Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	58(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 113
Vasil'ev Aleksei Fedorovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 61P-266/0831	DSNKh	61(32, 37, 39, 41, 43), 62(1, 3-4, 6-7, 13-15, 30, 33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340, 371, 380, 397, 427; spr. 642, ark. 2, 13, 31, 39, 42, 89, 91, 101, 257, 293
Vasil'tsov Georgii Illarionovich	Administration of Construction - Chief Mechanic & Head of Department of Chief Mechanic 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	59(1, 35), 60(27, 42), 61(9, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 2, 327; spr. 304, ark. 338, 529; spr. 463, ark. 97, 371
Vavilov	Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Vazhnov	Technological Design-Construct Institute (PKTI)	institute	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124
Vdovichenko	unknown	DSNKh	62(17, 20-21, 25)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 128, 163, 171, 203
Vdovik Nikolai Aleksandrovich	Nikopol' Lenin Building Machine Plant/*Stroimash* of the Administration of Building Machine Industry - Chief Engineer 59R-877/0925 (info) - Director 61(32)/0927 & 61P-303/0927	enterprise	59(27), 61(39-42, 45), 62(15, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 255; spr. 463, ark. 380, 387, 397, 424, 443; spr. 642, ark. 101, 337
Vdovik	unknown	unknown	61(32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 340
Vdovin	Nikopol' Lenin Agricultural Machine Plant	enterprise	59(9), 60(27), 62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 89; spr. 304, ark.

				338; spr. 642, ark. 138
Vedenov Gleb Nikolaevich	Dnipropetrovs'k Varnish Paint Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of the Nitrolacquer Workshop (before) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-918/1006	enterprise	59(14), 60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 304, ark. 500
Vegner Leonid Vladimirovich	Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of Department of Capital Construction 57R-51/0710	DSNKh	58(10), 60(9, 40), 62(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56; spr. 304, ark. 109, 500; spr. 642, ark. 2
Vekhov V. A.	Professor of Dnipropetrovs'k Medical Institute (DMI)	institute	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 143
Veklichev	Trust *Iuzhdomnaremont*	enterprise	61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 371
Veksler	unknown	unknown	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 17
Velitchenko Viacheslav Ivanovich	Trust *Krivorozhstroidetal'* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Administrator 59R-873/0923	enterprise	59(32), 60(6-7, 11, 14, 35), 61(6-8, 11), 62(11, 19, 25, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 285; spr. 304, ark. 63, 72, 161, 189, 473; spr. 463, ark. 1, 69, 83, 115; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153, 203, 289
Velichko Nadezhda Antonovna	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Senior Engineer 59R-153/0306 (info)	DSNKh	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 145
Velichko Stepan Afanas'evich	Administration of Light and Food Industry- Deputy Head (before)Administration of Light and Food Industry- Head of Production-Technical Department 57R-89/0731- Deputy Head & Head of Department of Meat and Dairy Industry 57(16)/1119 & 57P-	DSNKh	57(2), 58(21), 59(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33; spr. 72, ark. 172; spr. 174, ark. 41

	46/1121 → 61(7)/0302 & 61P-46/0302 (Poltava Sovnarkhoz)			
Verba K. A.	Maksimov Mine Administration - Chief Engineer 60R-1268/1213 (info)	enterprise	61(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 146
Veres Fedor Ivanovich	Mine *Ingulets* of the Kryvyi Rih Mine Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (before) Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Kryvyi Rih Mine Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 62(3)/0131 & 62P-27/0131	enterprise	61(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190
Verner	unknown	DSNKh	60(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 529
Vernigora	Production and Technical Department	DSNKh	59(34), 60(2, 15, 18, 27, 30), 61(30, 32, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 309; spr. 304, ark. 33, 201, 237, 338, 386; spr. 463, ark. 327, 340, 397
Vernigora Oleg Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Machine Tool Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 61(42)/1209 & 61P-396/1209	enterprise	62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138
Veshnikov	Petrovskii Plant - Department of Labor Supply	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Vesterman	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427

Vetoshkin	Plant *Stroidetal'* of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	enterprise	60(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 190
Viner	Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi*	enterprise	58(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 158
Vinogradov Nikolai Mikhailovich	Administration of Mining Industry (before) Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Building and Forestry Materials 60R-473/0513 - Deputy Head 62(15)/0411 & 62P-115/0411	DSNKh	62(18-19, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 138, 153, 289
Vinogradova	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	58(11, 17), 60(10, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 59, 147; spr. 304, ark. 142, 484
Vinogradova Aleksandra Vasil'evna	Second Department → Second Administration - Chief Accountant 60R-536/0603 (acting) & 61R-234/0309	DSNKh	61(6, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70, 284
Viktorenko	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Voinilovich	Plant *Avtotraktorodetal'*	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Volikov	Pavlohrad Furniture Plant	enterprise	60(22, 43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275, 535
Volkov	Administrator of the Office of the *Pishchesnabsyr'e*	administration	59(13, 20), 61(41), 62(15, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 131, 199; spr. 463, ark. 397; spr. 642, ark. 101, 317
Volkov	Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	enterprise	61(13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137
Volodarskii	Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	enterprise	60(10, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 142, 237

Voloshin	Party Committee of the Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 62
Volovik	Dnipropetrovs'k Paper Plant	enterprise	59(35), 60(3, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 328; spr. 304, ark. 48, 513
Vol'skii	Trust *Dneprosantekhmontazh*	enterprise	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 376
Vonichenko	Director of the Karl Liebknecht Sovkhoz	sovkhoz	60(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162
Vorobeichikov	*Giprotsement*	institute	60(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 369
Vorob'ev	Babushkin Plant	enterprise	61(17, 23), 62(11, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178, 241; spr. 642, ark. 70, 153
Voronin Aleksandr Andreevich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant - Deputy Director for Labor Supply 61R-1166/1105 (info)	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Voronov Gavriil Stepanovich	Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Deputy Head of Production Department 58R-948/1211 (info) - Head of Production Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 60(41)/1209 & 60P-231/1209	DSNKh	58(30), 61(2, 41), 62(29)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 247; spr. 463, ark. 24, 397; spr. 642, ark. 239
Voronov Iurii Feodos'evich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Head of Open-Hearth Workshop 61R-264/0316	enterprise	62(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 39
Vovk	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	enterprise	61(43)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 427
Vladarchuk	Machine Tool Building Plant	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Vlasenko	Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 105

Vlasenko	State Institute for the Design of Metallurgical Plants (Gipromez)	institute	60(24), 61(11, 26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 312, ark. 162; spr. 463, ark. 114, 284
Vlasov	Dnipropetrovs'k Administration	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167
Vlasov Petr Alekseevich	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ) of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Mechanic 59R-89/0210 (info) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-454/0522	enterprise	59(14), 61(38)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144; spr. 463, ark. 376
Vlasov	Chemical Machine Building Plant	enterprise	60(18, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237, 493
Vlasov Nikolai Iosifovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Construction Administration *Iuzhdomnaremont* - Head (before) Energy-Mechanical Administration - Head of Mechanical Department 60R-145/0211	DSNKh	60(27, 36, 42), 61(13, 30-32, 34, 37, 40, 43), 62(6-7, 18-20, 30, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 336, 478, 529; spr. 463, ark. 137, 327, 337, 340, 355, 371, 387, 427; spr. 642, ark. 39, 42, 138, 153, 163, 257, 317
Vypkhanykh Anatolii Spiridonovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Steam Locomotive Repair Plant - Chief Accountant (before) Administration of Machine Building Industry - Chief Accountant 57R-43/0709 Central Accounting - Deputy Chief Accountant 61P-242/0809	DSNKh	57(12), 58(24), 60(8), 61(6) 61(26-27, 30-32, 34), 62(3-4, 7, 26, 30, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 105; spr. 72, ark. 194; spr. 304, ark. 84; spr. 463, ark. 70 f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284, 300, 327, 337, 340, 355; spr. 642, ark. 13, 31, 42, 219, 257, 317
Vysotskii Sergei Ivanovich	Construction Trust No. 17- Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (dismissal) 58R-920/1202	enterprise	57(9), 58(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73; spr. 72, ark. 181

Vyterailenko	*Metallurgavtomatika*	institute	62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 276
Zabiiaka	Subsidiary Agricultural Production (podkhoz) of the Karl Liebknecht Plant	enterprise	60(41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 513
Zablodskii	Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	59(18), 60(8, 34, 40), 61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 181; spr. 304, ark. 83, 448, 499; spr. 463, ark. 178
Zabolotnyi S. V.	Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* (IuGOK) - Chief Mechanic 59R-176/0313 (info)	enterprise	58(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 167
Zaflesov	Head of the Shimanovskii Administration *Ukrekskavatsiia*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Zagermeister	Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	enterprise	60(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 63
Zagermeister Lazar' Il'ich	Trust *Dneprokhimstroi* of the Administration of Construction - Chief Engineer 58R-275/0419	enterprise	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Zagorui	unknown	DSNKh	61(15, 20, 24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160, 205, 262
Zagreba Anton Vasil'evich	Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-513/0610 - Head of Blast Furnace Workshop 59(23)/0831 & 59P-89/0831 → 61(37)/1025	enterprise	59(18, 34), 61(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 181, 308; spr. 463, ark. 371
Zagreba	Trust of Dairy Industry	enterprise	61(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 97
Zagreba	Dzerzhinskii Plant	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Zakharchenko Anatolii	Second Department - Head of Production-Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 60R-654/0704	DSNKh	61(27, 37, 41), 62(31)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 300, 371, 397;

Nikolaevich				spr. 642, ark. 277
Zakharov Ivan Aleksandrovich	Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales - Head of Department of Sales and Control 60R-328/0329	DSNKh	62(8, 25, 37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 50, 203, 317
Zakharov	Chairman of the All-Union Central Council of the Trade Unions (VTsSPS)	trade union	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 154
Zakharov	Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security of the Dnipropetrovsk Economic Administrative Zone (VGSCh)	DSNKh	62(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 317
Zaiarnyi Fedor Savel'evich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Accountant 57R-33/0701	enterprise	58(13, 24), 60(17), 61(7, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 82, 195; spr. 304, ark. 223; spr. 463, ark. 83, 303
Zaiarnyi D. A.	Head of the Resin Cutting Workshop of the Dnipropetrovs'k Coke Chemical Plant (KKhZ)	enterprise	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 144
Zaiats	Trust *Pavlohradshakhtostroi*	enterprise	60(22), 61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275; spr. 463, ark. 178
Zaimovskii	Radio Plant	enterprise	59(28), 60(34, 42), 61(21, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 263; spr. 304, ark. 448, 529; spr. 463, ark. 220, 327
Zaitsev Vasilii Vasil'evich	*Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Production Department 57R-94/0801 - Head of Missle Defense 58(10)	enterprise	57(6), 58(10), 60(7)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53; spr. 72, ark. 55; spr. 304, ark. 72
Zaitsev Ivan Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building Plant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 59R-718/0807	enterprise	60(2, 30, 36), 61(13, 45), 62(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 33, 387, 478; spr. 463, ark. 137, 443; spr. 642, ark. 138

Zaitsev	Trust *Dneprotransstroi*	enterprise	60(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 310
Zaitsev	unknown	DSNKh	61(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 103
Zaitsev	Ordzhonikidze Mine of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Zaitsev	Trust *Krivbassgeologiia*	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a
Zaitsev	*Sviaz'chermet*	enterprise	62(25, 32)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 203, 289
Zaitseva	Administration of Railway Transport of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	enterprise	59(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199
Zaitseva	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Zakharov	Administration of Material-Technical Supply	DSNKh	59(18), 61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 180; spr. 463, ark. 70
Zakharov	Kryvyi Rih Department of the *Dneproelektromontazh*	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Zalesskii	Radio Plant	enterprise	59(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 33
Zamkovoi	Foreman-Bricklayer of the Construction Trust No. 17	enterprise	57(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 73
Zaporizhzhiats Vladimir Borisovich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Head of Production-Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 60(39)/1118 & 60P-216/1118 - Head of Technical Department & Deputy Chief Engineer 61R-989/0908	DSNKh	61(19-20), 62(34)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190, 205; spr. 642, ark. 300
Zaporozhtsev	unknown	DSNKh	61(12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 124

Zarankin Lev Isaevich	Administration of Construction - Chief Accountant 57R-18/0619	DSNKh	59(20), 60(8, 17), 61(6-7, 26, 28)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 199; spr. 304, ark. 85, 221; spr. 463, ark. 70, 83, 284, 303
Zaretskii L. P.	Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant - Director 60R-228/0304 (info)	enterprise	60(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 141
Zarubina	Volodarskii Clothing Factory	enterprise	59(26), 62(21)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 251; spr. 642, ark. 171
Zaslavskii Iulii Zinov'evich	Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administration 57R-64/0719 → 61(19)/0607 & 61P-168/0607	enterprise	60(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 223
Zasorenko	Head of the Administration *Dneprostal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	58(10)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 56
Zastavenko Valentina Terent'evna	Administration of Machine Building Industry - Head of Department of Work Cadre, Labor, and Wage 61(43)/1213 & 61P-399/1213	DSNKh	60(9), 62(16, 26, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 109; spr. 642, ark. 114, 219, 257
Zatulovskii	unknown	DSNKh	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 70
Zegermeister	Trust *Dneprokhimstroi*	enterprise	61(36)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 365
Zel'manov	Agricultural Machine Plant	enterprise	62(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 101
Zhak	Oblast' Project	institute	62(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 257
Zhakharev	Plenipotentiary of the Aministration of Labor Supply for Kryvbas	enterprise	62(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 154
Zhakulin Leonid Georgievich	Administration of Light and Food Industry- Head of Planning-Economic Department 57R-20/0620	DSNKh	58(32), 60(41), 61(20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 262; spr. 304, ark.

				514; spr. 463, ark. 205
Zharko	*Koksokhimteplomontazh*	enterprise	61(11)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 114
Zheltetskii Andrei Evdokimovich	Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 60(41)/1209 & 60P-235/1209 - Administrator 61(41)/1129 (acting) & 61P-383/1129 (acting) & 62(1)/0106 & 62P-5/0106	enterprise	61(19), 62(12, 29-30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 190; spr. 642, ark. 80, 239, 257
Zheltova Anna Arkhipovna	Administration of Industrial Transport and Transportation Planning - Chief Accountant 61R-853/0808	DSNKh	61(26)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 284
Zherdev Mitrofan Vasil'evich	Administration of Building Materials Industry - Head 57R-2/0608 → 60P-207/1109	DSNKh	57(1, 4, 6-10, 12, 14-17), 58(4-7, 9, 11-15, 17, 19-24, 26-28, 30-31, 33-34), 59(1, 6, 8, 10-25, 27-29, 31-32, 34-35), 60(1-5, 10, 12-14, 18, 24-33)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 24, 41, 53, 58, 65, 72, 86, 104, 122, 130, 138, 145, spr. 72, ark. 22, 27, 31, 35, 49, 62, 74, 81, 104, 112, 147, 158, 166, 172, 181, 186, 194, 212, 222, 228, 247, 256, 269, 281; spr. 174, ark. 2, 63, 84, 99, 107, 123, 130, 146, 152, 158, 167, 180, 188, 197, 209, 219, 228, 232, 242, 255, 263, 269, 278, 285, 307, 327; spr. 304, ark. 9,

				34, 48, 52, 56, 141, 169, 177, 189, 236, 314, 324, 336, 353, 375, 386, 399, 410, 423; spr. 312, ark. 163
Zherebko	Dniprodzerzhyns'k Sewing Plant - Acting Director 57(12)	enterprise	57(7, 12)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 58, 105
Zheterov	Chairman of the Central Committee of the USSR Communist Party	Party	59(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 141
Zhigulin Vladimir Ivanovich	Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant - Head of Production Department (before) - Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 62(7)/0208 & 62P-54/0208	enterprise	57(15), 58(25), 60(34), 61(41), 62(29, 31, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 130; spr. 72, ark. 204; spr. 304, ark. 448; spr. 463, ark. 397; spr. 642, ark. 239, 276, 337
Zhikhar' Ivan Kuz'mich	Administration of Labor Supply - Plenipotentiary for Krivbass (Kryvyi Rih Iron Ore Basin) 60(39)/1118 & 60P-217/1118	DSNKh	60(41), 61(11, 13)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 514; spr. 463, ark. 114, 137
Zhir	Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	enterprise	60(22)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 275
Zhivotov	Administration of Construction	DSNKh	58(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123
Zhmailo	Trust *Leninruda* - Administrator 58(10)	enterprise	57(6), 58(10, 31), 59(20), 60(7, 10-11, 18, 40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 53; spr. 72, ark. 57, 257; spr. 174, ark. 198; spr. 304, ark. 73, 141, 161, 238, 499
Zhuk	*Ukrglavstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	61(28, 30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 303, 327

Zhukhovtsev	Tire Plant	enterprise	62(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 114
Zhukov Mikhail Nikolaevich	Institute *Krivbassproekt* of the Administration of Mining Industry- Chief Engineer & Deputy Director 60(39)/1118 & 60P-214/1118 (pension)	institute	59(4)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 41
Zhuravlev Sergei Pavlovich	Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator (before) Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Head 57(14), 57R-304/1122 - Head 60P-195/1019	DSNKh	58(4, 20-21, 31-32, 34), 59(12-13, 18, 31, 34), 60(17-19, 22, 26, 29-30, 39)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 22, 166, 172, 256, 262, 281; spr. 174, ark. 123, 130, 180, 278, 307; spr. 304, ark. 222, 236, 245, 274, 324, 375, 386, 493
Zhuravlev	Administration of Building Material Industry	DSNKh	58(19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 158
Zhuravlev Nikolai Mikhailovich	Trust *Krivbasstroimekhanizatsiia* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61(1)/0109 & 61P-2/0109 *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* - Head of Energy-Mechanical Department 62(25)/0704 & 62P-247/0704	enterprise	61(1)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 17
Zil'berov I. S.	Directorate of the Grushevskii Mine under construction - Chief Engineer 60R-1268/1213 (info)	enterprise	61(13, 19)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137, 190
Zima	Apostolove District Executive Committee	Soviet	61(6)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 69
Zinchenko	Kryvyi Rih City Dairy Processing Factory	enterprise	60(9)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 107
Zinchenko	Frunze Mine	enterprise	62(23)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 188a

Zinchevski i Nikolai Petrovich	Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration of Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 61P-78/0322 (dismissal) Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator 62(11)/0307 & 62P-92/0307	enterprise	60(18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 237
Zinchevski i	Trust *Leninruda*	enterprise	61(15)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 160
Zinchevski i	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Zinenko Andrei Geogrievic h	XX Parts"ezd Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Chief Engineer (before) - Administrator 62(39)/1130 & 62P-436/1130	enterprise	60(40)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 500
Zinenko	unknown	unknown	61(42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 424
Zingerman	Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	enterprise	61(17)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 178
Zinkovskii	Oblast' Council of the Trade Unions	trade union	60(37)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 484
Zin'kovski i	unknown	DSNKh	61(13, 19, 43), 62(12, 18)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 137, 190, 427; spr. 642, ark. 80, 138
Zinov'ev Viktor Sergeevich	Administration of Building Material Industry - Deputy Head 57R-45/0709	DSNKh	58(16)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 123
Zolotov	Director of the Kryvyi Rih Meat *Kombinat*	enterprise	57(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 33

Zolotukhin Vladimir Vasil'evich	Dnipropetrovs'k Wire Nailery Plant *Krasnyi Profintern* of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry - Director 60R-1101/1028 (dismissal)	enterprise	57(17), 59(16, 25), 60(30)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 145; spr. 174, ark. 158, 242; spr. 304, ark. 388
Zolotukhin	*Ukrstal'konstruktsiia*	enterprise	58(14)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 72, ark. 104
Zolotukhin A. D.	Trust *Dneprostal'konstruktsiia* - Administrator 59R-747/0813 (info)	enterprise	59(5-6), 60(6-7, 11), 61(17, 19-21), 62(8)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 52, 62; spr. 304, ark. 62, 72, 162; spr. 463, ark. 178, 190, 205, 220; spr. 642, ark. 50
Zosimenko	unknown	unknown	61(5, 20)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 60, 205
Zvenigorodskii Arsenii Mikhailovich	Administration of Construction - Head 61(2)/0118 & 61P-7/0118	DSNKh	61(5-8, 10-15, 17, 19-20, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 43-45), 62(3, 8, 10-11, 15-16, 18-19, 21, 23-26, 29, 32-34, 36, 40-42)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 1, 60, 69, 83, 103, 114, 124, 137, 146, 160, 178, 190, 205, 235, 262, 284, 327, 337, 340, 427, 438, 443; spr. 642, ark. 13, 50, 65, 70, 101, 113, 138, 153, 171, 188a, 201, 203, 219, 239, 289, 293, 300, 314, 334, 337, 359
Zviagentsev	Pervoural'sk Pipe Plant	Party	60(5)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 304, ark. 54
Zymalev Georgii Semenovich	Kaganovich Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry - Administrator (before) Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry	enterprise	57(10), 58(10-11, 31), 59(18, 20), 60(9, 18, 28, 40), 61(3, 10, 26, 42), 62(18, 22, 29, 41)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 11, ark. 86; spr. 72, ark. 57, 62, 257; spr. 174, ark. 180, 198; spr. 304, ark. 109, 237, 355, 500; spr. 463, ark. 37,

	- Administrator 57R-27/0626 & 61P-376/1122			103, 284, 424; spr. 642, ark. 138, 183, 239, 337
*isko	Trust *Krivorozhdorvodstroi*	enterprise	61(24)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 463, ark. 262
*o*ovoi	Petrovskii Plant	enterprise	62(3)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 642, ark. 13
[ ]	Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	enterprise	59(2)	f. 4521, op. 2, spr. 174, ark. 21

H. The complete list of the agenda items of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz meetings in 1957-1962

Year	No	Date	Items	Contents	Type	Reporter
1957	1	0712	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. Ia. Krikunov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	1	0712	II	The results of the fulfillment of the production plan by the enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for June 1957 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for July and the third quarter of 1957	Planning	Pravdin
1957	1	0712	III	On the subordination of enterprises to the sectoral administrations of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Pravdin
1957	1	0712	IV	On the procedure and terms for drawing up a draft state plan for 1958	Planning	Pravdin

1957	1	0712	V	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the third quarter of 1957	Planning	Tikhonov
1957	2	0718	I	On the organization of the head meat processing *kombinat* with the transfer of raw material procurement organizations to it	Institutional Organization	Khrapunov
1957	2	0718	II	According to the results of the All-Union socialist competition of blast-furnace, steel-smelting, rolling, pipe-rolling and coke shops, as well as mining enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the second quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Pravdin
1957	2	0718	III	According to the results of the All-Union socialist competition of construction organizations of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Val'ter
1957	2	0718	IV	According to the results of the All-Union socialist competition of mining and drilling brigades of enterprises of the Administration of Mining Industry of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the second quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1957	3	0720	I	According to the results of the All-Union socialist competition of enterprises in the building materials industry, meat and dairy industry and geological survey parties of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the second quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Pravdin
1957	4	0730	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade S. I. Sergieni as the Head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	4	0730	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade N. S. Logak as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head	Personnel	Bendiukov

				of the Administration of Machine Building Industry		
1957	4	0730	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade A. P. Svinolobov as the Head of the Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Guard	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	4	0730	II	On the preparation of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter period of 1957-1958.	Wintering	Fomenko
1957	5	0806	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. A. Kukharenko as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Construction	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	5	0806	II	On preparations for the transition to a shorter working day at metallurgical, pipe-rolling and coke-chemical enterprises in the fourth quarter of 1957. and a schedule for the transition of mining enterprises to a shorter working day.	Labor	Barchukov, Vinogradov
1957	5	0806	III	On the progress of construction of ferrous metallurgy and mining facilities	Construction	Areshkovich, Poborchii
1957	6	0808	I	On the progress of construction of ferrous metallurgy facilities	Construction	Areshkovich
1957	6	0808	II	On the progress of construction of mining industry facilities	Construction	Poborchii
1957	6	0808	III	On measures to fulfill the telegram from the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on August 3, 1957, on strengthening the procurement of ferrous and non-ferrous scrap	Procurement	Lukich
1957	7	0827	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade B. F. Kapinos as the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprostroidetal'*	Personnel	Bendiukov

1957	7	0827	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade I. I. Ostroukhov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	7	0827	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade G. I. Malyi as the Chief-Engineer & Deputy Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	7	0827	II	The results of the fulfillment of the production plan for July 1957	Planning	Pravdin
1957	8	0829	I	On the progress of construction of housing, social and cultural facilities and health care, individual construction and housing construction with the involvement of the public	Construction	Seleznev
1957	8	0829	II	On the simplification of the administration structure, the elimination of small and intermediate levels of the administration and excesses in the staff of the administrative apparatus	Institutional Organization	Bubnov
1957	9	0903	I	Approval of the position and composition of the Technologiical-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1957	9	0903	II	On the appointment of Comrade I. N. Guliaev as the Academic Secretary & Senior Engineer of the Technological-Economic Council	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	9	0903	III	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for the production of building materials for 8 months and the prospects for the development of the building materials industry, bearing in mind the provision of materials for the construction program of 1958	Planning	Zherdev

1957	9	0903	IV	Approval of the nomenclature of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Bendiukov
1957	10	0917	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. V. Rostenko as the Head of the Administrative-Economic Department	Personnel	Molchanov
1957	10	0917	II	Results of the fulfillment of the plan for production and capital construction for August and 15 days of September 1957	Planning	Pravdin, et al.
1957	10	0917	III	On approval of the composition of the Technical-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1957	10	0917	IV	Discussion of an agreement on social competition with the sovnarkhozes of the Cheliabinsk and Zaporizhzhia economic administrative zones	Socialist Competition	Lukich
1957	11	0921	I	On the approval of the resolution of the meeting of the active workers of the enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone on September 19, 1957, based on the results of the work of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for 8 months and measures to ensure the plan and socialist obligations of 1957 - according to the report of the Chairman of the Sovnarkhoz Comrade N. A. Tikhonov	Meeting	Tikhonov
1957	12	1008	I	On the progress of the construction of the Bessemer workshop and the oxygen station of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Beizerman, Riazanov
1957	12	1008	II	On the nomenclature of positions of leading employees of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Sabinin

1957	12	1008	III	On the state of the balance of the Sovnarkhoz for 8 Months of 1957. and results of financial and economic activities of enterprises and organizations	Finance	Nikitin, Pilipenko
1957	12	1008	IV	Plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1957	Planning	Tikhonov
1957	12	1008	V	On the approval of the presidium of leaders and the composition of sections of the Technological-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Guliaev
1957	13	1016	I	On the appointment of Comrade G. A. Korosteleva as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory	Personnel	Sabinin
1957	13	1016	II	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for production and capital construction by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for September 1957	Planning	Pravdin
1957	13	1016	III	On the state of expenditure of the wage fund for the industrial enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 9 months of 1957 and measures to eliminate its overspending.	Finance	Bubnov
1957	13	1016	IV	On the progress of construction of mining industry facilities	Construction	Vinogradov, Prokof'ev
1957	14	1019	I	On the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	14	1019	II	The results of the All-Union socialist competition of industrial enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 3rd quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Pravdin, Val'ter

1957	15	1112	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on August 5, 1957, No. 10 "On the preparation of enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter period in 1957-1958"	Wintering	Ignatenko
1957	15	1112	II	On the course of fulfillment of obligations for the supply of products for export and for the construction of a plant in India by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 1957	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1957	15	1112	III	Consideration of the work submitted for the Lenin Prize	Awarding	Ignatenko
1957	16	1119	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade S. A. Velichko as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry - Head of the Department of Meat and Dairy Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	16	1119	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade A. F. Derzhaviskii as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Department of Capital Construction	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	16	1119	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade S. S. Nimenskii as the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprokhimstroi*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	16	1119	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade I. G. Shafranovskii as the Chief Engineer of Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Metalwear Plant	Personnel	Bendiukov
1957	16	1119	II	On the fulfillment of the November plan and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual plan by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Planning	Barchukov, et al.
1957	16	1119	III	On the progress of construction of treatment facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Construction	Shchigolev, et al.

1957	17	1126	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on October 15, 1957, No. 30 "On the state of the balance sheet of the Sovnarkhoz for 8 months of 1957 and the results of the financial and economic activities of enterprises and organizations"	Finance	Fomichev
1957	17	1126	II	On the organization of the centralized production of electrodes, hardware and other normal products	Institutional Organization	Filichkin
1957	17	1126	III	On measures to improve the training of qualified personnel in colleges and schools of labor reserves for enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Bubnov
1957	17	1126	IV	Instructions given by the Chairman of the Sovnarkhoz Comrade Tikhonov to the members of the Sovnarkhoz, heads of departments and administrations	Instruction	Tikhonov
1958	1	0203	I	On the appointment of Comrade I. K. Karnaushenko as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat of the Trust Dzerzhinskruda	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	1	0203	II	On the appointment of Comrade A. F. Khivrenko as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	1	0203	III	On the appointment of Comrade I. K. Livnev as the Administrator of Kirov Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Bendiukov

1958	2	0215	I	On the results of the socialist competition of enterprises, workshops, construction sites, brigades and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1957	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Seleznev
1958	3	0215	I	On approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for February-March	Planning	
1958	4	0225	I	On the appointment Comrade G. K. Slysh as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Indusry for Commercial-Financial Part	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	4	0225	II	About the 25th anniversary of the Factory Mailbox No. 1	Miscellany	Sergieni
1958	4	0225	III	On the distribution of funds for materials, fuel and equipment	Procurement	Balakin, Nesterov
1958	4	0225	IV	On the facts of a long delay with the solution of the issue of financing a special design bureau at the Voroshilov Plant	Finance	Iakovlev
1958	5	0301	I	On convening a meeting of the active workers of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone	Meeting	Tikhonov
1958	5	0301	II	On the obligations of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz in socialist competition with the Zaporizhzhia and Cheliabinsk sovnarkhozes	Socialist Competition	Pravdin
1958	5	0301	III	On convening a plenary meeting of the Technological-Economic Council	Meeting	Guliaev
1958	6	0318	I	On the progress of construction of Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat	Construction	Boiko

1958	7	0327	I	Conditions for socialist competition between collectives of enterprises, construction sites, organizations, leading workshops, workshops for the production of consumer goods and mining collectives within the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1958	8	0417	I	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for the 1st quarter of 1958 by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz, the manufacture and supply of equipment for the steel plant in India	Foreign Trade	Iakovlev
1958	8	0417	II	On the appointment of Comrade T. G. Khlebopashev as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	8	0417	III	On the appointment of Comrade G. E. Simforov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of the Mine Administration *Bol'shevik*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	8	0417	IV	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the second quarter of 1958	Planning	
1958	9	0423	I	The results of the socialist competition of the enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1958	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Mandziuk, Derzhavitskii
1958	10	508	I	On the progress of construction of Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat	Construction	Belyi, Boiko
1958	10	508	II	About the violations committed by the enterprises of the trusts *Dzerzhinskruda*, *Leninruda*, and the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* in the sale of passenger cars	Audit	Ivanov

1958	11	0529	I	Results of the financial and economic activities of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 1957 and the 1st quarter of 1958	Finance	Fomichev, et al.
1958	11	0529	II	On approval of the regulation on the quarterly exhibition of consumer goods and foodstuffs produced by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Miscellany	Khrapunov
1958	11	0529	III	On the transfer to the department of personnel and educational institutions the management of the organization of advanced training for engineering and technical workers and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	11	0529	IV	On the appointment of Comrade M. I. Rogozin as the Head of the Department of Defense Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	12	0604	I	On the results of the work of enterprises of wall materials for 4 months of 1958 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual plan	Planning	Zherdev
1958	13	0618	I	Report of Comrade Tikhonov on the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party on June 10, 1958, "On the work of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz" and the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers "On the construction of mining processing *kombinaty* in the Kryvyi Rih iron ore basin"	Instruction	Tikhonov

1958	13	0618	II	On the violation of planning and financial discipline and the performance of unscheduled capital works by the construction trusts of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Audit	Dvoeglazov, Seleznev
1958	13	0618	III	On the results of checking the state of use of trucks of the Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust of the *Kombiat Krivbasstroi*	Labor	Bubnov
1958	13	0618	IV	On the fulfillment of the plan for labor productivity and the use of the wage fund by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 4 months of 1958	Planning	Bubnov
1958	13	0618	V	On the establishment of the days of the meeting of the Sovnarkhoz	Meeting	
1958	14	0702	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. A. Bunin as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Second Department	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	14	0702	II	On the appointment of Comrade V. A. Lubenets as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of Komintern Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	14	0702	III	About the work of the Trust *Nikopol'stroi* for 5 months of 1958	Work Evaluation	Asianin
1958	14	0702	IV	On the results of checking the state of material and technical supply in the trusts *Krivorozhstroi*, *Krivorozhrudstroi*, *Krivorozhaglostroi*, and *Krivorozhstroidetal'* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Procurement	Balakin
1958	14	0702	V	On measures to strengthen the struggle against accidents in motor vehicles	Industrial Accident	Soltanov
1958	14	0702	VI	Issues of the Technological-Economic Council	Task & Work	Guliaev

1958	15	0709	I	On the appointment of Comrade F. A. Grinev as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe Factory No. 9 of the Aministration of Light and Food Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	15	0709	II	On the appointment of Comrade A. V. Pinchuk as the Second Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat* under Construction	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	15	0709	III	On the appointment of Comrade V. G. Stel'makhov as the Administrator of Dnipropetrovs'k Trust of the Dairy Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	15	0709	IV	The results of the work of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz on production and capital construction for June and the 2nd quarter of 1958	Planning	Tolstopiat, Derzhavitskii
1958	15	0709	V	The results of the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of orders for cooperative deliveries for June and 5 months of 1958	Planning	Ignatenko
1958	15	0709	VI	The results of the fulfillment of export orders by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for June and 5 months of 1958	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1958	15	0709	VII	On the subordination to the departments of research, design, technological and engineering organizations transferred to the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1958	16	0723	I	The results of the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the supply plan for June and 5 months of 1958	Planning	Baisogolov
1958	16	0723	II	On the progress of the construction of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k mining processing and starch treacle *kombinaty*	Construction	Shchigolev

1958	16	0723	III	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the third quarter of 1958	Planning	
1958	17	0802	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises, workshops, construction sites and mining collectives of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Zone for the 2nd quarter of 1958	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Mikeladze
1958	18	0806	I	On the progress of the construction of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	Construction	Nemenskii
1958	18	0806	II	On the progress of construction of coke oven batteries No. 7 and 8 at the Baglei Coke Chemical Plant	Construction	Shchigolev, Mirian
1958	19	0818	I	On the organization of advanced training for engineering and technical workers (ITR) of enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Bendiukov
1958	19	0818	II	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 22, 1958, No. 914 "On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 13, 1957 No. 454 "On measures to ensure the further development of the cement industry and improve its work"	Instruction	Zherdev
1958	19	0818	III	On the progress of the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz of November 21, 1957, No. 298-R on the construction of canteens and shops of the ors of Kriyvbas	Instruction	Viner, Korotkov, Karnaushenko

1958	20	0825	I	The results of the fulfillment of the Sovnarkhoz enterprises of the production and construction plan for July 1958	Planning	Pravdin, Seleznev
1958	20	0825	II	On the progress of the construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Construction	Vysotskii
1958	20	0825	III	On the organization of repair facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Buinyi
1958	20	0825	IV	About the organization of a clothing factory in the city of Marganets	Institutional Organization	Khrapunov
1958	21	0903	I	On changing the structure of the apparatus of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Tikhonov
1958	21	0903	II	On the procedure for considering projects and estimates submitted to the Sovnarkhoz for approval	Miscellany	
1958	21	0903	III	On the preparation of enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz for work in winter conditions	Wintering	Barhukov, et al.
1958	21	0903	IV	The results of the financial and economic activities of the enterprises of the Administration of Light and Food Industry for the first half of 1958	Finance	Khrapunov
1958	21	0903	V	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on April 27, 1957, No. 471 "On the transfer to a shorter working day, increasing and streamlining the wages of workers, executives of metallurgical and coke-chemical enterprises of the ferrous metallurgy of the USSR"	Instruction	Bubnov

1958	22	0910-0911	I	On measures to improve the work of road transport at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Soltanov
1958	22	0910-0911	II	On the progress of the construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k tire plant	Construction	Seleznev
1958	22	0910-0911	III	Resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on August 19, 1958, No. 943 "On the development of the iron ore and manganese industry of the USSR"	Instruction	Meleshkin
1958	22	0910-0911	IV	Resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 15, 1958, No. 935 "On the further development of the gas industry and gas supply to enterprises and cities of the USSR"	Instruction	Oleinik
1958	22	0910-0911	V	About providing enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz with limestone of the Zheltokamenskii quarry	Procurement	Slivinskii
1958	22	0910-0911	VI	On the distribution of duties in connection with the departure of Comrade Tikhonov on a business trip and the departure of Comrade Iakovlev after vacation	Miscellany	
1958	23	0917	I	On supplementing the nomenclature of posts of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Molchanov
1958	23	0917	II	Results of the fulfillment of the plan for production for capital construction in August 1958	Planning	Barchukov, et al.
1958	23	0917	III	On the progress of construction of production bases of the *Kombinat Kribasstroi*	Construction	Poborchii, Miloslavskii

1958	24	0924	I	On the progress of the construction of special objects of MPVO at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 8 months of 1958	Construction	Kareev
1958	24	0924	II	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on June 6, 1958 No. 26, the work of wall materials enterprises for 8 months of 1958 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual plan	Planning	Zherdev
1958	24	0924	III	On the state of control and revision work for the first half of 1958	Audit	Dvoeglazov
1958	24	0924	IV	On the appointment of Comrade D. G. Ignatenko as the Acting Head of Production-Technological Department	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	25	0925	I	On the presentation of the work of *TsNIIChM* “Development and fulfillment of steel smelting technology from open-hearth iron by blowing oxygen from above”	Miscellany	Afanas’ev
1958	25	0925	II	Draft resolution of the Sovnarkhoz “On measures to improve the work of freight vehicles of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz”	Instruction	Soltanov
1958	25	0925	III	On the appointment of Comrade A. L. Karpov as the Head of the Administration of Automobile Transport	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	26	1004	I	On the appointment of Comrade N. S. Borodich as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Administration of Automobile Economy and Automobile Repair Enterprises	Personnel	Bendiukov

1958	26	1004	II	On the appointment of Comrade G. I. Savenko as the Head of the Department of Exploitation and Shipping & Deputy Head of the Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	26	1004	III	On the appointment of Comrade S. V. Akul'shin as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Automobile Transportation and Automobile Repair Enterprises for Material-Technical Supply and General Affairs	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	26	1004	IV	Resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on September 25, 1958, No. 1085 "On the note of the secretary of the Karelian Oblast' committee of the CPSU Comrade L. I. Lubennikov"	Instruction	Lukich
1958	26	1004	V	On the progress of drawing up a long-term plan for the development of the national economy of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone in 1959-1965	Planning	Pravdin, Seleznev, Bubnov
1958	26	1004	VI	Recommendations of the Technological-Economic Council (section of the metallurgical and chemical industries) on the issue of nominating the work "Development and fulfillment of technology for smelting steel from open-hearth iron by blowing oxygen from above" for the Lenin Prize and candidates for the Lenin Prize from the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Awarding	Guliaev

1958	27	1010	I	On the appointment of Comrade I. I. Sidorov as the Head of War Mobilization Department	Personnel	Molchanov
1958	27	1010	II	On the fulfillment of the plan for the construction of housing and social and cultural facilities	Planning	Seleznev
1958	27	1010	III	On the fulfillment of the resolutions of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on March 13, 1958, No. 300 and the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 28, 1958, No. 470 "On measures to further improve the quality of goods supplied for export"	Instruction	Gerasimov
1958	28	1101	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises, workshops and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone for the third quarter of 1958.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Mikeladze
1958	28	1101	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades), leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1958	28	1101	III	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Vinogradov, Bubnov
1958	29	1112	I	On the submission of the work "Improving the quality of Bessemer steel by the method of vacuum processing of liquid metal in a ladle" for the Lenin Prize	Awarding	Tsukanov

1958	29	1112	II	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1958	Planning	Tikhonov
1958	29	1112	III	Issues of organizing technical information bureau	Institutional Organization	
1958	29	1112	IV	About the premises for the organized Model House	Institutional Organization	
1958	29	1112	V	On the unsatisfactory fulfillment by administrations and departments of certain instructions of the chairman and deputy chairman of the Sovnarkhoz	Planning	
1958	30	1119	I	On the appointment of Comrade L. I. Kostelov as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivbassrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	30	1119	II	The results of the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the main and additional production plans for October and 10 months of 1958	Planning	Tolstopiat
1958	30	1119	III	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the obligations for the sale of products for 9 months of 1958	Planning	Chernenko
1958	31	1203	I	On the appointment of Comrade O. V. Avilov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Factory	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	31	1203	II	On the appointment of Comrade V. Ia. Bakumenko as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Building Materials Industry	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	31	1203	III	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for the development and introduction of new technology at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 9 months of 1958	Planning	Ignatenko

1958	31	1203	IV	On the separation of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* from the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* and its subordination to the Administration of Construction	Institutional Organization	Slivinskii
1958	31	1203	V	On the support of the work "The use of natural gas in blast-furnace production" for the Lenin Prize in 1959	Awarding	Ignatenko
1958	31	1203	VI	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on December 25, 1958, No. 88 "On the fulfillment of the plan for housing construction and social and cultural facilities"	Planning	Poborchii, Areshkovich
1958	31	1203	VII	On measures to reduce the remnants of uninstalled equipment at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Nesterov
1958	31	1203	VIII	On additional measures to improve the use of trucks and cars and the full provision of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz with road transport services	Task & Work	Karpov
1958	32	1210	I	On measures to improve labor protection at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Ignatenko, Mandziuk, Baisogolov
1958	32	1210	II	The results of the fulfillment of the cost price reduction plan for 10 months of 1958	Planning	Barchukov, et al.
1958	32	1210	III	On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 5, 1958, No. 1585 "On the reduction of overplanned surpluses of inventory items at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhozes of the Ukrainian SSR"	Instruction	Baisogolov
1958	33	1219	I	About the head of the Department of Capital Construction	Personnel	Bendiukov

1958	33	1219	II	On the appointment of Comrade A. I. Serovatin as the head of the Bureau of Technological Information	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	33	1219	III	Results of the distribution and use of young professionals	Procurement	Bendiukov
1958	33	1219	IV	On the concentration of production of metallurgical flasks at the paint and varnish plant and the organization of new production facilities at the production facilities of the Plant *Miasomolmash*	Task & Work	Loboda
1958	33	1219	V	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the plan and additional task for the production and supply of goods for cultural and household purposes and household goods to the market and on the development and organization of mass production of new goods in 1959	Planning	Barchukov, Sergieni, Rogozin
1958	33	1219	VI	About the book *Labor Glory*	Miscellany	Rostenko
1958	34	1227	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. I. Sivak as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	34	1227	II	About the Director of Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat under Construction	Personnel	Bendiukov
1958	34	1227	III	On the state and measures of strengthening the work on invention and rationalization at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Ignatenko

1958	34	1227	IV	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the resolution of the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions on November 21, 1958, "On shortcomings in the practice of summing up the results of the competition of enterprises and construction sites and presenting the challenge Red Banners"	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1958	34	1227	V	Discussion of the article "DZMO delays the manufacture of buckets", published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on December 23, 1958	Journalism	Buinyi
1958	34	1227	VI	On the organization of repair facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Vakhrushev
1958	35	1230	I	On changes in the composition of the Technological-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Guliaev
1958	35	1230	II	On the fulfillment of the resoluion of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 8, 1958, No. 1425 (directive of the Sovnarkhoz No. 812-R 10/28-58) regarding the acceptance of the Trust *Pavlogradshahtostroi* into the jurisdiction of the Sovnarkhoz	Instruction	
1959	1	0107	I	The state of the comprehensive mechanization of mass and labor-intensive work in the construction organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Areshkovich, Prokof'ev
1959	2	0121	I	On the national economic plan for the administrative economic zone for 1959	Planning	Pravdin, et al.

1959	2	0121	II	On the state of construction of the mill *120* of the Dzerzhinsky Plant, the small-section mill *250* of the Plant *Krivorozhstal'* and workshop No. 3 of the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant	Construction	Shchigolev, Kokurin, Sytsko
1959	2	0121	III	On the approval of the Regulations on the administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz	Miscellany	Gorenshtein
1959	2	0121	IV	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz, 1st quarter of 1959	Planning	
1959	2	0121	V	On the organization of a textile haberdashery factory in the city of Kryvyi Rih.	Institutional Organization	Khrapunov
1959	2	0121	VI	On the fulfillment of the order of the Sovnarkhoz on October 25, 1958, (Resolution No. 88, article 3) regarding the organization of the production of radiators	Instruction	
1959	3	0128	I	On the results of the socialist competition of enterprises, workshops and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1958	Socialist Competition	Bubnov, Tolstopiat, Derzhavitskii
1959	3	0128	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and foremen of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1959	4	0204	I	On the state of providing technical and design documentation for start-up facilities of the metallurgical, mining and cement industries	Procurement	Iarygin
1959	4	0204	II	On measures to prepare enterprises of the dairy industry for the 1959 season and to further increase the capacity for processing incoming milk in 1959-1965.	Task & Work	Stel'makhov

1959	4	0204	III	Results of the fulfillment of the export deliveries plan for 1958	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1959	5	0211	I	The results of the fulfillment of the production plan for January 1959	Planning	Pravdin
1959	5	0211	II	On the progress of the construction of open-hearth furnace No. 20 of Dzerzhinskii Factory and blast furnace No. 5 of Petrovskii Factory	Construction	Shchigolev, Ostrovskii
1959	5	0211	III	Results of the fulfillment of the plan for cooperative deliveries for 1958	Planning	Filichkin
1959	6	0226	I	On the progress of the construction of Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing Kombinat	Construction	Podlepa, Donchenko, Slivinskii
1959	6	0226	II	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on December 4, 1958, No. 103 regarding reducing the remains of uninstalled equipment and improving its storage	Instruction	Nesterov
1959	6	0226	III	About the organization of the House of Technology	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1959	6	0226	IV	Results of fulfillment of orders for 1958	Planning	Balakin
1959	7	0311	I	About the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales	Personnel	Bendiukov
1959	7	0311	II	On the appointment of Comrade S. B. Proskuriakov as the Deputy Head of the Production-Technological Department	Personnel	Bendiukov
1959	7	0311	III	About the work of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	Work Evaluation	Riazanov
1959	7	0311	IV	On the progress of the construction of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	Construction	
1959	8	0311	I	On the plan for the distribution of young specialists for 1959	Planning	Bendiukov

1959	8	0311	II	Discussion of the project of the socialist obligations	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat
1959	9	0314	I	On the fulfillment of the resolutions of the USSR Council of Ministers on October 31, 1958, No. 1206 and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on December 13, 1958, No. 1768 “On organizing the free sale of spare parts, components and assemblies for cars, tractors and agricultural machines and expanding their production” (directive of the Sovnarkhoz on December 30, 1959 No. 1707-R)	Instruction	Iakovlev
1959	9	0314	II	Note from the Director of IuGOK to the Secretary of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party Comrade Shcherbitskii on issues related to the fulfillment of the plan and additional tasks for IuGOK	Planning	Lukich
1959	10	0325	I	On the progress of the construction of the Verkhn’odniprovs’k Starch Treacle Plant	Construction	Areshkovich
1959	10	0325	II	Approval of the distribution plan for raw materials, materials and equipment for 1959	Planning	Balakin, Nesterov
1959	11	0415	I	The results of the fulfillment of the production and industrial construction plan for 1958 and the 1st quarter of 1959 by enterprises of the second department	Planning	Rogozin
1959	11	0415	II	On the progress of construction and measures for the early commissioning of the Dnipropetrovs’k Silicate Brick Plant	Construction	Areshkovich

1959	11	0415	III	On shortening the structure in the Administrations of Light and Food Industry and Building Materials Industry	Institutional Organization	Bubnov
1959	11	0415	IV	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 3, 1959, No. 24 "On the organization of the House of Technology of the Sovnarkhoz"	Instruction	Serovatin
1959	12	0427	I	On the results of the socialist competition of enterprises, workshops and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1959	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1959	12	0427	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and foremen of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1959	12	0427	III	Summing up the results of the competition of inventors and innovators of enterprises and construction projects for 1958	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1959	12	0427	IV	On measures to eliminate deficiencies in the spending of bonuses at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Finance	Gurevich
1959	13	0429	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. F. Popov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Bendiukov
1959	13	0429	II	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for production and capital construction by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for March and the 1st quarter of 1959	Planning	Pravdin, Baisogolov

1959	13	0429	III	On the use of concrete heating panels by construction trust No. 17	Task & Work	Ivanenko
1959	13	0429	IV	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for the 1st quarter of 1959 and the state of ensuring export orders in 1959. accessories and materials	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1959	14	0513	I	On the fulfillment of the decisions of the May Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the tasks of further development of the chemical industry in the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Zone	Instruction	Loboda, Sergieni, Areshkovich
1959	15	0520	I	The results of the fulfillment of the production and capital construction plan by the enterprises of the economic administrative region for April 1959	Planning	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov
1959	15	0520	II	On the progress of the construction of the mill "120" and open-hearth furnace No. 20 at the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Factory	Construction	Shchigolev
1959	15	0520	III	On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 30, 1959, No. 631 "On the state of creating capacities for the production of spare parts for cars, tractors, agricultural machines and their manufacture in the first quarter of 1959 by enterprises of Sovnarkhozes"	Instruction	Iakovlev
1959	15	0520	IV	On improving the use of vehicles, streamlining and further developing centralized cargo transportation	Task & Work	Karpov

1959	16	0527	I	On the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU of May 21, 195,9 “On the initiative of the Vladimir Oblast’ Committee of the CPSU and the Vladimir Sovnarkhoz in increasing output through the reconstruction and expansion of existing enterprises”	Instruction	Ignatenko
1959	16	0527	II	On the progress of the fulfillment of measures on new technology, which are scheduled to be completed by the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU, and the preparation of an exhibition showing the state of technology in the national economy	Miscellany	Ignatenko, Molchanov
1959	17	0617	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on August 9, 1958, No. 943 “On the development of the iron ore and manganese industry in the USSR”	Instruction	Poverenov
1959	17	0617	II	On the progress of the construction of boarding schools	Construction	Areshkovich, Prokof’ev, Softenko
1959	17	0617	III	Information from Comrade Areshkovich regarding the fulfillment of the plan for commissioning production facilities in the first half of 1959	Planning	
1959	17	0617	IV	On measures to improve the organization of business trips of Soviet specialists and other persons abroad and on streamlining the reception of foreign delegations and work with them at enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov

1959	18	0722	I	Results of work on production, capital construction and cooperative deliveries for June, the second quarter and the first half of 1959	Planning	Tolstopiat, et al.
1959	18	0722	II	On the state of construction of objects of the Second Department	Construction	Areshkovich
1959	18	0722	III	On the construction of a pioneer camp of a sanatorium type in the city of Alushta	Construction	Bubnov
1959	18	0722	IV	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the 3rd quarter of 1959.	Planning	
1959	19	0801	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1959	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Mikeladze, Mandziuk
1959	19	0801	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Mandziuk
1959	20	0805	I	On measures to fulfill the decisions of the June (1959) Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Instruction	Ignatenko
1959	20	0805	II	On the results of the financial and economic activities of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz for 1958 and the first half of 1959 and on the results of an audit carried out by the Soviet Control Commission of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers	Finance	Fomichev

1959	20	0805	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for the first half of 1959	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1959	20	0805	IV	On serious violations of state and financial discipline at the Administration of Railway Transport and at Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Audit	Zymalev
1959	20	0805	V	SECRET	Secret	
1959	21	0812	I	On the removal from production of obsolete equipment, machines, devices, mechanisms and products, as well as on the introduction of new, more advanced equipment into production instead of obsolete	Task & Work	Iakovlev
1959	21	0812	II	On the further development of the specialization of industry and construction, and on the organization of a more rational co-operation of production	Task & Work	Iakovlev, Miloslavskii
1959	21	0812	III	On the creation and fulfillment of new technology, automation and mechanization	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1959	21	0812	IV	On measures for the further development of the knitwear industry	Task & Work	Khrapunov
1959	21	0812	V	On the draft regulation on the procedure for creating and introducing samples of new equipment into production	Task & Work	Rozenshtrakh, Kuznetsov
1959	22	0819	I	On the further development of the chemical industry, the improvement of the construction and reconstruction of chemical enterprises	Task & Work	Loboda, Derzhavitskii
1959	22	0819	II	On the progress in the fulfillment of measures for the construction of the Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mining Processing Kombinat	Construction	Podlepa, Donchenko

1959	22	0819	III	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for the delivery of ferrous scrap for 7 months of 1959	Planning	Chernenko
1959	22	0819	IV	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production of wall materials and measures to further increase the output of large wall blocks	Planning	Zherdev, Bondar’
1959	22	0819	V	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on April 28, 1959, No. 459 “On the use of uninstalled equipment at enterprises and construction sites”	Instruction	Nesterov
1959	22	0819	VI	On awarding advanced workers, foremen and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner’s Glory*	Awarding	Vaizof
1959	23	0831	I	On the state of affairs at the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Factory	Task & Work	Garchenko
1959	23	0831	II	On the appointment of Comrade V. P. Pogorelov as the Chiev Engineer & Deputy Director of Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	Personnel	Molchanov, Granberg
1959	23	0831	III	About Comrade A. V. Zagreba and Comrade P. G. Netrebko	Personnel	Molchanov, Granberg
1959	23	0831	IV	On the appointment of Comrade V. P. Sholokh as the Deputy Head of the Planning-Economic Department	Personnel	Molchanov
1959	24	0902	I	On the further improvement of the management of industry, construction and transport	Institutional Organization	Bubnov, Derzhavitskii
1959	24	0902	II	On the progress of the construction of the Verkhn’odniprovs’k Mining Metallurgical *Kombinat*	Construction	Sinitsyn, Varen

1959	25	0904	I	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for the delivery of ferrous scrap by enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz for 7 months of 1959	Planning	Balakin
1959	25	0904	II	On the work of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	Work Evaluation	Garchenko
1959	25	0904	III	On the illegal sale of a passenger car intended for individual sale	Audit	Gorenshtein
1959	26	0914	I	On the fulfillment of the general agreement between the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Trade Union Council on the fulfillment of collective agreements at enterprises and construction sites for the first half of 1959	Instruction	Bubnov, Sementovskii
1959	26	0914	II	On additions to the conditions of socialist competition for collectives of enterprises, construction sites, organizations and shops of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat
1959	27	0924	I	On measures to improve the work of machine-building factories (specialized and attracted) for the manufacture of chemical equipment	Work Evaluation	Logak, Tonkonog, Ivanov
1959	27	0924	II	On the creation of economic incentives for enterprises and construction organizations in the fulfillment of new equipment and technology, comprehensive mechanization and automation of production	Task & Work	Tolstopiat, Bubnov
1959	27	0924	III	On measures to improve the system of material-technical supply	Procurement	Balakin

1959	27	0924	IV	On the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz No. 771-R on August 24 and measures to reduce planned losses and reduce the number of planned unprofitable enterprises	Planning	Fomichev, Budilovskii
1959	27	0924	V	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production of spare parts for cars, tractors and agricultural machinery for 8 months in 1959	Planning	Proskuriakov
1959	28	1014	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on 07.22.1959 “On the construction of facilities for Mailbox No. 1 and 192”	Construction	Zablodskii, Esipenko
1959	28	1014	II	On the revision of the projects of the most important industrial enterprises and other facilities under construction (article 9. measures)	Planning	Miloslavskii, et al.
1959	28	1014	III	On the facts of gross violation of state discipline in the administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz	Audit	Kuznetsov
1959	28	1014	IV	On the progress of the fulfillment of the capital investment plan for the paper and woodworking industries	Planning	Shlenchak, et al.
1959	28	1014	V	About the work of design and scientific research institutes	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1959	29	1024	I	On the plan for year 1960	Planning	Tikhonov
1959	30	1030	I	On the appointment of Comrade A. T. Semchenko as the Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales	Personnel	Bendiukov
1959	30	1030	II	On the appointment of Comrade N. I. Dubinin as the Director of Dniprodzerzhyns’k Nytrogen Fertilizer Plant	Personnel	Bendiukov

1959	31	1030	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k economic administrative region for the third quarter of 1959.	Socialist Competition	Sholokh, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1959	31	1030	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1959	31	1030	III	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Bubnov
1959	32	1118	I	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for 10 months of 1959	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1959	32	1118	II	On measures to eliminate shortcomings in the development of production and the expansion of the use in the construction of reinforced concrete and preliminary stressed structures	Task & Work	Zherdev, Prokof'ev
1959	32	1118	III	On approval of the Regulations on the Energy-Mechanical Department, the Department of Capital Construction and the Production-Technical Department	Institutional Organization	Gorenshtein
1959	32	1118	IV	SECRET	Secret	
1959	32	1118	V	On the submission of the work "The use of natural gas in blast-furnace production" for the Lenin Prize in 1960	Awarding	Ignatenko
1959	32	1118	VI	On the submission of the work "Creation and fulfillment of the SBO fire drilling machine" for the Lenin Prize in 1960	Awarding	Ignatenko

1959	32	1118	VII	On the submission of the work “Thermal hardening of rails at the Dzerzhinsky Metallurgical Plant” for the Lenin Prize in 1960	Awarding	Ignatenko
1959	33	1130	I	On the plan for the distribution of raw materials, fuel, materials, the delivery of scrap and waste of ferrous and non-ferrous metals for 1960	Planning	Semchenko, Iakovlev
1959	34	1208-1209	I	On measures to improve the work of industrial railway transport (Introduced by resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 23, 1959, No. 770)	Instruction	Kiiashko
1959	34	1208-1209	II	On approval of the plan for the distribution of equipment and cable products for 1960	Planning	Nesterov
1959	34	1208-1209	III	Memorandum of Comrade Fomichev on the meeting of the budget commission of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR	Meeting	Fomichev
1959	34	1208-1209	IV	On the unsatisfactory performance of inter-republican deliveries for a number of items by individual enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Audit	Lukich
1959	34	1208-1209	V	About the accident at the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Factory	Industrial Accident	Buinyi, Lepilin
1959	34	1208-1209	VI	Approval of measures to ensure the fulfillment of the production plan for 1960	Planning	Ignatenko
1959	34	1208-1209	VII	On the violation by the Administration of Automobile Transport and the Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust of the procedure for distributing tires	Audit	
1959	34	1208-1209	VIII	On the appointment of Comrade G. S. Sichkarev as the Administrator of the Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	Personnel	Molchanov

1959	34	1208-1209	IX	On the authorized representative of the Administration of Labor Supply for Kryvbas	Personnel	Molchanov
1959	35	1223	I	On the organization of systematic work in the field of standardization and economy of metals	Task & Work	Iakovlev
1959	35	1223	II	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 11, 1959, No. 1199 "On strengthening internal control in the struggle against waste, theft and losses in the national economy and excesses in spending public funds" (directive of the Sovnarkhoz No. 787-R on August 29, 1959)	Instruction	Nikitin
1959	35	1223	III	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on December 9, 1959, No. 1883 "On the failure of construction projects and enterprises of the Staline, Luhans'k, Dnipropetrovs'k and Kharkiv sovnarkhozes to contribute their own funds to finance capital investments and the plan for mobilizing internal resources in 1959"	Instruction	Fomichev, Nesterov
1960	1	0113	I	About the Deputy Head of the Administration of Labor Supply	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	1	0113	II	On the appoinment of Comrade N. I. Krylov as the Deputy Chief Accountant & Chief Auditor of the Central Accounting of the Sovnarkhoz	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	1	0113	III	About the Chief Engineer of Hubynykha Sugar Plant under Construction	Personnel	Sabinin

1960	1	0113	IV	On the preparation of dairy industry enterprises for milk processing in 1960	Task & Work	Stel'makhov
1960	1	0113	V	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for 1959 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for the supply of products for export in 1960	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1960	1	0113	VI	On the Patriotic Initiative of the Brigade of the Communist Labor of the Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant Petr Makhota	Awarding	Ignatenko
1960	1	0113	VII	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1960	Planning	Slivinskii
1960	2	0128	I	On the specialization of tool production at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Proskuriakov
1960	2	0128	II	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the plan of cooperative deliveries for 1959	Planning	Iakovlev
1960	2	0128	III	On the release of manufactures to outside organizations	Procurement	Nikitin
1960	2	0128	IV	On the organization under the Design-Engineering Technological Institute of the Experimental Plant on the basis of the former Krasin Plant	Institutional Organization	Sergieni
1960	2	0128	V	On the state of construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Construction	Ivanenko, Bakharev
1960	3	0206	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Dnipropetrovs'k economic administrative region for the IV quarter of 1959	Socialist Competition	Sholokh, Baisogolov, Mandziuk
1960	3	0206	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of	Socialist Competition	Mandziuk

				enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz		
1960	3	0206	III	On changing the conditions of socialist competition for collectives of enterprises, construction sites, organizations and shops of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Sementovskii
1960	3	0206	IV	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union Council and the Sovnarkhoz on February 14, 1959, "On the state and measures to improve the work of permanent production meetings at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz"	Instruction	Mandziuk
1960	4	0208	I	On the fulfillment of the capital construction plan for January 1960	Planning	Baisogolov
1960	5	0301	I	On the fulfillment of orders for pipes for boiler factories and an increase in the production of boiler rooms and other types of pipes with heat treatment	Task & Work	Paniushkin
1960	5	0301	II	On the presentation of the staff of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Factory for the award of the Certificate of Honor of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions	Awarding	Lukich
1960	6	0310	I	On the progress of construction of start-up facilities of the Metallurgical Plant *Krivorozhstal'*	Construction	Beizerman, Naidenko
1960	7	0311	I	On the progress of construction of Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Sheleshkov
1960	8	0316	I	On the fulfillment of resolutions of the Sovnarkhoz on December 23, 1959, No.	Instruction	Ignatenko, Baisogolov

				136 and on January 9, 1960, No. 4		
1960	8	0316	II	On the progress of work on invention and rationalization at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1960	8	0316	III	On the facts of gross violation of state discipline in setting wholesale prices for industrial products at the pants: DZMO, *Kommunist*, *Plastmass*, and Lenin Pipe Rolling	Audit	Tolstopiat
1960	8	0316	IV	On the facts of non-fulfillment or formal attitude to the fulfillment of instructions of the Sovnarkhoz and the leadership of the Sovnarkhoz	Audit	Tikhonov
1960	9	0330	I	On the commissioning of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle Plant and the construction of the Kryvyi Rih Cement Factory, Meat Processing Plant, Dairy Factory and central workshops for the repair of mining equipment	Construction	Shchigolev, Bel'mas
1960	9	0330	II	On measures to increase labor productivity at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Bubnov
1960	9	0330	III	On the initiative of engineering and technical workers of Factory *Rostselmash* for free technical training of workers	Labor	Bubnov
1960	9	0330	IV	On the development of a Seven-Year Plan for raising the general educational and technical level of the working people	Planning	Bubnov
1960	9	0330	V	About the work of the Dnipropetrovs'k Institute of Technical Training of Workers	Work Evaluation	Ulasevich

1960	9	0330	VI	On the removal of the penalty from Comrade Poviraev, the director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	9	0330	VII	On the illegal release of fabrics to outside organizations	Audit	Nikitin
1960	9	0330	VIII-1	About Comrade M. I. Rogozin (recommendation)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-2	About Comrade P. S. Kiiashko (appointment)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-3	About Comrade A. M. Robustov (appointment)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-4	About Comrade I. I. Ivanov (release)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-5	About Comrade A. F. Ganichev (recommendation)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-6	About Comrade N. P. Lozovoi (appointment)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	VIII-7	About Comrade P. G. Goncharov (appointment)	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	IX	On the nomenclature of the posts of the Sovnarkhoz and the procedure for the appointment and dismissal of nomenclature workers	Institutional Organization	Sabinin
1960	9	0330	X	Note by the head of the control and inspection group of the Sovnarkhoz, Comrade Kuznetsov, on the facts of untimely fulfillment of directives and instructions from the leadership of the Sovnarkhoz	Audit	Kuznetsov

1960	9	0330	XI	On the state and measures to improve the work of the apparatus of the Sovnarkhoz (introduced according to the letter of the Administration of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers dated 2/X1-1959 No. 28-227, the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers dated 2/III-1960 No. 262 and the certificate of the inspector senior referent Administration of Affairs of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade Gordenok)	Instruction	Vakhrushev
1960	9	0330	XII	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1960	Planning	
1960	10	0406	I	On the fulfillment of resolutions of the Sovnarkhoz on December 23, 1959, No. 136 and on January 9, 1960, No. 4 for March 1960	Planning	Shchigolev, Bel'mas
1960	10	0406	II	On the non-compliance by the Trust *Leninruda* and the Frunze Mining Administration, paragraph "c" 3 of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 11, 1960, No. 24 regarding the transfer of housing to the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* for temporary use for the resettlement of construction workers	Audit	Vinogradov
1960	10	0406	III	On the state and measures to improve the technical regulation and organization of labor at the machine-building and metalworking enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Kulakov, Bubnov
1960	10	0406	IV	Report on the work of the Technological-Economic Council for 1958-1959	Work Evaluation	Guliaev

1960	10	0406	V	On the organization of industrial training for students of general education schools at enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Bubnov
1960	10	0406	VI	On the creation of the Production-Technical Council under the Dnipropetrovs'k regional department of public education	Institutional Organization	Bubnov
1960	11	0420	I	On the fulfillment of resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 10, 1960, No. 23 "On the construction of start-up facilities of the Krivorozhstal' Plant" and of March 11, 1960 No. 24 "On the construction of the Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*"	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	11	0420	II	On the progress of construction of the sinter factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mining Processing Kombinat	Construction	Purygin, Donchenko
1960	11	0420	III	On measures to accelerate the construction of meat and dairy industry enterprises	Construction	Slivinskii
1960	12	0427	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1960.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1960	12	0427	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises, construction sites, organizations and shops of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1960	12	0427	III	On changing the conditions of socialist competition for collectives of enterprises, construction sites, organizations and shops of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Sementovskii

1960	12	0427	IV	On additions to the conditions of socialist competition for workers (brigades) of leading professions	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1960	12	0427	V	On awarding the collective of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Factory with the title of a collective of communist labor	Awarding	Stoliarskii
1960	12	0427	VI	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Vinogradov, Bubnov
1960	12	0427	VII	On awarding the collective of the Department of Capital Construction of the Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Bubnov
1960	13	0427	I	On the balance of gas by regions of consumption and measures for the use of excess blast-furnace and coke oven gases	Task & Work	Tonkonog, Oleinik
1960	13	0427	II	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for the first quarter of 1960 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for the first half of the year	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1960	13	0427	III	On the removal of the penalty from the director of the Plant *Kommunist*, Comrade P. P. Liapota	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	13	0427	IV	On the plan for admission to technical schools and the distribution of specialists graduating in 1960 from higher and secondary specialized educational institutions, by administrations and departments	Education and Training	Molchanov

1960	13	0427	V	On the unsatisfactory fulfillment in 1959 and the first quarter of 1960 of the capital construction plan at the enterprises of the Second Administration	Planning	Bunin, Baisogolov
1960	13	0427	VI	On the status of construction in progress on January 1, 1960	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	13	0427	VII	On measures to ensure the construction and commissioning of capacities at chemical industry enterprises in 1960	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	13	0427	VIII	On the progress of the construction of Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Factory	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	13	0427	IX	On the development of aluminum production in 1960-1965	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1960	14	0511	I-1	About the Deputy Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales (approval)	Personnel	Molchanov
1960	14	0511	I-2	About the Administrator of Ilich Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* (recommendation)	Personnel	Molchanov
1960	14	0511	I-3	About the Deputy Head of the Second Administration for Commercial-Financial Part & Head of the Department of Procurement and Billing (recommendation)	Personnel	Molchanov
1960	14	0511	II	Resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on April 28, 1960, No. 460 “Issues of the sovnarkhozes”	Instruction	Tikhonov
1960	14	0511	III	On the fulfillment of resolutions of the Sovnarkhoz on December 23, 1959, No. 136 and of January 9, 1960, No. 4	Construction	Ignatenko, Baisogolov

1960	14	0511	IV	On the work of industrial enterprises of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* for 1959 and the first quarter of 1960	Work Evaluation	Poborchii
1960	14	0511	V	On the state of large-panel housing construction	Construction	Miloslavskii, Poborchii
1960	14	0511	VI	On the fulfillment of the production and supply plan for 1959 and the 1st quarter of 1960 by enterprises of the Second Administration	Procurement	Rogozin
1960	14	0511	VII	Results of fulfillment of delivery plans for the 1st quarter of 1960	Planning	Semchenko
1960	14	0511	VIII	On the status and measures to improve the work on consideration of complaints, applications and letters of workers	Labor	Vakhrushev
1960	14	0511	IX	On the nomination of Comrade Tselikov as a full member of the USSR Academy of Sciences and Comrade Chekmarev and Starodubov as correspondent members of the USSR Academy of Sciences	Personnel	Tikhonov
1960	14	0511	X	On measures to further improve medical care and public health protection	Miscellany	Slivinskii
1960	14	0511	XI	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 19, 1960, No. 595 "On measures to accelerate the reconstruction and construction of sugar factories in the Ukrainian SSR in 1960"	Instruction	Slivinskii
1960	15	0518	I	On the preparation of exhibits, models, etc. for the exhibition dedicated to the July plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU	Instruction	Tikhonov

1960	15	0518	II	On the progress of the plants' fulfillment of medium hydraulic and heavy mechanical presses of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on January 9, 1960, No. 4 "On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the production plan of 1960" regarding the manufacture of pallets (for April and the first ten days of May 1960)	Planning	Nikanorov
1960	15	0518	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1960 for the production of spare parts for cars, tractors and agricultural machinery	Planning	Sergieni
1960	16	0530	I	About the Head of the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions (recommendation)	Personnel	Slivinskii
1960	16	0530	II	About the Head of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* (approval)	Personnel	Slivinskii
1960	17	0608	I	On the state of fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 30, 1960, No. 46 "On measures to increase labor productivity at the ferrous metallurgy enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone"	Labor	Vinogradov, Balakin
1960	17	0608	II	On the progress of fulfillment by the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant and the Baglei Coke Chemical Plant of the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on June 6, 1959, No. 614 "On measures to develop and automate production processes at the Magnitogorsk, Kuznetsk, Nizhnii Tagil metallurgical *kombinaty*, Dzerzhinskii	Instruction	Oreshkin, Mirian

				Metallurgical Plant, Baglei Coke Chemical Plant, and Zaporizhzhia Refractory Plant" (directive of the Sovnarkhoz No. 671-R)		
1960	17	0608	III	About the work of the Ukrainian Institute for Designing Metallurgical Plants *Ukrgipromez*	Work Evaluation	Rozenshtrakh
1960	17	0608	IV	On the results of the economic and financial activities of construction organizations for January - April 1960	Finance	Baisogolov, Fomichev
1960	17	0608	V	About illegal releases of timber and building materials at the Trust No. 17 of the Administration of Construction and shortages of tires in motor transport offices of the Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises	Audit	Nikitin
1960	17	0608	VI	On streamlining the structure of repair enterprises of the Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises	Institutional Organization	Borodich
1960	17	0608	VII	About the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Second Administration (recommendation)	Personnel	Molchanov
1960	17	0608	VIII	On rendering assistance to the tire plant in the placement of workers, engineering and technical workers and employees	Labor	

1960	17	0608	IX	On replenishment of the composition of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	
1960	18	0615	I	On the results of the financial and economic activities of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 4 months of 1960 (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 14, 1960, No. 723)	Instruction	Fomichev
1960	18	0615	II	On the work of the mines of the trusts *Dzerzhinskruda* and *Leninruda* and measures to fulfill the production plans of 1960	Planning	Zymalev, Zhmailo
1960	18	0615	III	About the experience of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant (DZMO)	Work Evaluation	Proskuriakov
1960	18	0615	IV	On the general agreement between the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions on the fulfillment of collective agreements at enterprises and construction sites in 1960	Miscellany	Bubnov
1960	18	0615	V	On the employment of workers and employees released from enterprises of the mining trusts of Kryvbas	Labor	Bubnov
1960	18	0615	VI	On the establishment of passing Red Banners for youth collevtives of construction administrations employed at the construction of the Southern No. 2, Central mining processing *kombinaty* and Sinter Factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Awarding	Tikhonov
1960	19	0618	I	On Ensuring the fulfillment of the June steel production plan	Planning	Filonov, et al.

1960	19	0618	II	On holding a public review of the organization of labor and production and a competition for achieving the best indicators and the best proposal for increasing labor productivity in workshops, mines, enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Bubnov
1960	20	0625	I	On the release of Comrade I. A. Sinitsyn from his position as the administrator of the Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	20	0625	II	On the appointment of Comrade V. D. Mamontov as the administrator of the Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	Personnel	Sabinin
1960	20	0625	III	On the results of checking the causes of the fire that occurred on June 9, 1960 in the greenhouse of the coke oven battery No. 5 of the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Industrial Accident	Derzhavitskii
1960	21	0702	I	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 6, 1960, No. 866	Instruction	Tolstopiat, Val'ter, Ignatenko
1960	21	0702	II	On the transfer of enterprises of the Administration of Labor Supply to a 7-hour working day	Institutional Organization	Ganichev, Bubnov
1960	21	0702	III	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* with significant and honorary diplomas of the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions and the Sovnarkhoz	Awarding	Areshkovich, Bubnov
1960	21	0702	IV	About the director of the Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe Factory No. 9 (approval)	Personnel	Khrapunov

1960	22	0714	I	On the state of rationalization and invention and measures to improve the introduction of inventions and rationalization proposals into the national economy	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1960	22	0714	II	On the state of construction of the Southern No. 2 and the Central Mining Processing *kombinaty* and the Sinter Factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Baisogolov, Meleshkin
1960	22	0714	III	On the fulfillment by the Automobile Units Plant of orders for mining industry enterprises	Task & Work	Lymar', Sergieni
1960	22	0714	IV	On the system of advanced training for managers, engineers and technicians, as well as worker cadres	Education and Training	Molchanov
1960	22	0714	V	On the transfer of the Mining Equipment Plant *Kommunist* from the Administration of Mining Industry to the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Institutional Organization	Lukich
1960	22	0714	VI	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the third quarter of 1960	Planning	Lukich
1960	22	0714	VII	About work on the development of the furniture industry	Work Evaluation	Proskuriakov
1960	23	0721-0722	I	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the production of spare parts for tractors, automobiles and agricultural machines for the first half of 1960 (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 4, 1960, No. 1022)	Instruction	Proskuriakov

1960	23	0721-0722	II	On the state of construction of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Mining Metallurgical *Kombinat* (Introduced according to the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade P. A. Rozenko on May 17, 1960, No. 27/216)	Instruction	Mamontov
1960	23	0721-0722	III	On the progress of the construction of the Hubynykha Sugar Plant	Construction	Tul'nov
1960	23	0721-0722	IV	About the construction status of the oxygen plant	Construction	Tul'nov
1960	23	0721-0722	V	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for the first half of 1960	Foreign Trade	Gerasimov
1960	23	0721-0722	VI	On the state and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for individual housing construction in 1960 (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 14, 1960, No. 986)	Instruction	Baisogolov
1960	23	0721-0722	VII	On increasing revolutionary vigilance	Miscellany	Kareev
1960	23	0721-0722	VIII	On the removal of the penalty from the head of the Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises Comrade A. L. Karpov	Personnel	Ivanov
1960	23	0721-0722	IX	On the presentation of candidates for the republican socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz based on the results of work for the 2nd quarter of 1960	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat

1960	23	0721-0722	X	On holding a public review for a high production culture at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1960	23	0721-0722	XI	On awarding advanced workers, foremen and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Vinogradov, Bubnov
1960	23	0721-0722	XII	On awarding the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition* and certificates of honor of the Oblast' Trade Union Council and the Sovnarkhoz of the foremost workers produced by the Nikopol' Souther Pipe Metallurgical Plant	Awarding	Balakin
1960	24	0727	I	About the preparation of the Paint Varnish Factory for the production of milk flasks, beginning from 1961	Task & Work	Semennikov
1960	24	0727	II	On the progress of harvesting and preparing the state farm for the winter maintenance of livestock	Wintering	Gannich
1960	24	0727	III	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on May 11, 1960 No. 83 "On the state of large-panel housing construction"	Construction	Eroian, Areshkovich, Zherdev
1960	25	0804	I	On the results of socialist competition between enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1960	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1960	25	0804	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and foremen of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov

1960	25	0804	III	On awarding the advanced workers of the Factory *Platmass* with the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition*	Awarding	Bubnov
1960	26	0804	I	On the progress of the fulfillment of the plan for new equipment by the enterprises of the Aministration of Mining Industry	Planning	Zhuravlev
1960	26	0804	II	On the progress of construction of objects of the Second Administration	Construction	Ostrovskii, Tul'nov, Ivanenko
1960	26	0804	III	On the use of the wage fund in construction for the first half of 1960 (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 7, 1960, No. 1070)	Instruction	Areshkovich, Petrenko
1960	26	0804	IV	On the organization of the Department of Equipment and Kitting	Institutional Organization	Nesterov
1960	26	0804	V	About the chief engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi* (approval)	Personnel	Slivinskii
1960	27	0817	I	On the fulfillment of resolutions of the Sovnarkhoz on January 9, 1960, No. 4 and on December 23, 1959 No. 136 "On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the production plan of 1960"	Planning	Garchenko, Baisogolov
1960	27	0817	II	On the fulfillment of the production program for the first half of August at metallurgical plants and measures for the unconditional fulfillment of the August plan	Planning	Balakin
1960	27	0817	III	About the results of the census of uninstalled equipment	Work Evaluation	Nesterov

1960	27	0817	IV	On the state and measures to improve the management of the competition for the title of collective and shock worker of communist labor (Introduced by the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Trade Union Council on April 26, 1960)	Socialist Competition	Mandziuk
1960	27	0817	V	On the results of fulfilling the supply plan for the first half of 1960	Planning	Gribovskii
1960	27	0817	VI	On the progress of the fulfillment of the welding technics plan	Planning	Proskuriakov
1960	27	0817	VII	On the results of the audit of the financial and economic activities of the Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust of the Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises	Audit	Karpov
1960	27	0817	VIII	On the fulfillment of the plan for comprehensive mechanization and the introduction of new technics by construction organizations for the first half of 1960 (Introduced according to the letter of the Ukrainian Gosstroi on July 15, 1960, No. 5/704)	Instruction	Miloslavskii, Eroian
1960	27	0817	IX	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives in the construction of blast furnaces in July 1960	Socialist Competition	Slivinskii
1960	27	0817	X	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of the mine construction administrations of the Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi* with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Vinogradov

1960	28	0824	I	On the results of the fulfillment of the new technology plan in 1959 and the first half of 1960 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the 1960 plan (Introduced by the resolution of the Presidium of the USSR Council of Ministers on June 8, 1960, and the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade Senin on July 11, 1960, No. 82-221/69)	Instruction	Ignatenko
1960	28	0824	II	On the progress of the construction of the Kryvyi Rih Factory for the repair of mining equipment	Construction	Eroian, Softenko
1960	28	0824	III	On the progress of construction of the material and technical base of the Administration of Labor Supply in Kryvbas (Introduced in order to verify the fulfillment of the directives of the Sovnarkhoz on April 28, 1960, No. 425-R, April 30, 1960, No. 431-R, and July 2, 1959, No. 488-R)	Construction	Eroian, Surmach
1960	29	0907	I	On the work of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k and Kryvyi Rih cement plants and the Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant (Introduced by the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on August 17, 1960)	Work Evaluation	Ladygin, Tsybul'nikov, Urvantsev
1960	29	0907	II	On the progress of the construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Housebuilding *Kombinat*	Construction	Shlenchak
1960	29	0907	III	On the progress of the reconstruction of the Artem Machine Building Plant and the Pavlohrad Chemical Engineering Plant *Khimmash*	Construction	Suiazov, Tiurikov

1960	29	0907	IV	On the progress of the construction of the Bogdanivka Quarry and the Grushevskii Sinter Factory	Construction	Sichkarev, Shcherbina
1960	29	0907	V	On the progress of the fulfillment by the administrations of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industry and the Light and Food Industry of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on June 15, 1960 No. 103 “On the results of the financial activities of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz for 1959 and 4 months of 1960”	Finance	Balakin, Khrapunov
1960	29	0907	VI	On the preparation of enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter conditions of 1960/1961.	Wintering	Areshkovich
1960	29	0907	VII	On the transfer to a seven and six-hour working day of workers employed in construction in construction organizations, construction sites, enterprises and other organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Baisogolov
1960	30	0916	I	On the state of organization and planning of production and labor and expenditure of the wage fund at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced according to the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade Butenko on August 3, 1960, No. 87-226/75)	Instruction	Bubnov

1960	30	0916	II	On the fulfillment by sectoral administrations and design institutes (directive of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on February 13, 1960, No. 205-R) “On the widespread introduction of bent profiles into the national economy”	Instruction	Ignatenko, Rozenshtrakh, Kuznetsov
1960	30	0916	III	On the progress of construction of treatment facilities and water supply	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	30	0916	IV	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Administration of Machine Building Industry of the plan in the nomenclature for 7 months of 1960	Planning	Sergieni, Proskuriakov
1960	30	0916	V	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on July 27, 1960, (protocol No. 24, article 1) on the preparation of the Paint Varnish Factory for the production of milk flasks, starting from 1961	Instruction	Balakin
1960	30	0916	VI	On measures to sharply reduce unproductive costs and losses at machine-building and metalworking factories (Introduced according to the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian State Planning Committee Comrade Baranovskii on August 9, 1960, No. 21/290)	Instruction	Sergieni
1960	30	0916	VII	On measures to cover the need for castings for mining and processing plants	Task & Work	Zhuravlev, Buinyi
1960	30	0916	VIII	On the results of the socialist competition of teams in the construction of blast furnaces in August 1960	Socialist Competition	Slivinskii

1960	30	0916	IX	On holding a Oblast' youth competition for the best rationalization proposal and invention for the development of new progressive methods of welding and surfacing of welding equipment, materials, etc.	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1960	31	0921	I	On the fulfillment of obligations under the general agreement of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions for the first half of 1960	Miscellany	Bubnov
1960	31	0921	II	On the facts of untimely delivery of the challenge Red Banners of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions to the winners of the competition	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat
1960	31	0921	III	On the draft conditions for socialist competition for enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced according to the letter of Ukrgosplan and Ukrsovprof on September 12, 1960, No. 19/5-1027)	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1960	32	0921	I	On the progress of the construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Planty (In order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 21, 1960, No. 692 and the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on July 8, 1960, No. 663)	Instruction	Esipenko, Lopatto

1960	33	0928	I	On the results of the verification of the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on February 25, 1960, No. 231 "On measures to eliminate clerical and bureaucratic distortions in the registration of workers for work and the resolution of household needs of citizens"	Instruction	Motuz
1960	33	0928	II	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of government resolutions on improving the quality of railway rails at the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	Instruction	Sokokin, Gol'dstein
1960	33	0928	III	Approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1960	Planning	Balakin
1960	33	0928	IV	On the appointment of Comrade S. I. Nedosekin as the acting Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	33	0928	V	On awarding employees of the XX Party Congress Mine Administration of the Trust *Leningruda* with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Meleshkin
1960	34	1014	I	On the appointment of Comrade E. K. Iarovoi as the Deputy Head of the Planning-Economical Department for Planning	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	34	1014	II	On the appointment of F. F. Kozlovskii as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Labor Supply	Personnel	Gerasimov

1960	34	1014	III	On the facts of delay in bringing to the attention of the executors of tasks related to the fulfillment of instructions from the USSR Government and the Ukrainian Government	Instruction	Areshkovich
1960	34	1014	IV	On the progress of production of assortment extensions and improvement of the quality of cultural and household goods and household items (In order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 17, 1959, No. 1767)	Instruction	Garchenko
1960	34	1014	V	On the progress of construction of objects of the Second Administration for the 3rd quarter of 1960	Construction	Rogozin
1960	34	1014	VI	On changes in the structure and composition of the Technical-Economic Council and approval of the Regulations on the Technical-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Guliaev
1960	34	1014	VII	On the organization of economic education for workers and engineering workers of enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1960	34	1014	VIII	On the resolution of the Presidium of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Council of Trade Unions of August 23, 1960	Instruction	Gerasimov
1960	34	1014	IX	Memorandum of the member of the Sovnarkhoz - the Head of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* Comrade Eroian with a request to release him for 2 months	Personnel	Lukich

				from attending the meetings of the Sovnarkhoz		
1960	35	1019	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on April 7, 1960, No. 478 “On measures to eliminate the backlog of the pulp and paper industry” at the Artem Plant	Instruction	Sergieni, Miloslavskii
1960	35	1019	II	On the state of construction of large-panel housing construction plants and the fulfillment of the plan for large-panel construction (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 3, 1960, No. 1453)	Instruction	Eroian, Miloslavskii, Prokof’ev
1960	35	1019	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the export deliveries plan for the 3rd quarter of 1960	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1960	35	1019	IV	On the letter of the Ukrainian Academy of Construction and Architecture regarding the issue of nominating from the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz participants in the fulfillment of the Academy’s work “Development of theoretical foundations and fulfillment of methods of flow-speed construction at the largest industrial, hydraulic and housing construction sites in Ukraine” put forward by the Academy for the Lenin Prize for 1960.	Awarding	Slivinskii

1960	35	1019	V	On the presentation of candidates for the republican socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz based on the results of work for the 3rd quarter of 1960	Socialist Competition	Sholokh
1960	36	1028	I	On the fulfillment of the production and construction plan for 9 months of 1960 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual state plan for production and capital construction	Planning	Sholokh, Baisogolov
1960	36	1028	II	On the results of the investigation of the accident at the Pavlohrad Chemical Engineering Plant *Khimmash*	Industrial Accident	Parshin
1960	36	1028	III	On the subordination of TsBTI (Central Bureau of Technological Information)	Institutional Organization	Gerasimov
1960	37	1102	I	On the results of the socialist competition of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 3rd quarter of 1960.	Socialist Competition	Sholokh, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1960	37	1102	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1960	37	1102	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' for saving electricity in the 3rd quarter of 1960.	Socialist Competition	Korsunskii
1960	38	1102	I	On the appointment of Comrade V. T. Trubachev as the Administrator of the Kryvyi Rih Automobile Trust	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	38	1102	II	About the accident in the energy sector of the	Industrial Accident	Filonov

				Dniprodzerzhyns'k Metallurgical Plant		
1960	39	1118	I	On the appointment of Comrade S. I. Nedosekin as the Head of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	II	On the appointment of Comrade V. M. Elezov as the Administrator of Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	III	About the Chief Engineer of the Institute Kryvbasproekt (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	IV	On the appointment of Comrade D. S. Terekhov as the Director of the Directorate of the canal Dnepr-Kryvyi Rih under Construction	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	V	About the head of the Production-Technical Department of the Administration of Building Materials Industry (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	VI	About the Plenipotentiary of the Administration of Labor Supply of the Sovnarkhoz for Kryvbas	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	39	1118	VII	On the readiness of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter period of 1960/1961	Wintering	Garchenko
1960	39	1118	VIII	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the supply of products by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 10 months of 1960 (Introducing by order of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on October 31, 1960, protocol No. 28, article 2)	Instruction	Semchenko
1960	39	1118	IX	On additional changes in the composition and structure of the Technological-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Guliaev

1960	39	1118	X	On the provision of technical documentation for the most important construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for 1961	Task & Work	Derzhavitskii
1960	39	1118	XI	On the state of and measures to reduce supernumerary surplus and unrecorded stocks of inventory items at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Chernenko
1960	39	1118	XII	On increasing capacities at the enterprises of the pipe industry of the economic zone	Task & Work	Paniushkin
1960	40	1130	I	On the fulfillment of the plan for the construction and commissioning of housing and social and cultural facilities (Introduced according to the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 9, 1960, No. 1822)	Instruction	Slivinskii
1960	40	1130	II	On the progress of construction and operation of treatment facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Construction	Baisogolov
1960	40	1130	III	On the state of readiness of the horizons of the trusts *Leninruda* and *Dzerzhinskruda*	Task & Work	Softenko
1960	40	1130	IV	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 23, 1960, No. 629 “On the gasification of enterprises” (directive of the Sovnarkhoz on May 17, 1960, No. 484-R)	Instruction	Oleinik, Baisogolov
1960	40	1130	V	On the state of construction of the most important objects of the machine-building industry	Construction	Vakhrushev
1960	40	1130	VI	On rendering assistance to the Dnipropetrovs’k branch of the Institute of Automation of the Ukrainian State Planning Committee for the resettlement of specialists	Procurement	Rostenko

1960	41	1209	I	On the appointment of Comrade G. S. Voronov as the Head of the Production Department of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	II	On the appointment of Comrade E. M. Nesterov as the Head of the Department of Equipment and Kitting	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	III	About the Director of Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	IV	On the appointment of Comrade E. I. Shkuta as the Chief Engineer of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	V	On the appointment of Comrade A. E. Zheltetskii as the Chief Engineer of Dzerzhinskii Mine Adminisration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	VI	On the national economic plan of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone for 1961	Planning	Balakin
1960	41	1209	VII	On measures to further improve the organization of industrial training for students of secondary general education labor polytechnic schools at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1960	41	1209	VIII	On the introduction of new technology at the enterprises of the Administration of Light and Food Industry	Task & Work	Khrapunov

1960	41	1209	IX	The results of the work of the Administration of Labor Supply for 10 months of 1960 and the tasks of fulfilling the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on August 8, 1960, “On measures to further improve trade”	Instruction	Kozlovskii
1960	41	1209	X	On the results of checking the correctness of the issuance of certificates for the appointment of preferential pensions in closed enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Finance	Kuznetsov
1960	41	1209	XI	On the readiness of plans to increase labor productivity for the Seven-Year Plan by sectoral administrations	Planning	Bubnov
1960	41	1209	XII	On the supply of metal for the boiler industry by pipe factories of the Sovnarkhoz	Procurement	Oreshkin
1960	42	1221	I	On the appointment of Comrade A. V. Prokof’ev as the Head of the Administration of Building Materials Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	42	1221	II	On the appointment of Comrade M. I. Sirenko as the Director of Dnipropetrovs’k Wire Nail Plant *Krasnyi Profintern*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	42	1221	III	About the Director of Verkhn’odniprovs’k Starch Treacle *Kombinat* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1960	42	1221	IV	On the organization of a centralized system of repair facilities at the enterprises of the metallurgical industry of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Rozenshtrakh, Buinyi

1960	42	1221	V	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on February 25, 1960, No. 231 "On measures to eliminate clerical and bureaucratic perversions in the process of registering workers for work and resolving the household needs of citizens" at the enterprises of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	Instruction	Nedosekin, Bubnov
1960	42	1221	VI	About the accident with the boiler at the Plant *Krasnyi Profintern*	Industrial Accident	Serebriannyi
1960	42	1221	VII	On the status of the fulfillment by administrations and departments of the instructions of the leadership of the Sovnarkhoz in accordance with the resolutions and directives of the Government	Instruction	Kuznetsov
1960	42	1221	VIII	On the prohibition by the State Sanitary Inspectorate of the smelting of ferromanganese at the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	Task & Work	Oreshkin
1960	42	1221	IX	On the experience of organizing an inter-mine socialist competition of the collectives of the Dzerzhinskii and XX Party Congress mine administrations	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1960	43	1228	I	On approval of the plan for the distribution of materials and equipment for 1961	Planning	Semchenko, Shafir
1960	43	1228	II	On the organization of specialized tool production	Institutional Organization	Proskuriakov
1960	43	1228	III	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on July 14, 1960, No. 19 "On	Instruction	Khrapunov

				work to develop the furniture industry”		
1960	43	1228	IV	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1961	Planning	
1960	43	1228	V	On the construction of drying drums at the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Balakin
1960	43	1228	VI	SECRET	Secret	
1961	1	0109	I	On the appointment of Comrade M. I. Tretiak as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivbasstroimekhanizatsiia* of the *Kombiat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Sadovnikov
1961	1	0109	II	On the appointment of Comrade N. M. Zhuravlev as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivbasstroimekhanizatsiia* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Sadovnikov
1961	1	0109	III	On the appointment of Comrade P. A. Demianiuk as the Chief Engineer of the Administration of Building Materials Industry	Personnel	Sadovnikov
1961	1	0109	IV	On the progress of construction of the Sinter Factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining and Processing Plant and measures to put it into operation	Construction	Purygin, Donchenko, Stovpovoi
1961	1	0109	V	About the plan of new technology for 1961	Planning	Robustov
1961	2	0118	I	On the appointment of Comrade A. M. Zvenigorodskii as the Head of the Administration of Construction	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	2	0118	II	On the appointment of Comrade I. A. Karashchenko as the Director of Tokivs’ke Stone Crushing Factory of the Administration of Building Materials Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov

1961	2	0118	III	On the progress of the fulfillment of the production plan by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz in January 1961	Planning	Oreshkin, Korobov, Galatov
1961	2	0118	IV	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on November 18, 1960, No. 221 “On the provision of technical documentation for the most important construction projects of 1961”	Construction	Baisogolov
1961	2	0118	V	On the holding of the party-economic active workers of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Meeting	Tolstopiat
1961	2	0118	VI	Results of the fulfillment of the export deliveries for 1960	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1961	2	0118	VII	On measures to improve the organization and management of production and technical training of personnel at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Molchanov
1961	3	0203	I	About the Head of the Administration of Labor Supply (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	3	0203	II	About the Director of Kryvyi Rih Central Mining and Processing Plant (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	3	0203	III	On the progress of construction of Verkhn’odniprovs’k Mining Metallurgical *Kombinat*	Construction	Mamontov, Varen
1961	3	0203	IV	On measures to complete the construction of the second stage of the Verkhn’odniprovs’k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	Construction	Miloslavskii, Khrapunov

1961	3	0203	V	On the state and measures to improve control over the storage, accounting, transportation and use of explosive materials at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on 13/X1-60)	Instruction	Shkuta
1961	3	0203	VI	On a partial change in article 3 of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on August 4, 1960, No. 142 “On the overspending of wage funds in construction”	Finance	Dvoeglazov
1961	3	0203	VII	About the results of checking the state of control in administrations and departments	Work Evaluation	Kuznetsov
1961	3	0203	VIII	On the state of MPVO at the facilities of Petrovskii, Dzerzhinskii, Metallurgical Equipment plants, the organization of the Mailbox No. 1 and the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Work Evaluation	Sidorov
1961	4	0206	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of theSovnarkhoz for the 4th quarter of 1960.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Bubnov
1961	4	0206	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1961	4	0206	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs’k Oblast’ in saving electricity for the 4th quarter of 1960.	Socialist Competition	Oleinik

1961	5	0215	I	On the preparation of measures to fulfill the resolution of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the CPSU on February 10, 1961	Instruction	Balakin
1961	5	0215	II	On the appointment of Comrade L. I. Boromolkina as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Food Concentrates Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	5	0215	III	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 17, 1959, No. 1767 "On increasing production, expanding the range and improving the quality of goods for cultural and household purposes and household consumption" and measures for the further development of the production of these goods in 1961 (Introduced by the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 17, 1961, No. 30 and the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 23, 1961, No. 49)	Instruction	Vakhrushev
1961	5	0215	IV	On the progress of construction and commissioning of energy capacities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (in order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 27, 1960, No. 1002 and the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on November 24, 1960, No. 1203)	Instruction	Baisogolov

1961	5	0215	V	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the production plan of 1961 and the use of reserves to increase the output of metal	Planning	Nedosekin
1961	5	0215	VI	On the state of accounting, storage and use of radioactive isotopes at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Garchenko
1961	5	0215	VII	On measures to provide assistance to state farms and subsidiary farms of the Administration of Labor Supply for a far-reaching rise in agricultural production	Task & Work	Areshkovich
1961	5	0215	VIII	On the results of the youth competition - competition for the best formulation of inventive and rationalization work in primary Komsomol organizations for the best invention and rationalization proposal at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Robustov
1961	6	0222	I	On the appointment of Comrade K. F. Iakovenko as the Chief Engineer of Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	6	0222	II	On the work of enterprises in the building materials industry, the prospects for the development of this industry and measures to ensure the production plan in 1961	Work Evaluation	Prokof'ev
1961	6	0222	III	On the awarding of bonuses to the Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Building Plant based on the results of work for 1960	Awarding	Vakhrushev

1961	6	0222	IV	On the results of the audit of the financial activities of the Central Bureau of Technological Information	Finance	Sholokh
1961	6	0222	V	On the readiness of the Dnipro-Kryvyi Rih Canal for the supply of drinking water from the Southern Reservoir	Construction	Terekhov, Oleinik
1961	6	0222	VI	On the state and measures to improve intradepartmental financial control	Finance	Dvoeglazov
1961	6	0222	VII	On the progress of the construction of the electric pipe welding workshop at the Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Shlenchak, Smoliakov
1961	6	0222	VIII	Discussion of the feuilleton "At the end of the month", published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on February 21, 1961.	Journalism	
1961	7	0302	I	About the Director of Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mine Processing *Kombinat* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	7	0302	II	On the appointment of Comrade A. A. Shvedchenko as the Director of Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	7	0302	III	On the appointment of Comrade D. Z. Levitskii as the Administrator of Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	7	0302	IV	On the release of Comrade S. A. Velichko from the Deputy Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	7	0302	V	On the announcement of gratitude to the chief engineer of the Trust *Leninruda*, Comrade P. N. Taran	Gratitude	Zhuravlev

1961	7	0302	VI	On the acceleration of technological progress in the industry and construction of the Kryvyi Rih basin	Task & Work	Vinogradov
1961	7	0302	VII	On the state of labor protection and safety at metallurgical plants and measures to ensure the reduction of injuries and the improvement of working conditions (Introduced according to the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade P. A. Rozenko on November 13, 1960, No. 45-226/101)	Instruction	Granberg
1961	7	0302	VIII	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan to reduce the cost of production in 1960 by the industrial enterprises of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* and the Administration of Construction and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan to reduce the cost of production in 1961	Planning	Zvenigorodskii, Zaiarnyi
1961	7	0302	IX	On the work of the railway transport of the Sovnarkhoz and the state of construction of railway transport facilities	Task & Work	Kiiashko
1961	7	0302	X	On the economic and financial activities of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	Finance	Sheleshkov, Sodokladchik, Krylov
1961	7	0302	XI	On the results of the audit of the financial activities of the TsBTI	Audit	Areshkovich
1961	7	0302	XII	On the plan for the distribution of specialists graduating in 1961 from higher and secondary specialized educational institutions, according to the administrations of the Sovnarkhoz and the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Education and Training	Gerasimov

1961	7	0302	XIII	On the announcement of gratitude to the chief technologist of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry, Comrade A. M. Belonozhko	Gratitude	Nedosekin
1961	8	0308	I	On the work of enterprises in the building materials industry, the prospects for the development of this trade and measures to help the building materials industry	Task & Work	Prokof'ev, Areshkovich
1961	8	0308	II	On the results of the fulfillment of the production and capital construction plan for January and February 1961.	Planning	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov
1961	8	0308	III	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan in 1961 for the procurement and supply of ferrous and non-ferrous scrap (Introduced by directive of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on February 10, 1961, No. 8-R)	Instruction	Areshkovich
1961	8	0308	IV	On the organization of technical schools for masters	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1961	8	0308	V	On the awarding of employees of the departments of the Sovnarkhoz, in connection with the International Women's Day - March 8	Awarding	Rostenko
1961	8	0308	VI	On the untimely submission of materials for the meeting of the Sovnarkhoz on March 8, 1961.	Meeting	Lukich
1961	9	0310	I	On the elimination of shortcomings in the organization of public catering at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Savenko

1961	9	0310	II	On additional production in 1961 of agricultural machines for sowing corn (Introduced in pursuance of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on February 22, 1961, No. 207)	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1961	9	0310	III	On violation of the rules for the operation of boiler devices at the Plant *Plastmass* and in the dairy industry trust	Audit	Oleinik
1961	9	0310	IV	On the construction of a bakery in Kryvyi Rih to replace the one to be demolished (Introduced in accordance with the directive of the USSR Council of Ministers on February 24, 1961, No. 463-R)	Instruction	Baisogolov
1961	9	0310	V	On the announcement of gratitude to the senior legal adviser Comrade Gorenshtein	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	10	0315	I	On supporting the candidacy of corresponding member of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences Comrade Z. I. Nekrasov to fill the vacancy of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences for cast iron metallurgy	Personnel	Ignatenko
1961	10	0315	II	On the appointment of Comrade A. I. Kutuzov as the Deputy Head of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	10	0315	III	On the progress of the construction of the Kryvyi Rih central mechanical workshops for the repair of mining equipment	Construction	Pugachev, Levit
1961	10	0315	IV	On the progress of construction of the most important start-up facilities of the machine-building industry	Construction	Zvenigorodskii

1961	10	0315	V	On the progress of the fulfillment of measures for the construction of treatment facilities	Construction	Oleinik, Baisogolov
1961	10	0315	VI	On the fulfillment of resolutions and directives of the Sovnarkhoz on the recommendations of the Technological-Economic Council	Personnel	Guliaev
1961	10	0315	VII	On conducting industrial tests of fluxed pellets in blast-furnace production	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1961	10	0315	VIII	On the plan for the production of consumer goods by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 1961 according to the nomenclature specified in Appendix No. 17 to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 13, 1960, No. 1563 (Introduced by the decision of the collegium of the Ukrainian State Planning Committee on February 28, 1961, No. 8)	Instruction	Ignatenko
1961	10	0315	IX	On ensuring the fulfillment of the plan for the extraction of manganese ore by the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* in March and the 2nd quarter of 1961.	Planning	Shkuta
1961	10	0315	X	On the announcement of gratitude to Comrade P. A. Trubchenko	Gratitude	Nedosekin
1961	10	0315	XI	Operational matters	Miscellany	
1961	11	0322	I	About the Chief Engineer of the Kryvyi Rih Central Mining Processing *Kombinat* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov

1961	11	0322	II	About the Chief Engineer of Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	11	0322	III	About the director of the Sovkhoz *Inguletskii* of the Kryvyi Rih Vegetable Dairy Sovkhoz Trust (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	11	0322	IV	On the announcement of gratitude to the chief engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* Comrade D. Z. Beizerman	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	11	0322	V	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 9, 1961, "On the fulfillment of the industrial production plan for January-February 1961 by the Sovnarkhozes of the Ukrainian SSR"	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1961	11	0322	VI	On the construction of blast furnace No. 6 of the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Kokurin, Galatov
1961	11	0322	VII	On the progress of construction of the sinter plant of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Migutskii, Purygin
1961	11	0322	VIII	On improving work on scientific and technical information, promoting the achievements of science, technology and best practices in industry and construction of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Sadovskii
1961	11	0322	IX	On the progress of construction of Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Sheleshkov, Statkevich
1961	11	0322	X	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1961	Planning	Lukich

1961	11	0322	XI	On summing up the results of the public review of the competition for the best formulation of inventive and rationalization work, held in 1960 at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Lukich
1961	12	0329	I	On intensifying work to expand and reconstruct existing enterprises, modernize equipment and improve technological processes in the ferrous metallurgy (Introduced according to the letter of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers)	Instruction	Granberg, Pavlenko
1961	12	0329	II	On the approval of the recommendations of the Technological-Economic Council for the Lenin Prize	Awarding	Guliaev
1961	12	0329	III	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 13, 1958, No. 1117 and the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 26, 1959, No. 1502 on the further introduction of welding equipment into production (Introduced according to the memorandum of the Commission of Soviet Control)	Instruction	Vakhrushev
1961	12	0329	IV	About the production of milk flasks at the Dnipropetrovs'k Varnish Paint Plant	Task & Work	Loboda
1961	12	0329	V	On the fact of incorrect accrual and violation of the deadline for paying bonuses to workers of the steam boiler workshop of the Press Plant	Audit	Vakhrushev

1961	12	0329	VI	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Factory	Finance	Vakhrushev
1961	12	0329	VII	On the progress of the fulfillment of the production plan for the 1st quarter of 1961	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	12	0329	VIII	On the release of Comrade V. P. Ostrovskii from the work of the chief engineer of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	13	0412	I	On the state of cultural and consumer services for the working people of the Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Labor	Eroian, Savenko
1961	13	0412	II	On the selection and placement at the directive of the Kemerovo Sovnarkhoz of construction engineers for work on the construction of the West Siberian Metallurgical *Kombinat*	Miscellany	Gerasimov
1961	13	0412	III	On the sources of covering the shortage of own working capital of enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz on January 1, 1961	Task & Work	Fomichev
1961	13	0412	IV	On the introduction of a new technology for the production of pipes with a spiral seam	Task & Work	Osada
1961	13	0412	V	On the untimely delivery by factories of metallurgical equipment and presses of the frame and shaft of the Halber compressor to the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	Task & Work	Sergieni
1961	13	0412	VI	On the state of labor protection and safety precautions at the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant (introduced by the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 2, 1961)	Labor	Filonov

1961	13	0412	VII	On the results of the investigation into the circumstances and causes of the accident of reserve tanks with a capacity of 2000 m3 at the site of the 2nd lift of the water supply system of the 40th Anniversary of October Mine Administration of the Trust *Nikopol'-Manganets*	Work Evaluation	Derzhavitskii
1961	13	0412	VIII	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 22, 1960, No. 402 "On measures to improve the production and quality of food products from potatoes, corn, vegetables, fruits and grapes and to expand trade in these products"	Instruction	Khrapunov
1961	13	0412	IX	SECRET	Secret	
1961	13	0412	X	On the approval of the plan for experimental design work on agricultural machinery for 1961 and the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1961 SKB of the Dnipropetrovs'k Agricultural Machine Plant (Introduced according to the resolutions of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 4, 1960, No. 1803 and February 25, 1961, No. 219)	Instruction	Kruglikov
1961	13	0412	XI	On the readiness of Sovkhozes of the Kryvyi Rih Vegetable Dairy Sovkhoz Trust to grow high yields of corn in 1961	Task & Work	Gannich

1961	13	0412	XII	On the procedure for the passage in the system of the Sovnarkhoz of materials for bonuses for the introduction of new technology and for the payment of royalties for inventions and rationalization proposals	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1961	13	0412	XIII	On measures to improve the work of the garment industry of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 20, 1961, No. 380)	Instruction	Khrapunov
1961	13	0412	XIV	Operational matters	Miscellany	
1961	14	0419	I	On the appointment of E. P. Maksimenko as the Head of the Production Department of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	II	On the release of Comrade R. D. Aparakin from the post of director of the Kryvyi Rih Mining Processing Equipment Repair Plant under Construction	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	III	On expressing gratitude to Comrade V. V. Sytsko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	IV	On expressing gratitude to Comrade A. A. Guba	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	V	On expressing gratitude to Comrade K. N. Kiiashko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	VI	On the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1961 and measures to fulfill the annual plan	Planning	Shcherbina
1961	14	0419	VII	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the supply of industrial products for the 1st quarter of 1961 (introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian	Instruction	Gribovskii

				Council of Ministers on April 5, 1961, No. 454)		
1961	14	0419	VIII	On the results of the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the plan for export deliveries for the 1st quarter of 1961 and measures to further improve the quality of goods supplied for export	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1961	14	0419	IX	On the results of the transfer to a shorter working day and a new system of remuneration for workers and employees of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 20, 1961 No. 375)	Instruction	Bubnov
1961	14	0419	X	On the facts of misuse of agricultural specialists at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	14	0419	XI	On the response of the administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz to the bulging of the seal	Miscellany	Kuznetsov
1961	14	0419	XII	On the presentation of candidates for the republican socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz based on the results of work for the 1st quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat
1961	14	0419	XIII	On awarding employees of the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Plant with badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition*	Socialist Competition	Bubnov

1961	14	0419	XIV	On the results of the public review for a high production culture at enterprises and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1961	14	0419	XV	On the work of enterprises in the building materials industry, the prospects for the development of this industry and measures to help the industry of industrial building materials	Work Evaluation	
1961	14	0419	XVI	On the progress of construction and measures to ensure the commissioning of capacities at the enterprises of the chemical industry in 1961	Construction	Baisogolov
1961	14	0419	XVII	Operational matters	Miscellany	
1961	15	0426	I	On the appointment of Comrade S. I. Sergieni as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Heavy Press Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	15	0426	II	On the appointment of Comrade N. S. Logak as the acting Head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	15	0426	III	On the appointment of Comrade S. M. Gordienko as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Light and Food Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	15	0426	IV	On the appointment of Comrade M. K. Grishin as the Head of the Cenral Bureau of Technological Informaion	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	15	0426	V	On the work of automobile transport	Task & Work	Karpov
1961	15	0426	VI	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz of March 2, 1961, No. 48 "On the acceleration of technical	Task & Work	Vinogradov

				progress in the industry and construction of Kryvbas”		
1961	15	0426	VII	On the results of the census of uninstalled and surplus equipment at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz and measures to reduce excess balances	Task & Work	Nesterov
1961	15	0426	VIII	On measures to improve the construction of enterprises, workshops and installations based on complex imported equipment (introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers No. 459 on April 5, 1961)	Instruction	Zvenigorodskii, Eroian
1961	15	0426	IX	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on September 18, 1959, No. 1099 “On the participation of industrial enterprises, sovkhozes and kolkhozes in the recruitment of universities and technical schools and in the training of specialists for their enterprises”	Instruction	Gerasimov
1961	15	0426	X	On accelerating the construction of chipboard workshops (Introduced by the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 11, 1961, No. 494)	Instruction	Areshkovich
1961	15	0426	XI	On the development of the repair base of the enterprises of the mining industry of Kryvbas and the factories of mining equipment in the Dnipropetrovs’k Oblast’	Task & Work	Vinogradov

1961	15	0426	XII	On the results of the audit of the financial and economic activities of the Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	Audit	
1961	15	0426	XIII	On the procedure for the distribution and settlement of living space built according to the plans for state capital investments of local Soviets of Working People's Deputies	Task & Work	Areshkovich
1961	16	0428	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov, Bubnov
1961	16	0428	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of the best professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1961	16	0428	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the 1st quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Korsunskii
1961	16	0428	IV	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Bubnov
1961	16	0428	V	On partial changes and additions to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers of May 10, 1960, No. 788 "On measures to further expand and improve the resort treatment and recreation of working people in the Ukrainian SSR" (According to the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the	Instruction	Baisogolov

				Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 18, 1961, No. 365)		
1961	17	0510	I	SECRET	Secret	
1961	17	0510	II	On increasing the responsibility of the apparatus of the Sovnarkhoz for the timely and high-quality execution of tasks and instructions of the Sovnarkhoz and the procedure for preparing materials for consideration at meetings of the Sovnarkhoz	Miscellany	Areshkovich
1961	17	0510	III	On the progress of the construction of the mines *Gigant-Glubokaia*, Frunze, and Lenin	Construction	Kostelov, Zymalev, Taran
1961	17	0510	IV	On the progress of the construction of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Mining Metallurgical *Kombinat* (in order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on February 3, 1961, No. 18)	Construction	Mamontov, Varen
1961	17	0510	V	On the results of the audit of the financial and economic activities of the Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	Audit	Zhuravlev
1961	17	0510	VI	On the state of work of permanently operating integrated brigades for saving materials (Introduced according to the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of	Instruction	Proskuriakov

				Ministers on December 17, 1960 No. 1997)		
1961	17	0510	VII	On elimination of deficiencies in the identification and sale of excess and excessive stocks of inventory items	Task & Work	Areshkovich
1961	17	0510	VIII	About the accident in the raw material shop of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	Industrial Accident	Slivinskii
1961	17	0510	IX	On holding a competition for the best research work in the field of economics and organization of production at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the economic zone	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1961	18	0525	I	On the deprivation of Comrade P. I. Dmitrienko's personal allowance	Personnel	Borodich, Bubnov
1961	18	0525	II	On a partial change in the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on April 19, 1961, No. 115	Miscellany	Tolstopiat
1961	18	0525	III	On the release of Comrade G. A. Korosteleva from the post of Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	18	0525	IV	On the appoinment of Comrade B. G. Cherniavskii as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Volodarskii Clothing Factory	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	18	0525	V	On a partial change in the resolution of the Oblast' Executive Committee and the Sovnarkhoz on March 31, 1961 No. 289/59	Miscellany	Tolstopiat

1961	18	0525	VI	On measures to improve the quality of commercial iron ore and the introduction of schemes for the deep enrichment of ferruginous quartzites and low-grade iron ore and Kryvbas	Task & Work	Shkuta
1961	18	0525	VII	SECRET	Secret	
1961	18	0525	VIII	On the fulfillment of the plan for increasing labor productivity and spending wage funds for the 1st quarter and April 1961	Planning	Bubnov
1961	18	0525	IX	On the extension until October 1, 1961 of financing of works related to the comprehensive mechanization and automation of production processes at the Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant (Introduced by directive of the USSR Council of Ministers on April 22, 1961, No. 1075-R)	Instruction	Nedosekin
1961	18	0525	X	On the general agreement of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions on the fulfillment of collective agreements at enterprises and construction sites in 1961	Miscellany	Bubnov
1961	18	0525	XI	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the SMU of the Department of Cadres and Educational Institutions of the Sovnarkhoz	Finance	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	I	On the release of Comrade V. A. Nagornyi from the post of the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	II	On the appointment of Comrade N. I. Shchigolev as the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov

1961	19	0607	III	On the appointment of Comrade K. A. Gavrilenko as the Administrator of the Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	IV	On the appointment of Comrade V. P. Shmakov as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Dzerzhinskstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	V	On the organization in the city of Dnipropetrovs'k of the construction and installation Trust *Dneprozhilstroi*	Institutional Organization	Areshkovich
1961	19	0607	VI	On the appointment of Comrade V. V. Sytsko as the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprozhilstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	VII	On the appointment of Comrade N. A. Shapkin as the Administrator of the Trust *Nikopol'stroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	VIII	About the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka*, Comrade Iu. Z. Zaslavskii (release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	IX	About the Director of Scientific-Research Mining Institute (release & appointment)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	19	0607	X	On a partial change in the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on August 31, 1959 No. 89	Miscellany	Gerasimov, Nedosekin
1961	19	0607	XI	On measures to ensure the fulfillment of resolutions of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers No. 675 on May 22, 1961 and the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz No. 21 on April 29, 1961, "On the results of the fulfillment of production plans by the industry of Sovnarkhozes for the 1st quarter and April 1961 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual plan"	Instruction	Balakin

1961	19	0607	XII	On the state of construction of the most important launch facilities in 1961 of the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Factory	Construction	Beizerman
1961	19	0607	XIII	On measures to improve the introduction of advanced experience into production at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Grishin
1961	19	0607	XIV	On the procedure and terms for drawing up draft plans for the development of the national economy and the budget for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	19	0607	XV	On the progress of the construction of the Grushevskii Sinter Factory and the Bogdanivka Quarry of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	Construction	Sichkarev, Shcherbina
1961	19	0607	XVI	On the progress of the development of tires at the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Task & Work	Lopatto
1961	19	0607	XVII	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU on April 21, 1960 "On increased attention to safety issues" at the enterprises of mining industry	Instruction	Shkuta
1961	20	0621	I	On the appointment of Comrade M. I. Krapivnitskii as the Chief Accountant of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	20	0621	II	On expressing gratitude to Comrade N. A. Velichko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	20	0621	III	On the organization of research and design work to identify opportunities to increase the productivity of open-hearth furnaces	Task & Work	Garchenko

1961	20	0621	IV	On the progress of the construction of oxygen stations at metallurgical factories and enterprises of the Administration of Mining Industry	Construction	Zvenigorodskii, Podlepa
1961	20	0621	V	On the fulfillment of the construction plan by the Trust *Nikopol'stroi* for January - May 1961	Planning	Asianin
1961	20	0621	VI	About the work of the Petrovskii Metallurgical Factory for 20 days of June 1961	Work Evaluation	Korobov
1961	20	0621	VII	On the fulfillment of the resolutions of the Government and the Sovnarkhoz on increasing production and improving the quality of cultural and household goods and household goods	Instruction	Vakhrushev
1961	20	0621	VIII	On the heat supply to consumers in the southern zone of Kryvyi Rih in the winter of 1961/62.	Wintering	Oleinik
1961	20	0621	IX	On ensuring the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 22, 1961, No. 669 "On the results of the financial and economic activities of the economic councils of the Ukrainian SSR for 1960 and the first quarter of 1961"	Instruction	Fomichev

1961	20	0621	X	a / On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 30, 1961, No. 487 “On improving the industrial training of students in secondary schools” and on the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz of December 9, 1960, No. 238 of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry and Construction b / On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 29, 1961, No. 717 “On the further development and improvement of the training of qualified workers and vocational educational institutions and in production”	Instruction	Gerasimov
1961	20	0621	XI	On the procedure for submitting candidates for inclusion in the Oblast’ *Book of Labor Glory* in honor of the XXII Congress of the CPSU	Miscellany	Tolstopiat
1961	20	0621	XII	On the results of the public review of the organization of labor and production and the competition for the achievement of the best indicators and the best proposal for increasing labor productivity in workshops, mines, enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Bubnov

1961	20	0621	XIII	On a partial change in the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz and the Presidium of the Oblast' Trade Union Council on April 28, 1961, No. 137 regarding the deprivation of the bonus of the management of the Mine *Novaia* of the Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Miscellany	Bubnov
1961	21	0705	I	On the release of Comrade A. B. Baev from the post of Chief Engineer of Verkhn'odniprovs'k Starch Treacle *Kombinat*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	21	0705	II	On the appointment of Comrade P. I. Gribovskii as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply & Sales	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	21	0705	III	On the fulfillment of the resolutions of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on the gasification of industrial enterprises	Instruction	Val'ter
1961	21	0705	IV	On the state of trade, public catering and consumer services for the workers of enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced according to the resolutions of the USSR Council of Ministers on July 7, 1961 No. 512, the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 12, 1961 No. 806 and the letter of the Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade Shcherbitskii on June 12, 1961 No. 75-140)	Instruction	Savenko
1961	21	0705	V	On the progress of the construction of launch facilities in 1961 of the Artem Machine Building Plant	Construction	Shlenchak, Suiazov

1961	21	0705	VI	On measures to eliminate shortcomings in the application and approval of prices (Introduced according to the letter of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 19, 1961, No. 78-148)	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1961	21	0705	VII	About the misbehavior of the senior engineer of the Administration of Machine Building Industry, Comrade Sotnikov	Audit	Kuznetsov
1961	21	0705	VIII	On ensuring the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 8, 1961 No. 625-0059 on the development of the electronic and radio engineering industry	Instruction	Slivinskii
1961	21	0705	IX	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the third quarter of 1961	Planning	
1961	22	0708	I	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production of cement and the construction of cement industry enterprises in the first half of 1961	Planning	Ladygin, Gavrilenko
1961	22	0708	II	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for inter-republican deliveries of industrial products for 5 months of 1961 by the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant, the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant, and the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Factory (Introduced according to the certificate of the Commission of Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers)	Instruction	Gribovskii

1961	22	0708	III	On holding a public review of the state of labor protection and safety at enterprises and construction sites of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1961	22	0708	IV	Operational matters	Miscellany	
1961	23	0712	I	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for production and capital construction for the first half of 1961 and measures for the fulfillment of the annual plan	Planning	Tolstopiat, Val'ter
1961	23	0712	II	On disagreements on the production and capital construction plan for 1962	Planning	Iarovoi, Mikeladze
1961	23	0712	III	On the results of the work of enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for the production of agricultural machinery	Work Evaluation	Proskuriakov
1961	23	0712	IV	On the construction of the second stage of the sinter plant of the Novokryvorizhzhia Lenin Komsomol Mining Processing *Kombinat* the elimination of defects in the first stage	Construction	Eroian
1961	23	0712	V	On the course of harvesting and ensiling fodder in state farms and subsidiary farms of the Administration of Labor Supply	Task & Work	Gannich, Savenko
1961	23	0712	VI	On the results of checking the article "Who hid a gang of predators" (*Stroitel'naia gazeta*, on May 26, 1961)	Journalism	Areshkovich
1961	23	0712	VII	On providing construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz with non-standard equipment for 1962	Task & Work	Vakhrushev

1961	23	0712	VIII	Comrade Vakhrushev's report on the report to the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on the fulfillment of the plan for the production of chemical equipment and the increase in capacities for the production of chemical equipment	Planning	Vakhrushev
1961	23	0712	IX	About partial changes in the plan of new technology for 1961	Planning	Ignatenko
1961	23	0712	X	On the transfer of the building of the pioneer camp of the metalware plant to the Ukrainian Republican resort management of trade unions	Institutional Organization	Gorenshtein
1961	23	0712	XI	On holding a youth competition for the best formulation of inventive and rationalization work in primary Komsomol organizations and for the best invention and rationalization proposal at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz in honor of the 21st Congress of the CPSU	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1961	23	0712	XII	On holding a competition for the best organization of work with patent literature and for the best technical library of an enterprise (organization) of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Molchanov
1961	23	0712	XIII	On conferring the title of *Honorary Miner* to advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining industry enterprises	Awarding	Zhuravlev
1961	23	0712	XIV	On awarding advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of mining industry enterprises with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Zhuravlev

1961	23	0712	XV	On awarding the title of *Honorary Miner* to advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of enterprises of the metallurgical and chemical industries	Awarding	Nedosekin
1961	23	0712	XVI	On awarding the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition* to advanced workers and engineering and technical workers of enterprises of the Administration of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industry	Awarding	Nedosekin
1961	24	0802	I	About the Head of the Second Administration (release & approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	24	0802	II	On the appointment of Comrade P. M. Babak as the Deputy Head of the Department of Equipment and Kitting	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	24	0802	III	On the fulfillment of the plan for the construction of housing and social and cultural facilities (schools, boarding schools, children's institutions, etc.) for the first half of 1961	Planning	Eroian, Zvenigorodskii
1961	24	0802	IV	On the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for the first half of 1961	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1961	24	0802	V	On the approval of measures to radically improve working conditions at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced in pursuance of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU on April 21, 1960, "On increased attention to labor safety issues")	Instruction	Garchenko

1961	24	0802	VI	On the state of fire protection at enterprises and construction organizations of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced according to the letter of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on June 30, 1961, No. 36/24)	Instruction	Svinolobov
1961	24	0802	VII	On the state of development and introduction of new technology at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 11, 1961, No. 1005)	Instruction	Robustov
1961	24	0802	VIII	On the results of the investigation of an accident in the organization of Mailbox 210	Industrial Accident	Bunin
1961	24	0802	IX	On the results of the audit of the financial and economic activities of the Sovkhoz *Rodina* of the Kryvyi Rih Sovkhoz Trust	Audit	Savenko
1961	24	0802	X	On the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on July 4, 1960, No. 652-R	Instruction	Garchenko
1961	25	0804	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Sholokh, Mikeladze, Bubnov
1961	25	0804	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1961	25	0804	III	On partial changes in the conditions of socialist competition for workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov

1961	25	0804	IV	On the results of the socialist competition of the collectives of enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the 2nd quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Oleinik
1961	26	0809	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade A. P. Taranov as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Dneprozhilstroi*	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade G. I. Pelikhov as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Dneprovskpromstroi*	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade P. P. Goncharov as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhoda*	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade F. E. Chub as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi*	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-5	On the appointment of Comrade M. S. Kulebiakin as the acting Head of the Second Administration	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-6	On the appointment of Comrade A. S. Vypkhanykh as the Deputy Chief Accountant	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-7	On the appointment of Comrade A. P. Derevianko as the Chief Accountant of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	I-8	On the appointment of the Comrade S. A. Semenov as the Head of the Head of Small Equipment and Instuments of the Administration of the Material-Technial Supply and Sales	Personnel	Geraimov
1961	26	0809	II	On expressing gratitude	Gratitude	Geraimov

1961	26	0809	III	On the progress of fulfillment of tasks for the commissioning of capacities in the chemical industry (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 22, 1961, No. 1063)	Instruction	Nimenskii, Ivanenko
1961	26	0809	IV	On the issuance by *Ukrgipromez* of technical documentation for the construction and reconstruction of pipe industry facilities (Introduced according to the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on June 21, 1961, No. 188)	Instruction	Rozenshtrakh
1961	26	0809	V	On the unsatisfactory state of the struggle for the safety of socialist property at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz and serious shortcomings in the work of intradepartmental financial control (Introduced by the decision of the Bureau of the Oblast' Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party on June 20, 1961, and the decision of the Commission of Soviet Control of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 30, 1961, No. 16)	Instruction	Nikitin
1961	26	0809	VI	On the facts of violation of the deadlines for the adoption of resolutions and orders of the Sovnarkhoz on the resolutions of the Government (Introduced in pursuance of the instructions of the chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers, Comrade V. V. Shcherbitskii, according to the information of Comrade Gordenok)	Instruction	Rostenko

1961	26	0809	VII	On the non-fulfillment by the Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi* of works on the construction of a road to workshop *III* of the Karl Liebknecht Plant	Audit	
1961	27	0815	I	On the work of industrial enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 7 months of 1961	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1961	27	0815	II	On the transfer of the club of the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant to the Trust *Nikopol'stroi*	Institutional Organization	Titov
1961	27	0815	III	On awarding the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition of the Ukrainian SSR* and diplomas of the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions and the Sovnarkhoz	Awarding	Bubnov
1961	28	0906	I	On the fulfillment of the cost reduction plan and targets for labor productivity in construction for the first half of 1961.	Planning	Eroian, Miloslavskii, Softenko
1961	28	0906	II	On the work of the first stage of the Sinter Factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Work Evaluation	Migutskii
1961	28	0906	III	On the fulfillment of the plan for new technology by the Design-Engineering Technological Institute	Planning	Kuznetsov
1961	28	0906	IV	On the progress of the construction of a ball-bearing pipe workshop at the Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	Construction	Tul'nov, Kazakov
1961	28	0906	V	On the progress of the construction of the Kryvyi Rih central mechanical workshops for the repair of mining and processing equipment (In order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the	Instruction	Pugachev, Ivanoevskii

				Ukrainian Council of Ministers on March 28, 1961, No. 479)		
1961	28	0906	VI	On the further development of the mechanization of accounting and computing work (In order to verify the fulfillment of the resolutions of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 30, 1960 No. 110 and January 22, 1961, No. 52)	Instruction	Nikitin
1961	28	0906	VII	On the preparation of industrial enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter period of 1961/1962.	Wintering	Garchenko
1961	28	0906	VIII	On the results of the financial and economic activities of the Kryvyi Rih Cement Plant for the first half of 1961	Finance	Tsybul'nikov
1961	28	0906	IX	On the completion of the construction of the electric pipe welding workshop of the Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Factory and the workshop No. 4 of the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant	Construction	Miloslavskii, Grishchenko
1961	28	0906	X	On the unauthorized departure from the meeting of the Sovnarkhoz on August 9, 1961, Comrade Kuznetsov and from the meeting of the heads of enterprises on August 10, 1961, Comrades Stel'makhov and Kokhasia	Audit	Balakin

1961	28	0906	XI	On the poor-quality preparation of a draft resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on the gratuitous transfer from the balance of the Il'ich Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* to the balance of the Kryvyi Rih City Department of Public Education of the building of the administration and utility *kombinat* of the Mine *Novaia*	Work Evaluation	Rostenko
1961	28	0906	XII	About the fact of non-submission of materials on the plan of new equipment to the Oblast' Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party	Work Evaluation	Kuznetsov
1961	28	0906	XIII	About the article "On the accounts - lost millions" published in the newspaper *Komsomol'skaia Pravda* on October 1, 1961	Journalism	Balakin
1961	28	0906	XIV	On holding a public review of achievements in the field of integrated mechanization and automation of production processes	Work Evaluation	Garchenko
1961	28	0906	XV	On summing up the results of the regional youth competition for the best rationalization proposal and invention for the development and fulfillment of new and progressive methods of welding and surfacing, welding equipment, materials, etc.	Socialist Competition	Garchenko
1961	28	0906	XVI	On the unsatisfactory state of procurement and processing of scrap metal	Work Evaluation	Semchenko
1961	28	0906	XVII	On partial changes in the plan for the development and fulfillment of new technology	Planning	Garchenko
1961	28	0906	XVIII	On the transfer of the club of the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* to	Institutional Organization	

				the Southern Mining Processing *Kombinat*		
1961	29	0913	I	On introducing partial changes to the plan for gross output	Planning	Iarovoi
1961	30	0920	I	About the director of Stalin Sovkhoz of Kryvyi Rih Vegetable Dairy Sovkhoz Trust (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	30	0920	II	On changes in the composition of the Technological-Economic Council	Institutional Organization	Guliaev
1961	30	0920	III	On the fulfillment of the plan for industrial production and capital construction by enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz for 8 months of 1961.	Planning	Sholokh, Baisogolov
1961	30	0920	IV	On the state and measures to reduce labor turnover and improve the use of working time at industrial enterprises and construction sites (Introduced according to the letter of the Deputy Chairman of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers Comrade P. A. Rozenko on August 12, 1961, No. 87/996)	Instruction	Bubnov, Baisogolov
1961	30	0920	V	On the state of excess surpluses and unnecessary stocks of material assets and measures to reduce them	Task & Work	Tsarik
1961	30	0920	VI	On the state of construction of the objects of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	Construction	Man'kovskii, Shcherbina
1961	30	0920	VII	On measures to eliminate losses from mismanagement, defective products and unproductive expenses at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Garchenko

1961	30	0920	VIII	On violations committed by enterprises, construction sites and organizations in spending the fund of an enterprise, director (head)	Audit	Vypkhanykh
1961	30	0920	IX	On the progress of manufacturing stamped bottoms for the production of chemical and power equipment	Task & Work	
1961	30	0920	X	On the fulfillment of the capital construction plan for 8 months of 1961 for enterprises of the Second Administration	Planning	Slivinskii
1961	30	0920	XI	On measures to fulfill the plan for the extraction of open-hearth ore (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on August 15, 1961, No. 100)	Instruction	Zhuravlev
1961	30	0920	XII	On the fulfillment of the credit and cash plan of the State Bank of the USSR for the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on August 24, 1961, No. 114)	Instruction	Pilipenko
1961	30	0920	XIII	On measures to sharply increase the construction of a small-section mill No. 3 of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Slivinskii
1961	30	0920	XIV	On summing up the results of the socialist competition between youth teams engaged in the construction of shock launch facilities in 1961 for the month of July.	Socialist Competition	Pilipenko
1961	31	0927	I	On the fulfillment of the general agreement between the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions for the first half of 1961.	Miscellany	Bubnov, Sementovskii

1961	31	0927	II	On the initiative of the collective of communist labor - Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke and Chemical Factory, which organized a competition for the enterprise of a communist society	Socialist Competition	Bublikov
1961	32	0927	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade N. A. Vdovik as the Director of Nikopol' Lenin Factory of Construction Machines	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	32	0927	I-2	About the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	32	0927	I-3	About the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	32	0927	I-4	On the fiftieth birthday of Comrade Pilipenko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	32	0927	II	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on the construction of a dry concentration shop at the Prosianovsk Refractory Products Plant	Instruction	Egorov, Demeniuk
1961	32	0927	III	On measures to improve the durability of rolling bearings and the procedure for switching to liquid rolling bearings for shaft bearings of rolling mills of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant	Task & Work	Nedosekin
1961	32	0927	IV	On the results of the audit of the financial and economic activities of the Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant	Audit	Nedosekin

1961	32	0927	V	On the facts of improper use of funded materials allocated for the fulfillment of the production and construction plan (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on August 3, 1961, No. 85)	Instruction	Semchenko
1961	32	0927	VI	On the progress of manufacturing stamped bottoms for the production of chemical and power equipment (in order to verify the order of the directive of the Ukrsovnarkhoz on February 22, 1961, No. 15-R and the resolution on August 17, 1961, No. 103)	Instruction	Proskuriakov
1961	32	0927	VII	On measures to strengthen the educational and material base and improve the quality of training of specialists in the technical schools of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	
1961	32	0927	VIII	On improving the setting of intradepartmental financial control (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrsovnarkhoz on September 1, 1961, No. 125)	Instruction	Vypkhanykh
1961	32	0927	IX	On additional production in 1961 by enterprises of the economic council of goods for sale to the population (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 12, 1961, No. 1152)	Instruction	Garchenko
1961	32	0927	X	On the disruption of the schedule for the supply of sinter to metallurgical plants	Procurement	Ignatenko
1961	32	0927	XI	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the fourth quarter of 1961	Planning	

1961	33	1010	I	On the change in the plan for the production of industrial products for the fourth quarter of 1961.	Planning	Iarovoi
1961	33	1010	II	On changing the plan of production costs for 1961 for individual sectoral administrations for 1961.	Planning	Samoilovich
1961	33	1010	III	On partial changes in the plan for the development and introduction of new technology for 1961	Planning	Ignatenko
1961	33	1010	IV	On the course of the public review of achievements in the field of integrated mechanization and automation of production processes at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced according to the resolution of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on September 16, 1961, No. 135)	Instruction	Ignatenko, Grishin
1961	33	1010	V	On measures to increase the iron content in commercial iron ore and concentrates in 1962-1965 (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 12, 1961, No. 1301)	Instruction	Shkuta
1961	33	1010	VI	On the transfer of the Construction Administration No. 215 of the Trust *Metallurgmontazh* of the unfinished construction of a residential building No. 14 of the Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration	Institutional Organization	Zhuravlev
1961	34	1011	I-1	About the Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Plant *Plastmass* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	34	1011	I-2	On expressing gratitude to Comrades I. A. Karashchenko and P. T. Poliarush	Gratitude	Gerasimov

1961	34	1011	II	On measures to fulfill the letter of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers “On the tasks of further improving capital construction in the country”	Instruction	Derzhavitskii
1961	34	1011	III	On measures to strengthen the educational and material base and improve the quality of training of specialists in the technical schools of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Molchanov
1961	34	1011	IV	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production and supply of chemical equipment and the construction of the Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*	Planning	Bulkin, Bazilenko
1961	34	1011	V	On the organization of pellet production	Institutional Organization	Shkuta
1961	34	1011	VI	On the results of checking the state of consideration of complaints and applications of working people in the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Rostenko
1961	35	1014	I	On the appointment of Comrade O. B. Beloiartsev as the Head of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	35	1014	II	About the overexpenditure of wage funds in the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* for September 1961.	Finance	Podlepa
1961	36	1018	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade O. P. Kireev as the Head of the Department of Foreign Relations	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	36	1018	I-2	On expressing gratitude to Comrade S. S. Nimenskii	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	36	1018	II	On the presentation of candidates for the republican socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat

				Sovnarkhoz based on the results of work for the third quarter of 1961		
1961	36	1018	III	The results of the fulfillment of the production plan for 9 months of 1961 by the mining equipment plant	Planning	Lymar’
1961	36	1018	IV	On the progress of construction and preparation for the commissioning of a small-section mill No. 3 at the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Podlepa, Sin’kovskii
1961	36	1018	V	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 9 months of 1961	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1961	36	1018	VI	On the progress of construction of facilities of the Dniprodzerzhyns’k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	Construction	Zegermeister, Avilov
1961	36	1018	VII	On the development and improvement of education for students of secondary schools of the Oblast’	Education and Training	Molchanov
1961	37	1025	I	On approval of the Regulations on the Council of Innovators of the Dnipropetrovs’k Economic Administrative Zone	Institutional Organization	Poliakov
1961	37	1025	II	On the readiness of enterprises of the departments of the mining industry and metallurgical and chemical industry to work in winter conditions 1961/1962.	Wintering	Zhuravlev, Nedosekin
1961	37	1025	III	On the progress of the fulfillment of the plan and the effectiveness of the measures taken on new technology in 1961 by metallurgical plants: Dnipro Dzerzhinskii and Kryvyi Rih Lenin	Planning	Filonov, Pogorelyi

1961	37	1025	IV	On the state of preparation for the centralization of repairs of equipment of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Buinyi
1961	37	1025	V	On the course of the overhaul of blast furnace No. 3 of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Task & Work	Vlasov, Pogorelyi
1961	37	1025	VI	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on October 7, 1961 No. 920 "On measures for the more efficient use of capital investments to strengthen control over the commissioning of enterprises under construction"	Instruction	Derzhavitskii
1961	37	1025	VII	About the head of the blast furnace workshop of Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant (release & approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	37	1025	VIII	On the quality of special equipment produced by the factories of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Kulebiakin
1961	37	1025	IX	On the transfer of the building of school No. 81 in the village of Dovhyntseve, quarter 386 by the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* to the balance of the city of Kryvyi Rih	Institutional Organization	Derzhavitskii
1961	37	1025	X	On the introduction of partial amendments to the plan for marketable output and production costs for 1961	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	37	1025	XI	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Factory	Finance	Kulebiakin, Pilipenko
1961	38	1101	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Derzhavitskii, Bubnov

1961	38	1101	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and foremen of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Bubnov
1961	38	1101	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the third quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Oleinik
1961	38	1101	IV	On awarding the team of the Dnipropetrovs'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant the title of a collective of communist labor	Awarding	Avilov
1961	38	1101	V	On the experience of technical education of working people at the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Coke Chemical Plant	Education and Training	Vlasov
1961	39	1101	I	On the progress of construction of the second stage of the Sinter Factory of the Novokryvorizhzhia Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Podlepa, Karnaushenko
1961	39	1101	II	On the status of work on the completion of imperfections at the facilities of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Work Evaluation	Kokurin, Sin'kovskii
1961	39	1101	III	On the results of the audit of the Dnipropetrovs'k Meat Processing *Kombinat*	Audit	Nikitin
1961	39	1101	IV	About changing the production plan	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	39	1101	V	On the fulfillment of tasks for the production and supply of equipment and shields for grain receiving points	Task & Work	Proskuriakov
1961	39	1101	VI	SECRET	Secret	

1961	40	1122	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on May 5, 1961, No. 193 on the gasification of industrial enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the resolution of the Secretariat of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party on October 13, 1961	Instruction	Baisogolov, Oleinik
1961	40	1122	II	On the progress of the construction of the second stage of the Kryvyi Rih Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Sheleshkov, Statkevich
1961	40	1122	III	On the course of capital construction at the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	Task & Work	Shmakov, Filonov
1961	40	1122	IV	On the progress of the construction of the tire repair workshop of Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Construction	Esipenko, Lopatto
1961	40	1122	V	About additions to the fulfillment of the plan for commercial production at the Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Plant	Planning	Beloiartsev
1961	40	1122	VI	On the overspending of the wage fund at the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Factory	Finance	Poviraev
1961	40	1122	VII	On the facts of untimely fulfillment of resolutions and directives of the Sovnarkhoz and instructions of the leadership of the Sovnarkhoz in the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Audit	Kuznetsov
1961	40	1122	VIII	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*	Finance	Beloiartsev

1961	40	1122	IX	On the permission of Comrade G. G. Oreshkin to submit for defense for an academic degree - Doctor of Technical Sciences, instead of a dissertation, scientific and technical works and inventions published by him	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	40	1122	X	On measures to improve enterprise management	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1961	40	1122	XI	On the reconstruction of a pilot installation for the production of pellets at IuGOK	Construction	Zhuravlev
1961	40	1122	XII	On expressing gratitude to Comrade G. S. Zymalev	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1961	41	1129	I-1	About the Administrator of Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* (release & approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	41	1129	I-2	Abou the Chief Engineer of Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	41	1129	I-3	About the Director of the Sovkhoz *Radians'kii* (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	41	1129	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade N. V. Negoda as the Director of the Sovkhoz *Rodina*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	41	1129	II	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production and supply of chemical equipment for October 1961 and the progress of the reconstruction of the Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*	Planning	Beloiartsev, Kulebiakin, Esipenko
1961	41	1129	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the supply of industrial products for 10 months of 1961	Planning	Gribovskii
1961	41	1129	IV	On the provision of technical documentation for launch facilities in 1962	Miscellany	Derzhavitskii

1961	41	1129	V	On the state of use and fulfillment at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the proposals of specialists who went on business trips abroad in 1959-61.	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1961	41	1129	VI	On the fulfillment of the orders of the Sovnarkhoz on measures to further improve the general education of working youth	Education and Training	Molchanov
1961	41	1129	VII	On adjustments to the national economic plan for 1961	Planning	Iarovoi
1961	41	1129	VIII	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the Dnipropetrovs'k Metallurgical Equipment Factory	Finance	Pilipenko
1961	41	1129	IX	On permission to trust No. 17 to transfer to the balance of the Trust *Ukrmontazhkhimzashchita* residential buildings of Trust No. 17 on Zhukovskaia St. No. 6a and 6b in the city of Dnipropetrovs'k	Institutional Organization	Kukharenko
1961	41	1129	X	On measures for a more efficient use of capital investments and strengthening control over the commissioning of enterprises under construction	Task & Work	Derzhavitskii
1961	41	1129	XI	On the date of commissioning of the reconstructed cage hoisting of the mine *Novaia* of the K. Liebnecht Mine Administration	Task & Work	Softenko
1961	42	1209	I	On the appointment of Comrade O. I. Vernigora as the Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Building Factory	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	42	1209	II	On the results of the socialist competition between the youth collectives of the administrations of the shock	Socialist Competition	Mikeladze

				launch facilities of Kryvbas in October 1961.		
1961	42	1209	III	On measures to increase the pace of construction of launch facilities and ensure the commissioning of these facilities in the current year	Task & Work	Beizerman, et al.
1961	43	1213	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade G. K. Osadchenko as the Chief Engineer of the Department of Foreign Relations	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	43	1213	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade V. T. Zastavenko as the Head of the Department of Work Cadre, Labor, and Wage of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	43	1213	I-3	On the release from the work of Comrade A. M. Robustov	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	43	1213	II	On the state of labor protection and safety at the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Labor	Pogorelyi
1961	43	1213	III	On the results of checking the quality of metal products shipped to some consumers by the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Task & Work	Nedosekin
1961	43	1213	IV	On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 10, 1961, No. 1583 “On the organization of dairy suburban areas to provide the population of the cities of Dnipropetrovs’k and Kryvyi Rih with milk and dairy products”	Instruction	Savenko

1961	43	1213	V	On the state of excess surpluses and unnecessary material assets and measures to reduce them (Introduced pursuant to the decision of the Council on September 20, 1961, Proto. No. 30)	Work Evaluation	Semchenko
1961	43	1213	VI	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production of metallurgical equipment for 11 months of 1961 at DZMO	Planning	Poviraev
1961	43	1213	VII	On the progress of construction and operation of clean weapons in Kryvbas (Introduced based on the materials of the inspection of the commission formed by the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on October 10, 1961, No. 1087-R)	Construction	Gulia, Kokurin, Pugachev
1961	43	1213	VIII	On the state of work on the labor use and education of young specialists at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1961	43	1213	IX	On the results of the meeting on work with young specialists from enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Meeting	Gerasimov
1961	43	1213	X	On covering the overspending of the wage fund, the plans of the workers of the Trust *Krivorozhaglostroi* for November 1961	Finance	Baisogolov
1961	43	1213	XI	On the transfer of the building of school No. 52 from the balance of the Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant to the balance of the Dnipropetrovs'k City ONO	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1961	43	1213	XII	On changes in the composition of the commission for the consideration and approval of samples and models of new types of consumer goods	Task & Work	Garchenko

1961	43	1213	XIII	SECRET	Secret	
1961	44	1215	I	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the Central Committee of Ukraine and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on November 10, 1961, No. 1579 "On streamlining the material and technical supply of the national economy and rationing the consumption of material resources"	Instruction	Semchenko
1961	44	1215	II	On the materials published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on December 14, 1961.	Journalism	
1961	45	1221	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade G. V. Tarasova as the Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Dairy Industry Trust	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	45	1221	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade I. E. D'iakov as the Chief Accountant of Dnipropetrovs'k Meat *Kombinat*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1961	45	1221	II	About the article "The Year of Missed Opportunities", published in the newspaper *Pravda Ukrainy* on December 2 and 7, 1961	Journalism	Proskuriakov
1961	45	1221	III	On the deidle of carriages of the fleet of the Ministry of Railways on the sidings of industrial enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Riabchii, Kol'tsov
1961	45	1221	IV	On the production of castings, forgings and stampings for the manufacture of spare parts for cars, tractors and agricultural machines	Task & Work	Proskuriakov

1961	45	1221	V	About the feuilleton “Personal dump truck”, published in *Ekonomicheskaia gazeta* on November 27, 1961, No. 17	Journalism	Trubachev
1961	45	1221	VI	On strengthening the production and experimental bases of scientific-research and design institutes	Task & Work	Garchenko
1961	45	1221	VII	About partial changes in the plan of new technology for 1961	Planning	Garchenko
1961	45	1221	VIII	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1962	Planning	
1961	45	1221	IX	Application of the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant to change the profit plan for 1961	Planning	Fomichev
1961	45	1221	X	On a partial change in the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz and the Presidium of the Olast’ Council of the Trade Unions on November 1, 1961, No. 356	Miscellany	Bubnov
1961	45	1221	XI	On the results of the competition for the best organization of work with patent literature and the best technical library of an enterprise (organization) of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Gerasimov
1961	45	1221	XII	On summing up the results of the competition for the best research work in the field of economy and organization of production at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the economic zone	Socialist Competition	Garchenko
1961	45	1221	XIII	On the results of the competition for the best formulation of work on technical propaganda, information, exchange of best practices and verification of the state of this work at enterprises	Socialist Competition	Grishin

				and construction sites of the economic zone		
1961	45	1221	XIV	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan for 1961 on gross and marketable output, on labor and wages, and on production costs	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	45	1221	XV	On the results of the verification of the fulfillment by administrations and departments of the directives of the Sovnarkhoz on March 22, 1961, No. 291-R October 31, 1961, No. 1145-R, as well as the letter of the Sovnarkhoz on October 25, 1961, No. V-0331	Work Evaluation	Ivanov
1961	46	1227	I	On the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov
1961	46	1227	II	On the plan for the distribution of raw materials, materials, fuel and small equipment for 1962	Procurement	Semchenko
1961	46	1227	III	About the equipment distribution plan for 1962	Procurement	Nesterov
1961	46	1227	IV	On the organization of pellet production	Institutional Organization	Al’tshuler
1961	46	1227	V	On unreasonable changes in annual and quarterly plans in industry	Planning	Tolstopiat
1961	46	1227	VI	On the renaming of self-supporting automobile transport offices of the Administration of Automobile Transport and Automobile Repair Enterprises into automobile depots	Task & Work	Karpov
1961	46	1227	VII	About the invention of Comrade Oreshkin “Air lined nozzle of a blast furnace”	Miscellany	Balakin

1961	46	1227	VIII	On summing up the results of the youth competition for the best formulation of inventive and rationalization work in primary Komsomol organizations and for the best invention and rationalization proposal at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz in honor of the 22nd Congress of the CPSU	Socialist Competition	Garchenko
1961	46	1227	IX	On the organization of a boarding house on the basis of the pioneer camp of the Dzershinskii Mine of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* in the city of Berdians'k	Institutional Organization	Zhuravlev
1962	1	0106	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade D. Z. Levitskii as the Administrator of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	1	0106	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade G. I. Vagin as the Administrator of the Trust *Pavlogradshakhtostroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	1	0106	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade P. P. Goncharov as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhodka*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	1	0106	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade A. E. Zheltetskii as the Administrator of Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	1	0106	I-5	On the appointment of Comrade A. A. Stefanov as the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprostroimaterialy*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	1	0106	I-6	On the appointment of Comrade M. T. Goigel-Sokol as the Administrator of the Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy*	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	1	0106	II	On the balance of income and expenses of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for 1962 (Introduced according to the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on December 22, 1961, No. 1687)	Instruction	Fomichev
1962	1	0106	III	On the shortcomings and omissions in the work of the Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Building Plant	Work Evaluation	Beloiartsev
1962	1	0106	IV	On partial changes in the plan for gross, marketable output, costs and growth in labor productivity for 1961	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	1	0106	V	On the creation at the PKTI of a department for the unification and normalization of metallurgical equipment, assemblies and parts	Institutional Organization	Beloiartsev
1962	1	0106	VI	Note from the engineer-referent Comrade Iurko on the failure to submit to the Ukrsovnarkhoz the draft resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on the development of the mining industry on time	Audit	
1962	2	0110	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade N. L. Telenchak as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Machine-Tool Building Plant	Personnel	Molchanov
1962	2	0110	I-2	About the Chief Engineer of the Directorate of Hubynykha Sugar Plant under Construction (approval)	Personnel	Molchanov
1962	2	0110	I-3	On expressing gratitude to Deputy Head of the Production-Technical Department, Comrade V. T. Garchenko and to the Chief Engineer of the Dzerzhinskii Plant, Comrade I. G. Filonov	Gratitude	Molchanov

				on the occasion of the fiftieth birthday		
1962	2	0110	II	On changes in the plan for the production of industrial products for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	2	0110	III	On measures for the further development of the fishing industry in inland water bodies and reservoirs of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on December 23, 1961 No. 222)	Instruction	Bublik
1962	2	0110	IV	On the experience of working without industrial injuries of brigades and workshops of communist labor of the Newspaper *Pravda*, Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer, and Nikopol' Southern Pipe plants	Task & Work	Garchenko
1962	2	0110	V	On the transfer to the balance of the Kryvyi Rih Water Sewerage Administration, the Pavlohrad Rai ONO, and the Highway Administration of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Executive Committee of the newly commissioned by the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* and the Directorate of mines in the Western Donbas under construction	Institutional Organization	Softenko
1962	2	0110	VI	On the gratuitous transfer to the Kryvyi Rih Mining Institute of the building of the rope-testing station from the balance of Kirov Mind Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* to the balance	Institutional Organization	Softenko

				of the Kryvyi Rih Mining Institute		
1962	3	0131	I-1	On the appoinment of Comrade E. V. Stoliarskii as the Deputy Head of the Production-Technical Department	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade F. I. Veres as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade I. V. Iskrenko as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Administrator of Il'ich Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade I. Ia. Dashevskii as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	I-5	About the Director of Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Factory (release & approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	I-6	On the announcement of gratitude to Comrades V. I. Sivak, A. V. Geppa, and D. S. Terekhov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	3	0131	II	On measures to ensure the production plan by the enterprises of metallurgical and chemical industry in 1962	Planning	Nedosekin
1962	3	0131	III	On the transfer of the construction of mining enterprises of the Manganese basin to the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Institutional Organization	Baisogolov

1962	3	0131	IV	On the completion of the construction of the steel and assembly workshops of the DZMO and the chemical equipment building at the Plant *Khimmash*	Construction	Pelikhov, Esipenko
1962	3	0131	V	On the results of the investigation of an accident in the deepening of the shaft of the Mine *Krasnyi Gorniak* of Roza Luxemburg Mine Administration	Industrial Accident	Vasetskii
1962	3	0131	VI	About the accident with the workers of the TsGOK, Comrades Shmyg and Poliakov	Industrial Accident	Vasetskii
1962	3	0131	VII	On measures to accelerate the introduction of more advanced ore mining systems in the Kryvyi Rih iron ore basin (Introduced by resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on December 25, 1961, No. 1149)	Instruction	Shkuta
1962	3	0131	VIII	On the fulfillment of the plan for cooperative deliveries in 1961	Procurement	Garchenko
1962	3	0131	IX	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries for 1961	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1962	3	0131	X	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on November 29, 1961, No. 386 “On the provision of technical documentation for the launch facilities of the Sovnarkhoz in 1961”	Instruction	Derzhavitskii
1962	3	0131	XI	About the plan of new technology for 1962	Planning	Garchenko
1962	3	0131	XII	On the work of pile-driving shops of metallurgical factories and an increase in the extraction and processing of metal from slag dumps for current production	Work Evaluation	Garchenko

1962	3	0131	XIII	On the approval of the recommendations of the technical meeting on the issue of neutralization and purification of wastewater and the improvement of water bodies in the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' (Introduced based on the materials of the technical meeting on December 11-13, 1961)	Meeting	Oleinik
1962	3	0131	XIV	On the establishment of an additional one challenge Red Banner with the first cash prize in the socialist competition within the economic administrative region in the building materials industry	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat
1962	4	0201	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the fourth quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov, Mandziuk
1962	4	0201	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and locals of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Mandziuk
1962	4	0201	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the 4th quarter of 1961.	Socialist Competition	Oleinik
1962	4	0201	IV	On the results of the competition between collectives and shock workers of the communist labor of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Sementovskii
1962	4	0201	V	On holding the fourth regional rally of collectives and shock workers of communist labor	Socialist Competition	Kovalev

				and followers of Valentina Gaganova		
1962	5	0203	I	On non-compliance with the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on December 21, 1961, No. 417 “On the transfer of diesel locomotives from the trusts *Leninruda* and *Dzerzhinskruda* to the Plant *Krivorozhstal’* and their replacement with steam locomotives”	Instruction	Slivinskii
1962	5	0203	II	On the announcement of gratitude to the chief expert of the Department of Capital Construction, Comrade A. A. Verner	Gratitude	Baisogolov
1962	6	0207	I	About the unsatisfactory work of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant in 1962	Audit	Galatov, et al.
1962	7	0208	I-1	About the Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs’k Petrovskii Metallurgical Planty (approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	7	0208	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade A. S. Drobot as the Administrator of Rosa Luxemburg Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	7	0208	I-3	On expressing gratitude to A. I. Machkovskii	Gratitude	Vasil’ev
1962	7	0208	II	On the state of state discipline and control over the fulfillment of Party and Government resolutions (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 11, 1962 No. 42)	Instruction	Gerasimov
1962	7	0208	III	On the provision of resources for metal and materials for the production of cultural and household goods and household goods according to the plan of 1962	Task & Work	Garchenko, Tolstopiat

1962	7	0208	IV	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	7	0208	V	On holding a thematic exhibition in the city of Kyiv "Industry of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone in the struggle for the creation of the material and technical base of communism" (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on February 5, 1962, No. 112)	Instruction	Grishin
1962	7	0208	VI	Proposals of the Ukrainian Sovnarkhoz on further concentration of production and consolidation of industrial enterprises	Instruction	Slivinskii
1962	8	0214	I	On expressing gratitude to Comrades L. A. Fomenko, A. T. Kravchenko, P. M. Pastushkin, A. A. Azanchevskii, and V. M. Beloshapka	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	8	0214	II	On the progress of the construction of a ball-bearing pipe workshop at the Karl Liebknecht Pipe Rolling Plant	Construction	Shlenchak, Bambinek
1962	8	0214	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for January and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	8	0214	IV	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the supply of industrial products for 1961	Procurement	Gribovskii
1962	8	0214	V	On the distribution plan of young professionals with higher and secondary specialized education in 1962	Education and Training	Gerasimov

1962	8	0214	VI	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	9	0219	I	About the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	9	0219	II	On the development of the production of drilling equipment and tools for the mining industry	Task & Work	Shkuta
1962	9	0219	III	On the overspending of the wage fund in the construction trusts of the Sovnarkhoz	Finance	Baisogolov
1962	9	0219	IV	On awarding the advanced workers of Sovkhozes and subsidiary farms of the Administration of Labor Supply with the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition*	Awarding	Savenko
1962	9	0219	V	On awarding the leading workers of the Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprohodka* with the badge *Miner's Glory*	Awarding	Zhuravlev
1962	10	0228	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade I. V. Panasiukin as the Chief Enginner of the House Building *Kombinat*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	10	0228	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade V. P. Bondarenko as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivbassshakhtoprokhoda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	10	0228	II	The results of the fulfillment of the plan for production and capital construction in 1961 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat, Baisogolov
1962	10	0228	III	On the results of the work of the Central Bureau of Technological Information and the House of Scientific and Technical Propaganda for 1961 and measures to improve their work in 1962	Work Evaluation	Grishin, Lozovoi

1962	10	0228	IV	About the thematic orientation of the exhibition “Industry of the Dnipropetrovs’k Sovnarkhoz in the struggle for the creation of the material and technical base of communism” and the project for placing its exposition	Miscellany	Grishin
1962	10	0228	V	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on January 30, 1962, No. 91 “On measures to ensure the fulfillment in 1961 of the plan for the production of large electrical machines at the electric machine-building factories of the Dnipropetrovs’k, Kharkiv, and Kherson sovnarkhozes”	Instruction	Bunin
1962	10	0228	VI	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	10	0228	VII	On bonus payments to advanced Sovkhozes and subsidiary farms of the Administration of Labor Supply	Finance	Savenko, Fomichev
1962	10	0228	VIII	On the allocation of living space to the Kryvyi Rih Locomotive-Repair Plant	Miscellany	Kiiashko
1962	11	0307	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade P. N. Taran as the Director of the Scientific-Research Mining Institute	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	11	0307	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade N. P. Zinchevskii as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	11	0307	I-3	On expressing gratitude to Comrade A. T. Semchenko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	11	0307	I-4	On expressing gratitude to Comrade Ia. M. Dobroliubov	Gratitude	Gerasimov

1962	11	0307	I-5	On expressing gratitude to Comrade L. M. Volnianskaia	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	11	0307	II	On the progress of the construction of the blast furnace complex No. 7 of the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Zvenigorodskii
1962	11	0307	III	On the work of the coke production of the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Work Evaluation	Galatov
1962	11	0307	IV	On the state of construction of the roasting and beneficiation workshop at the Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Slivinskii
1962	11	0307	V	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Vakhrushev
1962	11	0307	VI	On holding a public review on the best training of services and formations of civil defense facilities: communications and warning, chemical and anti-radiation protection, shelter and dispersal	Work Evaluation	Vakhrushev
1962	11	0307	VII	SECRET	Secret	
1962	12	0322	I	On the state of labor protection and safety at the enterprises of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Labor	Zymalev
1962	12	0322	II	On the state of use of own working capital in industry, construction and other sectors of the economy of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for 1961 and measures to preserve own working capital in 1962	Finance	Fomichev

1962	12	0322	III	On measures to strengthen the educational-laboratory and educational-industrial base of the Sovnarkhoz (in order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on August 4, 1959, No. 908 and the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on October 11, 1961, No. 329)	Instruction	Molchanov
1962	12	0322	IV	On deductions to the fund of the enterprise, to the fund of the director (head) and for housing construction based on the results of activities for 1961.	Finance	Nikitin
1962	12	0322	V	On improving the planning of the production of cultural, household and household goods	Planning	Ignatenko
1962	12	0322	VI	On the overspending of the wage fund in the construction administration No. 2 of the Trust *Krivorozhiuzhaglostroi*	Finance	Baisogolov
1962	12	0322	VII	On changes and additions to the tasks for the introduction of new technology in the construction industry in 1962 for the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz (Appendices Nos. 89, 90, 91, 92 to the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on December 27, 1961, No. 430)	Task & Work	Baisogolov
1962	12	0322	VIII	About holding a public review of red corners	Miscellany	Bubnov
1962	12	0322	IX	On measures to fulfill critical remarks made on the Oblast' actives of innovators of enterprises and construction projects of the economic zone	Meeting	Garchenko

1962	12	0322	X	On the transfer to the balance sheet of the Nikopol' Specialized Administration No. 215 of the Trust *Metallurgmontazh* of the building and equipment of the liquidated assembly site and the mechanical workshop of the Administration of Capital Construction of the Nikopol' South Pipe Plant	Institutional Organization	Titov
1962	13	0328	I	On measures to further improve labor protection and safety at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Garchenko
1962	14	0328	I	On measures to improve the quality of goods for cultural and household purposes and household consumption at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Garchenko
1962	14	0328	II	The results of the financial and economic activities of the Sovnarkhoz for 1961	Finance	Fomichev, Nikitin
1962	14	0328	III	On amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	14	0328	IV	On the introduction of partial changes to the plan for savings and expenditures of a number of administrations of the Sovnarkhoz	Planning	Fomichev
1962	14	0328	V	On the transfer to the Kryvyi Rih Mining Institute of the former dormitories No. 8, 9 and the cubic one for them, listed on the balance sheet of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	Institutional Organization	Baisogolov
1962	14	0328	VI	About the article "Serious Claims against *Ukrgipromez*", published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia pravda* No. 247 on December 19, 1961	Journalism	Garchenko

1962	14	0328	VII	On the organization within the Technological-Economic Council of the Sovnarkhoz of the section of safety, labor protection and industrial sanitation	Institutional Organization	Guliaev
1962	14	0328	VIII	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1962	Planning	Balakin
1962	14	0328	IX	Comrade Kurziner's statement on the revision of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz No. 309 on September 27, 1961	Miscellany	Nikitin
1962	15	0411	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade N. M. Vinogradov as the Deputy Head of the Administration of Material-Technical Supply and Sales	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	15	0411	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade A. I. Sukhorukov as the Director of Nikopol' Ferroalloy Plant under construction	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	15	0411	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade D. S. Terekhov as the Director of the Industrial Enterprise *Krivbasspromvodosnabzheniia*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	15	0411	I-4	On the release of Comrade M. I. Krapivnitskii from the post of the Chief Accountant of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	15	0411	I-5	On expressing gratitude to Comrade Ia. A. Sadovskii	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	15	0411	II	On the state of and measures to improve work with managerial and engineering personnel at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Gerasimov

1962	15	0411	III	On the progress of construction of the second stage of the Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Sheleshkov, Statkevich
1962	15	0411	IV	On the materials of the inspection of the Oblast' Office *Zagotskotootkorm* by the Commission of the State Control of the Ukrainian SSR	Audit	Gordienko
1962	15	0411	V	On the fulfillment of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1962 for the production of agricultural machinery and spare parts for them	Planning	Proskuriakov
1962	15	0411	VI	On the results of the work of the sovkhozes of the Kryvyi Rih Vegetable Dairy Sovkhoz Trust for 1961 and the tasks of providing the working people of Kryvbas with agricultural products in 1962	Work Evaluation	Gannich, Savenko
1962	15	0411	VII	On the work of converter workshops of metallurgical plants of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry and measures to further increase the production of converter steel	Work Evaluation	Nedosekin
1962	15	0411	VIII	On the results of the transfer of light industry workers to a shorter working day and new wage conditions	Institutional Organization	Khrapunov
1962	15	0411	IX	On the materials of the verification of the facts set forth in the article "Kryvoriz'ki trishchyny" published in the newspaper *Radians'ka Ukraina* on February 17, 1962.	Journalism	Derzhavitskii
1962	15	0411	X	On the fulfillment of the supply plan for the 1st quarter of 1962	Procurement	Gribovskii
1962	15	0411	XI	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat

1962	15	0411	XII	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the Dnipropetrovs'k Electric Locomotive Plant	Finance	Pilipenko
1962	15	0411	XIII	On measures to assist the enterprises of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets* in the fulfillment of the plan for the production of manganese concentrates in 1962 and on the further development of open-pit mining for the extraction of manganese ore (Introduced by the resolution of the USSR Council of Ministers on March 10, 1962, No. 242)	Instruction	Al'tshuler
1962	15	0411	XIV	On the intensification of work on the creation of a rig for drilling boreholes with high-frequency microexplosions and chain bits of multiple action (Introduced by the decision of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party on March 15, 1961)	Instruction	Al'tshuler
1962	15	0411	XV	On the creation of public bureaus of economic analysis at industrial enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Tolstopiat
1962	15	0411	XVI	On summing up the results of the concours-competition for the best formulation of rationalization work and the best rationalization proposal at enterprises and organizations of the economic council	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1962	15	0411	XVII	On the approval of the work plans of administrations and departments of the Sovnarkhoz for the second quarter of 1962	Planning	
1962	16	0425	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade A. N. Barashkov as	Personnel	Gerasimov

				the Chief Engineer of Dnipropetrovs'k Press Factory		
1962	16	0425	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade A. V. Skachkov as the Chief Engineer of the Enterprise Kryvbaspromvodosnabzhenie	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	16	0425	I-3	On the declaration of gratitude to Comrades N. P. Lozovoi and K. I. Ponizov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	16	0425	II	On the further spread of the initiative of the brigade of communist labor Comrade Dindikov to assist lagging brigades	Miscellany	Dindikov
1962	16	0425	III	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on September 6, 1961 No. 271 "On the progress of construction and preparation for commissioning of the Kryvyi Rih central mechanical workshops for the repair of mining and processing equipment"	Instruction	Eroian, Ivanoevskii, Buinyi
1962	16	0425	IV	On the progress of construction of facilities of Artem Plant and Pavlohrad Plant *Khimmash*	Construction	Shchigolev, Esipenko
1962	16	0425	V	On the progress of construction and operation of treatment facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Construction	Nedosekin, Zhuravlev
1962	16	0425	VI	On the results of the re-inspection of the status of consideration of complaints, applications and letters of working people	Labor	Rostenko
1962	16	0425	VII	On the status of the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on January 18, 1962, No. 50-R on ensuring the fulfillment of tasks for the	Instruction	Bubnov

				growth of labor productivity in 1962		
1962	16	0425	VIII	On the results of the fulfillment of export deliveries by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1962.	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1962	16	0425	IX	On the fulfillment of the plan for the 1st quarter of 1962 for cooperative deliveries	Planning	Ignatenko
1962	16	0425	X	On the results of the census of uninstalled and surplus equipment at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz and measures to reduce excess balances	Task & Work	Nesterov
1962	16	0425	XI	On the manufacture of converter equipment	Task & Work	Vakhrushev
1962	16	0425	XII	On a partial change in the plan for the production of industrial products for 1962.	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	16	0425	XIII	On inclusion in the plan of the Sovnarkhoz of additional measures for new technology	Planning	Ignatenko
1962	16	0425	XIV	About the unfamiliar sale of car tires by a tire factory	Audit	Kazakevich
1962	16	0425	XV	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings and structures from the balance of enterprises of the Administration of Mining Industry to the balance of institutions and organizations of the city of Kryvyi Rih	Institutional Organization	Khromoi
1962	17	0426	I	On the approval of the conditions for socialist competition between collectives of enterprises, construction sites, workshops and mining brigades of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat

1962	17	0426	II	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 1st quarter of 1962.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Bisogolov, Bubnov
1962	17	0426	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the region in saving electricity	Socialist Competition	Malkin
1962	17	0426	IV	On holding a public review of the best organization of work on technical progress at enterprises and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Ignatenko
1962	17	0426	V	On the approval of the general agreement of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Trade Union Council on the fulfillment of collective agreements at enterprises and construction sites in 1962	Miscellany	Bubnov
1962	17	0426	VI	On disagreements on collective agreements for 1962	Miscellany	Sementovskii
1962	18	0509	I	On the appointment of Comrade N. P. Miatiashev as the Head of the Dnipropetrovs'k House Construction Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	18	0509	II	On the progress of construction of Artem Mine of Kirov Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* and Lenin Mine of Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Construction	Kostelov
1962	18	0509	III	On the progress of the fulfillment of additional tasks for the needs of agriculture	Task & Work	Proskuriakov
1962	18	0509	IV	On the state and measures to improve labor protection in construction organizations of the Administration of Construction	Labor	Miloslavskii

1962	18	0509	V	On the abolition of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on March 28, 1962, No. 109 "On the introduction of partial changes in the plans for accumulation and expenditure of a number of administrations of the Sovnarkhoz"	Instruction	Pilipenko
1962	18	0509	VI	On increasing the standard of own working capital of the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant	Task & Work	Pilipenko
1962	18	0509	VII	On changing the composition of the permanent commission for strengthening the procurement, processing and delivery of scrap metal	Procurement	Semchenko
1962	18	0509	VIII	On the results of the investigation of the accident at the Central Mining and Processing Plant	Industrial Accident	Derzhavitskii
1962	18	0509	IX	On the initiative of Viktor Kobzev, apparatchik of the Horlivka Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant, on the above-plan production of two tons of mineral fertilizers per shift	Miscellany	Nedosekin
1962	18	0509	X	On the transfer of the building of the pioneer camp of the metalware factory to the Ukrainian Republican Resort Administration of trade unions	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	18	0509	XI	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings and structures from the balance of enterprises to the balance of different organizations	Institutional Organization	Softenko
1962	18	0509	XII	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 17, 1962, No. 412 "On the results of the fulfillment of the housing construction plan in the Ukrainian SSR for 1961, the 1st quarter of 1962 and measures to ensure the	Instruction	Baisogolov

				commissioning of residential space”		
1962	18	0509	XIII	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on April 6, 1962, No. 373 “On the state of fulfillment of tasks for the commissioning of the capacities of enterprises of large-panel housing construction and the construction of large-panel residential buildings in the Ukrainian SSR”	Instruction	Baisogolov
1962	18	0509	XIV	On awarding the employees of the Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant with the badge *Excellent Worker of Socialist Competition* and the Certificate of Honor in connection with the 75th anniversary of the Factory	Awarding	Bubnov
1962	18	0509	XV	SECRET	Secret	
1962	19	0516	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade D. N. Bel’mas as the Head of House Construction Plant - *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	19	0516	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade Ia. I. Babskii as the Chief Engineer of Kryvyi Rih House Construction Plant - *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	19	0516	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade P. A. Fomichev as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	19	0516	I-4	About the Director of the Sovkhoz *Kommunist* of the Kryvyi Rih Vegetable Dairy Sovkhozes Trust	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	19	0516	I-5	On the declaration of gratitude to Comrade N. Ia. Shlenchak	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	19	0516	II	On the progress of the construction of the complex of blast furnace No. 7 at the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Factory	Construction	Kokurin, Naidenko
1962	19	0516	III	About the work of the Institute *Mekhanobrchermet* for 1961 and 4 months of 1962	Work Evaluation	Samokhvalov
1962	19	0516	IV	On the construction of an experimental pelletizing plant at the Central Mining Processing *Kombinat*	Construction	Sheleshkov
1962	19	0516	V	On increasing production and improving the quality of milk and dairy products in the kolkhozes and sovkhozes of the Oblast'	Task & Work	Khrapunov
1962	19	0516	VI	On measures to improve the training of cadres for trade and public catering	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1962	20	0523	I	On the fulfillment by the Administration of the Light and Food Industry of the directives of the Sovnarkhoz based on the materials of the Technical-Economic Council and the effectiveness of their fulfillment	Work Evaluation	Guliaev, Bogaevskii
1962	20	0523	II	On the facts of untimely fulfillment of instructions from the leadership of the Sovnarkhoz by departments and administrations	Instruction	Kuznetsov
1962	20	0523	III	On measures for the further development and improvement of open pit mining	Task & Work	Zhuravlev

1962	20	0523	IV	On the gratuitous transfer to the Trust *Soiuzshakhtoosushenie* of special equipment for drilling water-reducing wells and pumping water	Institutional Organization	Zhuravlev
1962	20	0523	V	On the promotion of the candidature of the director of *TsNIITMASH*, Comrade A. I. Tselikov, full members of the USSR Academy of Sciences	Personnel	Vdovichenko
1962	20	0523	VI	About the text of the address to Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant in connection with the 75th anniversary of the plant	Miscellany	Vdovichenko
1962	20	0523	VII	On funds for the completion of the construction of the 1st stage of the resort town in Parkove of the Opolzneve Village Council of Ialta	Construction	Baisogolov
1962	21	0607	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade I. I. Chistiak as the Head of the Technical Department of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	21	0607	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade V. N. Dutov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Hikopol' Lenin Building Machine Factory	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	21	0607	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade A. T. Revuka as the Chief Accountant of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Zhuravlev
1962	21	0607	I-4	On the declaration of gratitude to the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprostroimaterialy*, Comrade A. T. Stefanov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	21	0607	II	On the fulfillment of the plan for the production of chemical products and chemical equipment	Planning	Belonozhko, Beloiartsev

1962	21	0607	III	On the quality of garments and footwear produced by the Volodarskii Clothing Factory and the 9th Shoe Factory	Task & Work	Cherniavskii, Tsybrii
1962	21	0607	IV	Report on the work of the Technological-Economic Council for 1961 and 5 months of 1962	Work Evaluation	Guliaev
1962	21	0607	V	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for the development of the national economy for 4 months of 1962 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the annual plan (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 25, 1962, No. 575)	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1962	21	0607	VI	On the preparation of industrial enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for work in the winter period of 1962-1963.	Wintering	Garchenko
1962	21	0607	VII	On changes in the plan of new technology for 1962	Planning	Garchenko
1962	21	0607	VIII	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings, structures and equipment from the balance sheet of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz to the balance of institutions and organizations that are not subordinate to the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Vdovichenko
1962	21	0607	IX	On the transfer of bare aluminum wire and transformers to the Dnipropetrovs'k administration *Sel'energo* (in order to provide patronage assistance in the electrification of agriculture)	Institutional Organization	Vdovichenko
1962	21	0607	X	On the provision of temporary financial assistance to the SMU of educational institutions	Finance	Fomichev

1962	21	0607	XI	On changing Appendix No. 2 to the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on April 11, 1962, No. 131 “On the results of the work of sovkhozes of the Kryvyi Rih Trust of the Sovkhozes for 1961 and the tasks of providing the working people of Kryvbas with agricultural products in 1962”	Instruction	Riabchii
1962	21	0607	XII	On additional deductions to the fund of the enterprise and for housing construction based on the results of activities for 1961	Finance	Nikitin
1962	21	0607	XIII	On violations committed by enterprises when spending funds permitted by government resolutions	Audit	Nikitin
1962	21	0607	XIV	On measures to ensure the safety of socialist property	Miscellany	Nikitin
1962	21	0607	XV	About overspending of administrative and management expenses	Finance	Nikitin
1962	22	0611	I	On the improvement of the Ingulets river basin	Task & Work	Oleinik
1962	22	0611	II	On measures to fulfill the resolution of the Ukrsovnarkhoz on May 22, 1962, No. 147 “On the results of the economic and financial activities of the sovnarkhozes of the Ukrainian SSR for 1961 and the first quarter of 1962”	Instruction	Fomichev
1962	22	0611	III	On measures to fulfill the order of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on May 19, 1962, No. 729-R	Instruction	Derzhavitskii
1962	23	0620	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade S. O. Molchanov as the Head of the Department of Chief Mechanic of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	23	0620	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade V. M. Novikov as the Deputy Head of the First Department	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	I-3	About the Chief Engineer of Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	I-4	About the Administrator of Grushevskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Nikopol'-Marganets*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	I-5	On the appointment of Comrade A. M. Baluta as the Chief Engineer of the Mine Administration *Ingulets* of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	II	On the progress of the construction of the plants of the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire, Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer, and Pavlohrad *Khimmash*	Construction	Zvenigorodskii
1962	23	0620	III	On the centralized production of parts from nylon, polyethylene and other materials at one of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Task & Work	Lozovoi
1962	23	0620	IV	On the state of work on dewatering in the fields of existing mines in the mines of the Kryvyi Rih basin	Work Evaluation	Shkuta
1962	23	0620	V	On the progress of the construction of the Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant	Construction	Sichkarev, Bobyr'
1962	23	0620	VI	On the state of consideration of complaints, applications and letters of workers in the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* and the Administration of Labor Supply	Labor	Eroian, Savenko
1962	23	0620	VII	On the sources of covering the missing working capital for all enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Finance	Pilipenko

1962	23	0620	VIII	On amendments to the industrial production plan	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	23	0620	IX	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on January 18, 1962, No. 13 "On measures to improve the organization and management of industrial and technical training of personnel" and the Presidium of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions "On the tasks of trade union organizations to improve industrial and technical training"	Instruction	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	X	On the results of the review of amateur art and professional creativity of students of secondary specialized educational institutions of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1962	23	0620	XI	On the progress of construction of chemical industry enterprises	Construction	Baisogolov
1962	23	0620	XII	On the results of the public review, the state of labor protection and safety at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Garchenko
1962	23	0620	XIII	On the transfer of buildings occupied by school No. 7 to the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Administration of Vocational Education	Institutional Organization	Nikitin
1962	23	0620	XIV	On the approval of the work plan of the Sovnarkhoz for the third quarter of 1962	Planning	
1962	24	0627	I	Approval of socialist obligations for 1962, revised in June by collectives of industrial enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Instruction	Tolstopiat
1962	25	0704	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade A. E. Salov as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Design-Engineering Institute	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	25	0704	I-2	About the Chief Engineer of Hovomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry (approval & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	25	0704	I-3	About the Administrator of the Trust *Marganetsrudstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* (release & approval)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	25	0704	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade N. M. Zhuravlev as the Head of the Energy-Mechanical Department of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	25	0704	I-5	About the Head of the Department of Coal Industry Enterprise Construction of the Administration of Mining Industry	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	25	0704	II	On the completion of the construction of railway transport facilities at the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Factory, IuGOK, NKGOK and TsGOK	Construction	Eroian, Zvenigorodskii
1962	25	0704	III	About the work of the Karl Liebknecht Factory in May 1962	Work Evaluation	Kazakov
1962	25	0704	IV	On the work of the Nizhnedneprovskii metalware factory in June 1962	Work Evaluation	Pupchenko
1962	25	0704	V	On consolidation of light and food industry enterprises	Institutional Organization	Krikunov
1962	25	0704	VI	On the merger of the Zhovtoka'mianskyi Limestone Quarry of the Trust *Dnepronerudmaterialy* of the Administration of Building Material Industry with the Zhovtoka'mianskyi Limestone Plant of the Trust *Leninruda* of the Administration of Mining Industry	Institutional Organization	Demianiuk

1962	25	0704	VII	On the subordination of the design and engineering technological institute to the Production-Technological Department of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1962	25	0704	VIII	On the Subordination of the Central Bureau of Technological Information and the House of Scientific Technical Propaganda	Institutional Organization	Ignatenko
1962	25	0704	IX	On the progress of the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on February 8, 1962, No. 121-R regarding the manufacture of annular cutters for stone-cutting machines for the Crimean Sovnarkhoz	Instruction	Beloiartsev
1962	25	0704	X	On serious shortcomings in the economic and financial activities of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz, noted by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on June 20, 1962	Audit	Fomichev
1962	25	0704	XI	On introducing changes to the staff of the central apparatus of the Sovnarkhoz	Personnel	Bubnov
1962	25	0704	XII	SECRET	Secret	
1962	25	0704	XIII	SECRET	Secret	
1962	25	0704	XIV	On holding a review competition among teams of enterprises and organizations, creative integrated teams and innovators of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for the best formulation of rationalization work and the best offer	Socialist Competition	Ignatenko
1962	25	0704	XV	On amendments to the plan for new technology in 1962	Planning	Ignatenko
1962	25	0704	XVI	SECRET	Secret	

1962	26	0808	I	About the feuilleton “Protection of the Grabber”, published in the newspaper *Pravda* on June 5, 1962.	Journalism	Sabinin
1962	26	0808	II	On the results of the audit of the production, economic and financial activities of the Northern Mining Processing *Kombinat* and the verification of the statement of abuse at the *kombinat*	Audit	Zhuravlev
1962	26	0808	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the production and capital construction plan for the first half of 1962 and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 25, 1962, No. 824	Instruction	Tolstopiat, Mikeladze
1962	26	0808	IV	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for export deliveries by the enterprises of the Sovkhoz for the first half of the year and July 1962	Foreign Trade	Kireev
1962	26	0808	V	On the results of fulfilling the plan for the production of consumer goods for the first half of 1962	Planning	Garchenko
1962	26	0808	VI	On the introduction of amendments to the plan for the production of industrial products for 1962.	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	26	0808	VII	On the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on February 7, 1962, No. 115 on the organization and construction of training workshops and sites for industrial training of secondary school students	Instruction	Molchanov

1962	26	0808	VIII	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on April 25, 1962, No. 151 and measures to reduce the remnants of uninstalled equipment at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Instruction	Nesterov
1962	26	0808	IX	On measures to eliminate shortcomings in the fulfillment of obligations to the budget (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 16, 1962, No. 793)	Instruction	Pilipenko
1962	26	0808	X	On the transfer of one bulldozer on the S-100 tractor to the Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant from the Trust *Dneprotiazhstroi* for land reclamation work	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	26	0808	XI	On changing paragraph 8 of section 10 of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz on January 18, 1962, No. 13 “On measures to improve the organization and management of production and technical training of personnel at enterprises, construction sites and organizations of the Sovnarkhoz”	Miscellany	Molchanov
1962	26	0808	XII	On the gratuitous transfer of completed construction of the tire factory	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	26	0808	XIII	On the donation by the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* to the Veseli Terny Village Council of the club building for 150 seats with a summer stage and a road to them	Miscellany	Zhuravlev
1962	27	0809	I	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 2nd quarter of 1962.	Socialist Competition	Sholokh, Mikeladze, Mandziuk

1962	27	0809	II	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Mandziuk
1962	27	0809	III	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the 2nd quarter of 1962.	Socialist Competition	Malkin
1962	27	0809	IV	On the indiscipline of the heads of individual enterprises, expressed in the failure to comply with the decision of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Council of Trade Unions on May 23, 1962, No. 194	Audit	Slivinskii
1962	27	0809	V	On awarding the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Industrial College the title of *Advanced College for the Education of Active Builders of Communism*	Awarding	Molchanov
1962	27	0809	VI	On holding a public review of the state of production culture, improving industrial aesthetics and reducing injuries and occupational diseases at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Work Evaluation	Drobot
1962	28	0813	I-1	About the Director of Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry (appointment & release)	Personnel	Molchanov
1962	28	0813	I-2	Abou the Chief Engineer of Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry (appointment & release)	Personnel	Molchanov

1962	28	0813	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade I. I. Suiazov as the Director of the Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant	Personnel	Molchanov
1962	28	0813	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade I. P. Gasiuk as the Director of the Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Artem Machine Building Plant	Personnel	Molchanov
1962	28	0813	II	On the unsatisfactory work of enterprises in the metallurgical and mining industries in July and early August 1962.	Audit	Balakin
1962	28	0813	III	On measures for the further development of the coal industry in Western Donbas	Task & Work	Zhuravlev
1962	28	0813	IV	On the development of the production of mineral fertilizers and chemical plant protection products in 1963-1965 and supply them to agriculture	Task & Work	Loboda, Val'ter
1962	29	1005-1006	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade V. I. Dubrovin as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivorozhzhilstroi* of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	29	1005-1006	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade Sh. Kh. Grafman as the Chief Engineer & Deputy Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe *Kombinat*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	29	1005-1006	I-3	About the Head of the Administration of Industrial Transport and Planning Shipping (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	29	1005-1006	I-4	On expressing gratitude to Comrade I. V. Molchanov	Gratitude	Gerasimov

1962	29	1005-1006	II	On the results of the work of the enterprises of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry and the Mining Industry in August and measures to ensure the plan for September and the fourth quarter of 1962	Work Evaluation	Zhuravlev, Voronov
1962	29	1005-1006	III	The results of the work of the Trust *Pavlogradshahtostroi* for 7 months of 1962	Work Evaluation	Shibaev
1962	29	1005-1006	IV	On sources of coverage of excess costs for capital repairs	Finance	Fomichev
1962	29	1005-1006	V	On the progress of construction of sinter plant No. 2 of the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Shmakov, Filonov
1962	29	1005-1006	VI	SECRET	Secret	
1962	29	1005-1006	VII	On supplementing the nomenclature of posts of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Gerasimov
1962	29	1005-1006	VIII	On the results of the audit of the Dnipropetrovs'k Meat Processing *Kombinat*	Audit	Khrapunov
1962	29	1005-1006	IX	On the progress of preparations for the production of converter equipment in 1963 and the construction of workshops at a metallurgical equipment plant (in order to verify the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on February 22, 1962, No. 232)	Instruction	Sivak, Shchigolev

1962	29	1005-1006	X	On the facts of violation of state and financial discipline by the management of the office of technical supply of the Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	Audit	
1962	29	1005-1006	XI	On the regulation of the consumption of raw materials and materials for the production of products and the strengthening of control over the expenditure of material resources	Task & Work	
1962	29	1005-1006	XII	On subordinating the House of Scientific and Technical Propaganda to the Central Bureau of Technological Information and changing their structure	Institutional Organization	Sadovskii
1962	29	1005-1006	XIII	On the donation by the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* to Veseli Terny Village Council of Kryvyi Rih of the club building for 150 seats with a summer stage and a road to them 3385 m2	Miscellany	Khromoi
1962	29	1005-1006	XIV	About gratuitous transfer of the transformer 320 sq.	Institutional Organization	Softenko
1962	29	1005-1006	XV	On strengthening the construction of the Verkhn'odniprovs'k Hydrolysis-Furfural Plant	Construction	Khrapunov
1962	29	1005-1006	XVI	On accelerating the organization of the production of tires of new designs of the type *RS* and *R* for cars and agricultural machines (Introduced by resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on July 14, 1962, No. 877)	Instruction	Loboda

1962	29	1005-1006	XVII	On the allocation of living space for employees of enterprises of the Administration of Automobile Transport	Task & Work	Borodich
1962	29	1005-1006	XVIII	On the completion of the elimination of illiteracy and semi-literacy among the working people of enterprises, construction sites, transport and sovkhozes of the Oblast'	Education and Training	Gerasimov
1962	29	1005-1006	XIX	On the revision of long-term plans for solving the general educational and technical level of working people's buildings in the light of the decisions of the XXII Congress of the CPSU	Planning	Gerasimov
1962	30	0919	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade P. N. Miroshnichenko as the Head of the Department of Labor and Wage of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	30	0919	I-2	About the Chief Accountant of the Dnipropetrovs'k Meat Processing Plant (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	30	0919	I-3	On expressing gratitude to Comrade P. N. Naumov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	30	0919	I-4	On expressing gratitude to A. F. Khivrenko	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	30	0919	II	On the progress of the construction of the second stage of the electric pipe welding shop at the Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Shlenchak, Shvedchenko
1962	30	0919	III	On the progress of the experimental construction of large-panel houses in the city of Dnipropetrovs'k (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 9, 1962 No. 758)	Instruction	Derzhavitskii

1962	30	0919	IV	On the state of spending and reimbursement of allowable overspending of wages by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz for 7 months of 1962	Finance	Bubnov
1962	30	0919	V	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan for new equipment by the enterprises of the Administration of the Metallurgical and Chemical Industry and Machine Building Industry and the tasks for fulfilling the plan for 1962	Planning	Nedosekin, Beloiartsev
1962	30	0919	VI	On the facts of violation of state and financial discipline by the management of the office of technical supply of the Trust *Marganetsrudstroi*	Audit	Krylov
1962	30	0919	VII	On the rationing of the consumption of raw materials and materials for the development of products and strengthening control over the expenditure of material resources (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on July 25, 1962, No. 810)	Instruction	Vypkhanykh
1962	30	0919	VIII	On the transfer of hostels No. 1 and 2 (in quarter No. 501) of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* to the Kryvyi Rih City Department of Public Education	Institutional Organization	Derzhavitskii
1962	30	0919	IX	On the transfer of a barrack-type building (former dormitory) of a paint and varnish factory to the Lenin Food Trader in Dnipropetrovs'k	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	30	0919	X	On the transfer by the Dzerzhinskii Plant of Barrack No. 5 to the balance of the enterprise mailbox 308-34	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin

1962	30	0919	XI	On the transfer of the Motorboat *Metallurg* for 130 seats to the Dnipropetrovs'k Lenin Pipe-Rolling Plant at the depot No. 1 of the Administration of Automobile Transport	Institutional Organization	Karpov
1962	30	0919	XII	About the feuilleton "Neighbors to envy", published in the newspaper *Izvestiia* No. 198 on August 21, 1962	Journalism	Khrapunov
1962	30	0919	XIII	About the feuilleton "Tinted Button", published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on September 6, 1962	Journalism	Iarovoi
1962	30	0919	XIV	About the article published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on September 8, 1962 "The Left does not know what the Right is doing"	Journalism	Riabchii
1962	30	0919	XV	About the article "They banged their fist too late", published in the newspaper *Pravda Ukrainy* on September 11, 1962	Journalism	
1962	30	0919	XVI	On the fulfillment of tasks for the manufacture of machines and spare parts for agriculture for 8 months of 1962 (Introduced according to the protocol No. 14 of the meeting of the Presidium of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 15, 1962)	Instruction	Vakhrushev
1962	30	0919	XVII	On the approval of the plan of work of the Sovnarkhoz for the fourth quarter of 1962	Planning	
1962	30	0919	XVIII	On amendments to the industrial production plan for the 4th quarter of 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	31	1003	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade K. Ia. Tsybrii as the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Shoe *Kombinat*	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	31	1003	I-2	About the Head of the Converter Workshop of the Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	31	1003	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade S. S. Lizhevskii of the Administrator of the Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	31	1003	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade A. P. Ugnivenko as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Dneprometallurgstroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	31	1003	I-5	On expressing gratitude to Comrade R. I. Popov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	31	1003	II	On the progress of the fulfillment of the 1962 plan for the construction of the most important treatment and neutralization facilities at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced by the resolution of the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on August 30, 1962, No. 1000)	Instruction	Derzhavitskii, Us
1962	31	1003	III	On the completion of construction and commissioning by October 15, 1962, of the second stage of the electric pipe welding shop of the Novomoskovs'k Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Shlenchak, Shvedchenko
1962	31	1003	IV	On the transition to three-shift work at the enterprises of the Administration of Machine Building Industry	Task & Work	Beloiartsev
1962	31	1003	V	On the provision of technical documentation for the most important construction projects in 1963	Construction	Derzhavitskii
1962	31	1003	VI	On the unsatisfactory work, shortcomings of the project and the elimination of defects in the project of the Grushevskii Processing Factory	Audit	Samokhvalov, Shcherbina, Vashchenko

1962	31	1003	VII	On the construction of repair shops at the Kryvyi Rih V. I. Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Fomichev, Kokurin, Galatov
1962	31	1003	VIII	On the introduction of amendments to the plan for the production of industrial products for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	31	1003	IX	On the transfer to the Dnipropetrovs'k Administration *Sel'elektro* (in order to provide patronage assistance for the electrification of agriculture) unnecessary superfluous electric motors for enterprises	Institutional Organization	Us
1962	31	1003	X	About the gratuitous transfer of a 320 kV transformer	Institutional Organization	Us
1962	31	1003	XI	On the transfer to the Dnipropetrovs'k City Health Department of the inhaler for 12 points of the Petrovskii Plant	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	31	1003	XII	On the transfer to the Lenin Trust of the canteens of Dnipropetrovs'k of the building of the canteen of the Petrovskii Plant	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	31	1003	XIII	On the establishment of a public control inspectorate under the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Garchenko
1962	31	1003	XIV	On the transfer to the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' Administration of Public Order Protection of the production of certain types of products in 1962-1963.	Institutional Organization	Iarovoi
1962	32	1017	I	On the completion of construction and ensuring the commissioning of the Kryvyi Rih central mechanical workshops for the repair of mining processing equipment	Construction	Pugachev, Ivanoevskii

1962	32	1017	II	Statement of the manager of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi* Comrade Pugachev on dismissal from his post	Personnel	
1962	32	1017	III	On the progress of construction and commissioning of the complex of blast furnace No. 7 of the Kryvyi Rih Lenin Metallurgical Plant	Construction	Beizerman, Naidenko
1962	32	1017	IV	On measures to radically improve the quality of tractors, agricultural machines, spare parts and components supplied to agriculture (Introduced by the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 11, 1962, No. 1061)	Instruction	Beloiartsev
1962	32	1017	V	On the production of low-quality and incomplete delivery of products to customers by some enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz (Introduced on the proposal of the prosecutor of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' on September 6, 1962, No. 7/42a-25)	Instruction	Riabchii
1962	33	1024	I	About the work of the Petrovskii Metallurgical Plant	Work Evaluation	Korobov, Davidenko
1962	33	1024	II	Comrade Kurziner's complaint about the incorrect dismissal of him from the post of Chief Accountant of the Nyzhn'odniprovs'k Metalware Plant	Personnel	Sosnitskii
1962	33	1024	III	On the fulfillment of obligations under the general agreement of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast' Trade Union Council for the first half of 1962	Miscellany	Bubnov

1962	33	1024	IV	On compliance with labor legislation at enterprises and construction sites of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Bubnov
1962	33	1024	V	On the state of maintaining labor books at enterprises, organizations and institutions of the Sovnarkhoz	Labor	Bubnov
1962	34	1024	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade Iu. I. Bobyr' as the Director of Tokivs'ke Stone Crushing Plant	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	34	1024	I-2	About the Chief Engineer of the Frunze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	34	1024	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade P. I. Semenko as the Director of the Kryvyi Rih Northern Mining Processing *Kombinat* under construction	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	34	1024	I-4	On the appointment of Comrade F. K. Pustovoi as the Administrator of the Karl Liebknecht Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	34	1024	I-5	On expressing gratitude to the Administrator of the Mine Administration *Ingulets* Comrade Plemiashov and the Director of the Veseli Terny Sovkhoz Comrade Gorshkov	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	34	1024	II	On the fulfillment of the production and capital construction plan for 9 months and the third quarter and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the 1962 plan	Planning	
1962	34	1024	III	On the status and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the plan for new technology in 1962 at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Planning	Ignatenko

1962	34	1024	IV	On the course of preparation for work in winter conditions of enterprises of the administrations of the metallurgical and chemical industry and the mining industry	Wintering	Nedosekin, Zhuravlev
1962	34	1024	V	On the disruption of the commissioning of capacities at the Artem Machine Building Plant (according to the act of inspection of the State Control Commission)	Instruction	Shchigolev
1962	34	1024	VI	On the progress of construction of housing, schools and preschool institutions	Construction	Zvenigorodskii, Eroian, Baisogolov
1962	34	1024	VII	On measures to improve the work of a tire repair shop by treading at the Dnipropetrovs'k Tire Plant	Task & Work	Kazakevich, Loboda
1962	34	1024	VIII	On measures to accelerate technical progress in the manganese industry	Task & Work	Zhuravlev
1962	34	1024	IX	On the progress of the construction of Artem-1 Mine of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda* and Lenin Mine of the Trust *Leninruda*	Construction	Zhuravlev
1962	34	1024	X	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the USSR Council of Ministers on March 29, 1962, No. 300 "On accelerating the construction of enterprises and ensuring the commissioning of capacities for the production of mineral fertilizers and chemical plant protection products in 1962"	Instruction	Derzhavitskii
1962	34	1024	XI	On amendments to the production plan of enterprises for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat

1962	34	1024	XII	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings, structures and equipment from the balance of enterprises to the balance of institutions and organizations that are not included in the system of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	35	1030	I	About the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Mining Equipment Plant (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	35	1030	II	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz for the 3rd quarter of 1962.	Socialist Competition	Tolstopiat, Mikeladze
1962	35	1030	III	On the results of the socialist competition of workers (brigades) of leading professions and masters of enterprises and construction projects of the Sovnarkhoz	Socialist Competition	Mandiuk
1962	35	1030	IV	On the results of the socialist competition of collectives of industrial enterprises of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast' in saving electricity for the third quarter of 1962.	Socialist Competition	Malkin
1962	35	1030	V	On awarding the staff of the Baglei Coke Chemical Plant the title of the *Enterprise of Communist Labor*	Awarding	Mirian
1962	36	1110	I	On the progress of construction of sinter plant No. 2 of the Dnipro Dzerzhinskii Metallurgical Plant and its commissioning as part of 4 belts	Construction	Shmakov, Filonov
1962	36	1110	II	On the introduction of amendments to the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat

1962	36	1110	III	On improving the state of safety and industrial sanitation in the kholkhozes and sovkhozes	Task & Work	Ignatenko
1962	37	1114	I	On the fulfillment of the production and capital construction plan for 10 months and measures to ensure the fulfillment of the 1962 plan	Planning	Tolstopiat, Derzhavitskii
1962	37	1114	II	On the results of the fulfillment by the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz of the plans for the supply of industrial products and deliveries for export for 10 months of 1962	Foreign Trade	Tsarik, Kireev
1962	37	1114	III	On the results of the fulfillment of the plan to reduce the cost of commercial products by the enterprises of the Administration of Metallurgical and Chemical Industry for 10 months of 1962 and measures to reduce losses from marriage and unproductive expenses	Planning	Nedosekin, Tolstopiat
1962	37	1114	IV	On the work of the Headquarters of Paramilitary Mine Rescue Units and Security	Work Evaluation	Svinolobov
1962	37	1114	V	On measures to ensure the growth of labor productivity in industry and construction of the economic zone (Introduced in connection with the resolution of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party and the Ukrainian Council of Ministers on September 25, 1962, No. 1121)	Instruction	Bubnov
1962	37	1114	VI	On the spending of the wage fund in industry in the 3rd quarter of 1962 and on covering the overspending by the tire factory and the	Finance	Bubnov

				Agricultural Machinery Factory in October 1962.		
1962	37	1114	VII	On the transfer from the balance sheet of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz to the balance of organizations that are not included in the system of the Sovnarkhoz, buildings, structures and equipment	Finance	Softenko, Us, Nedosekin
1962	37	1114	VIII	On holding the first regional gathering of advanced groups for the education of active builders of communism of secondary specialized educational institutions of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'	Education and Training	Molchanov
1962	37	1114	IX	On approval of the Regulations on the scientific and technical work of students of secondary specialized educational institutions of the Dnipropetrovs'k Oblast'	Education and Training	Molchanov
1962	38	1124	I	On the overexpenditure of wage funds for dairy factories for October 1962	Finance	Stel'makhov
1962	38	1124	II	On expressing gratitude to Comrade N. V. Paniushkin	Gratitude	Gerasimov
1962	38	1124	III	On the transfer to the Administration of the Prydniprov'ia Overpass Railway of the Dniprodzerzhyns'k Nitrogen Fertilizer Plant	Institutional Organization	Nedosekin
1962	39	1130	I-1	On the appointment of Comrade P. A. Fomichev as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	39	1130	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade N. S. Bugrii as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhindustroi*	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	39	1130	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade A. G. Zinenko as the Administrator of the 20th Party Congress Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	39	1130	I-4	About the Administrator of Ordzhonikidze Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda* (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	39	1130	I-5	On the appointment of Comrade Anatolii Vasil'evich Govorov as the Chief Engineer of the 20th Party Congress Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	39	1130	I-6	On expressing gratitude to Comrade V. Ia. Krikunov	Gratitude	Khrapunov
1962	39	1130	II	On the draft plan for the development of the national economy of the Sovnarkhoz for 1963	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	39	1130	III	On holding a review of amateur art activities of trade unions	Miscellany	Bubnov
1962	40	1212	I	On the state and measures to improve the work of the Council of Innovators of the Dnipropetrovs'k Economic Administrative Zone	Task & Work	Egorov, Proskuriakov
1962	40	1212	II	On groups of intradepartmental public control at enterprises, construction sites, organizations and institutions of the Sovnarkhoz	Miscellany	Kylov
1962	40	1212	III	On measures to fulfill critical remarks made at the regional meeting of public design bureaus	Meeting	Proskuriakov, Sementovskii
1962	41	1212	I	On the progress of the construction of a metal coating shop at the Nikopol' Southern Pipe Plant	Construction	Shapkin, Trubchenko, Poviraev

1962	41	1212	II	On the progress of the construction of the Hubynykha Sugar Plant, carried out on the basis of imported equipment	Construction	Shchigolev, Gubar’
1962	41	1212	III	On the progress in the fulfillment in 1962 of the plan and additional tasks for the production of machines and spare parts at the Dnipropetrovs’k Agricultural Machinery Plant and measures to prepare the plant for the increased plan of 1963	Planning	Luk’ianov, Khlebopashev
1962	41	1212	IV	On the fulfillment of the resolution of the Sovnarkhoz and the Oblast’ Executive Committee on the fulfillment of measures to protect water resources	Instruction	Oleinik
1962	41	1212	V	On the fulfillment of the directive of the Sovnarkhoz on February 4, 1962, No. 115-R on the creation of training workshops and sites for industrial training of students in grades 9-11 of general education schools in 1962 and the construction of training workshops in 1963	Instruction	Gerasimov
1962	41	1212	VI	On the unsatisfactory fight against theft, mismanagement and postscripts at the enterprises of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* (Introduced on the proposals of the Oblast’ prosecutor)	Audit	Eroian
1962	41	1212	VII	On covering the overspending of the wage fund at the Dnipropetrovs’k Press Plant	Finance	Sergieni
1962	41	1212	VIII	On covering the overspending of the salary fund of the Kryvyi Rih Metallurgical Plant in November 1962.	Finance	Bubnov

1962	41	1212	IX	On the reduction of the number of guards at the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz	Miscellany	Svinolobov
1962	41	1212	X	On changing the plan for new technology for 1962 for the administrations of the machine building industry and the metallurgical and chemical industry	Planning	Chistiak, Vasil'ev
1962	41	1212	XI	SECRET	Secret	
1962	41	1212	XII	SECRET	Secret	
1962	41	1212	XIII	On the release of Comrade I. G. Kushvid from the post of the Administrator of Komintern Mine Administration of the Trust *Leninruda*	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	41	1212	XIV	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings and other objects from the balance sheet of the enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz to the balance sheet of institutions and organizations that are not included in the system of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Logovoi, Zhuravlev, Kulebiakin
1962	41	1212	XV	On changes in the national economic plan of the Sovnarkhoz for 1962	Planning	Tolstopiat
1962	42	1226	I-1	About the Chief Engineer of the *Kombinat Krivbasstroi* (appointment & release)	Personnel	
1962	42	1226	I-2	On the appointment of Comrade A. I. Ponomarenko as the Administrator of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	Personnel	
1962	42	1226	I-3	On the appointment of Comrade V. M. Salasiuk as the Chief Engineer of the Trust *Krivorozhsevrudstroi*	Personnel	
1962	42	1226	I-4	About the Director of Dnipropetrovs'k Petrovskii Matallurgical Plant (appointment & release)	Personnel	Gerasimov

1962	42	1226	I-5	On the appointment of Comrade A. R. Chernenko as the Administrator of Komintern Mine Administration	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	42	1226	I-6	On the appointment of Comrade V. S. Vashchenko as the Head of the Mine *Gigant* of Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration	Personnel	Gerasimov
1962	42	1226	I-7	On expressing gratitude to Comrade V. G. Zadorozhnyi	Gratitude	
1962	42	1226	II	On the plan for the development of the national economy of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for 1963	Planning	Iarovoi, Baisogolov
1962	42	1226	III	On the plan for the logistics of industrial production, capital construction and new technology measures for 1963	Planning	Semchenko
1962	42	1226	IV	On the distribution of funds for equipment and cable products for 1963	Finance	Nesterov
1962	42	1226	V	On the plan for the distribution of specialists graduating in 1963 from higher and secondary specialized educational institutions, according to the administrations of the Sovnarkhoz and the *Kombinat Kribasstroi*	Procurement	Gerasimov
1962	42	1226	VI	On the balance of income and expenses of the Dnipropetrovs'k Sovnarkhoz for 1963	Finance	Fomichev
1962	42	1226	VII	On the initiative of the staff of the Mine *Saksagan'* of Dzerzhinskii Mine Administration of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Personnel	Mandziuk

1962	42	1226	VIII	On the conclusion of economic contracts for 1963, the elimination of shortcomings in the conclusion and execution of economic contracts and on measures to further improve contractual and legal work	Miscellany	Gal'perin
1962	42	1226	IX	About the feuilleton "Shinolovy" published in the newspaper *Dneprovskaia Pravda* on December 16, 1962, and the article "Under the Curtain" published in the newspaper *Trud* on December 21, 1962	Journalism	Balakin
1962	42	1226	X	On the illegal payment of royalties to executives of the Trust *Dzerzhinskruda*	Audit	Ignatenko
1962	42	1226	XI	On the increase in travel expenses according to the estimate for organizing an exhibition in the city of Kyiv (to pay for stand attendants attracted from enterprises and organizations)	Finance	Nikitin
1962	42	1226	XII	On awarding employees of the Trust *Krivorozhstroi* badges *High Achiever in the Socialist Competition of the Ukrainian SSR*	Awarding	Slivinskii
1962	42	1226	XIII	On the gratuitous transfer of buildings and structures from the balance of enterprises of the Sovnarkhoz to the balance of institutions and organizations that are not part of the system of the Sovnarkhoz	Institutional Organization	Zhuravlev, Rostenko

REFERENCES CITED

Archival Sources

DADO (*Derzhavnyi arkhiv Dnipropetrovs'koï oblasti*): State Archive of Dnipropetrovs'k oblast'

Fond 4521. Rada narodnoho hospodarstva Dnipropetrovs'koho ekonomichnoho administratyvnoho raionu (Radnarhosp), m. Dnipropetrovs'k.

Fond 4530. Rada narodnoho hospodatstva Prydniprovs'koho ekonomichnoho administratyvnoho raionu (Radnarhosp)

GARF (Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Rossiiskoi Federatsii): State Archive of the Russian Federation

Fond R-5446. Sovet Minitrov SSSR.

RGAE (*Rossiiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv ekonomiki*): Russian State Archive of Economy

Fond 4372. Gosudarstvennyi planovyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR (Gosplan SSSR).

RGANI (*Rossiiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv noveishei istorii*): Russian State Archive of Contemporary History

Fond 2. Plenumy TsK VKP(b)-KPSS (1941-1991 gg.).

Fond 5. Apparat TsK KPSS (1949-1991 gg.).

RGASPI (*Rossiiskii gosudarstvennyi arkhiv sotsial'no-politicheskoi istorii*): Russian State Archive of Socio-Political History

Fond 17. Tsentral'nyi Komitet KPSS (TsK KPSS) (1898, 1903-1991).

TsDAVO (Tsentral'nyi derzhavnyi arkhiv vyshchykh orhaniv vlady ta upravlinnia Ukraïny): Central State Archive of Supreme Bodies of Power and Government

Fond 2. Kabinet Ministriv Ukraïny, mm. Kharkiv, Kyiv.

Fond 4820. Ukraïns'ka Rada Narodnoho hospodarstva (Ukrradnarhosp), m. Kyïv.

Newspapers

Dnepropetrovskaia pravda (Dnipropetrovs'k)

Izvestiia

Pravda

Pravda Ukrainy (Kyiv)

Promyshlenno-ekonomicheskaia gazeta

Radians'ka Ukraina (Kyiv)

Trud

Vopros ekonomiki

Zoria (Dnipropetrovs'k)

Published Primary Sources

Fursenko, A. A. ed. *Prezidium TsK KPSS. 1954-1964*. 3 vols. Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2006.

Ivkin, V. I., ed. *Gosudarstvennaia vlast' SSSR. Vysshie organy vlasti i upravleniia i ikh rukovoditeli. 1923-1991 gg. Istoriko-biograficheskii spravochnik*. Mocow: ROSSPEN, 1999.

Malin, V. N., and A. V. Korobov, eds. *Directivy KPSS i Sovetskogo Pravitel'stva po khoziaistvennym voprosam*, Vol. 4. Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958.

Plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 24-29 iiunia 1959 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet. Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1959.

Plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 19-23 noiabria 1962 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet. Moscow: Gosudarstvennyi izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1963.

Sobranie uzakonenii i rasporiazhenii pravitel'stva za 1917-1918 gg. Moscow, 1942.

Sobranie uzakonenii i rasporiazhenii pravitel'stva za 1921 g. Moscow: Upravlenie delami Sovnarkoma, 1944.

Tomilina, N. G., et al., eds. *Nikita Sergeevich Khrushchev: Dva tsveta vremeni: Dokumenty iz lichnogo fonda N. S. Khrushcheva*. 2 vols. Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2009.

Vasil'ev, V. Iu., et al., eds. *Politicheskoe rukovodstvo Ukrainy 1938-1989*. Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2006.

Vneocherednoi XXI s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza 27 ianvaria – 5 fevralia 1959 goda. Stenograficheskii otchet. Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1959.

Zasedanie Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva, deviataia sessiia (19-21 dekabria 1957 g.). Stenograficheskii otchet. Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958.

Memoirs

Baibakov, N. K. *Sorok let v pravitel'stve*. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo "Respublika", 1993.

Khrushchev, N. S. *Vospominaniia. Vremia, Liudi, Vlast'*. Moscow: Vremia, 2010.

Shelest, Petro. *"Spravzhnii sud istorii shche poperedu". Spogady, shchodennyky, dokumenty, materialy*. Kyiv: Heneza, 2004.

Secondary Sources in Russian and Ukrainian

Aksiutin, Iu. V. *Khrushchevskaia "ottepel'" i obshchestvennye nastroeniia v SSSR*. 2nd ed. Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2010.

Artizov, A. N., and Iu. V. Sigachev. *V oktiabre shest'desiat chetvertogo. Smeshchenie Khrushcheva*. Moscow: Universitet Dmitriia Pozharskogo, 2020.

Beilina, E. E. *Ekonomicheskaia politika partii i ee osushchestvlenie v promyshlennosti SSSR v usloviiakh razvitogo sotsializma (1961-1970 gg.)*. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo MGU, 1980.

Butenko, Iu. A. *Dikoe Pole v period rannego srednevekov'ia (seredina V – seredina XI vv. n. e.)*. Kharkiv: Litera Nova, 2014.

Cherkas, Borys. "'Zhyvyi step': naselennia Velykoho stepu Ievropy chasiv pizn'oho Seredn'ovichchia," In *Narysy z istorii osvoiennia Pivdennoi Ukrainy XV-XVIII st.: kolektyvna monohrafiia*, edited by O. Repan, 79-108. Kyiv: Ukrains'kyi instytut natsional'noi pam'iati, 2020.

Drobizhev, V. Z. *Glavnyi shtab sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti*. Moscow, 1966.

Dryndin, V. L. *Popytki provedeniia khoziaistvennykh reform 1953-1964 godov v kontekste spetsifiki rossiiskoi istorii*. Orenburg: OOO "Agenstvo "Pressa", 2002.

Evarnitskii, D. I. *Istoriia zaporozhskikh" kozakov"*. 3 vols. St. Petersburg, 1892-7.

Farmanov, B. I. "Rol' tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh sovetov v deiatel'nosti sovnarkhozov Urala v 1950-1960-kh gg." In *Gody poiskov i svershenii: kafedra Istorii nauki i tekhniki UGTU-UPI – UrFU v 1999-2014 gg.: v ramkakh Piatoi ezhegodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii kafedry Istorii nauki i tekhniki "Istoriia nauki i tekhniki v sovremennoi sisteme znanii", 8 fevralia 2015 g.*, edited by B. I. Farmanov, 201-3. Ekaterinburg: UMTs UPI, 2015.

Galiguzov, I. F. *Partiinoe rukovodstvo razvitiem promyshlennosti Urala (1946-1961 gg.).* Saratov: Saratov State University, 1983.

Gorlov, V. N. *Moskovskie gorodskoi i oblastnoi sovnarkhozy (1957-1965 gg.): protivoreniia stanovleniia i razvitiia*. Moscow: IIU MGOU, 2017.

———. "Politicheskie prichiny priniatiia resheniia ob ekonomicheskoi reforme 1957 goda v SSSR." *Vestnik Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo lingvisticheskogo universiteta. Obshchestvennye nauki*, no. 4 (2022): 70-1.

Iampol'skaia, Ts. A. *Tekhniko-ekonomicheskii sovet pri sovnarkhoze: organizatsionno-pravovye voprosy.* Moscow: Gosiurizdat, 1961.

Karmazina, M., T. Bevz, and N. Rotar. *Rehional'ni politychni rezhymy v Ukraini: pidstavy formuvannia, spetsyfika funktsionuvannia, osoblyvosti transformatsii*. Kyiv: IPiEND im. I. F. Kurasa NAN Ukrainy, 2018.

Kolbenkov, N. F. *Sovershenstvovanie rukovodstva promyshlennost'iu v SSSR (1956-1960 gg.).* Moscow: Sotsekgis, 1961.

Korovin, V. V. "O vliianii sovnarkhozovskoi reform na razvitie promyshlennosti Kurskoi oblasti." In *Posle Stalina. Reformy 1950-kh godov v kontekste sovetskoi i postsovetskoi istorii: Materialy VIII mezhdunarodnoi nauchnoi konferentsii. Ekaterinburg, 15-17 oktiabria 2015 g.*, edited by N. A. Volynchik, et al. Moscow: ROSSPEN, 2016.

Koval', L. M. *Tekhniko-ekonomichskii sovet*. Moscow: Moskovskii rabochii, 1967.

Leibovich, O. L. *Reforma i modernizatsiia v 1953-1964 gg*. Perm': Perm' University Press, 1993.

Loshkin, E. Iu. *Promyshlennost' SSSR. 1940-1963 gg*. Moscow: Mysl', 1964.

Lykholobova, Z. H. “Rukh koletyviv i udarnykiv komunistychnoi pratsi v metalurhiinii promyslovosti (na materialakh pidpryemstv stalins’koho radnarhospu).” *Ukrains’kyi istorichnyi zhurnal*, no. 4 (1961): 13-21.

Markedonov, Sergei. “Osnovnoi Vopros Kazakovedeniia: Rossiiskaia Istoriografiia V Poiskakh ‘Drevnego’ Kazachestva.” *Ab Imperio*, no. 2 (2004): 529-66.

Mertsalov, V. I. “Evoliutsiia sovnarkhozovskoi reform 1957-1965 gg. i voprosy raionirovaniia v Vostochnoi Sibiri.” *Izvestiia Irkutskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta*, no. 4 (2013): 86-100.

———. *Proiskhozhdenie i evoliutsiia reform upravleniia promyshlennost’iu i stroitel’stvom 1957-1965 gg*. Chita: ZabGU, 2015.

Mikhailov, I. V. “‘Ukrainskaia revoliutsiia’ ili revoliutsiia na Ukraine?” *Vestnik MGIMO-Universiteta*, no. 1 (2010): 1-9.

Mineev, A. I. “Sovetskaia nomenklatura: iz opyta formirovaniia Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva RSFSR v 1950-1960-e gody.” *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia “Istoricheskie nauki. Iuridicheskie nauki”* 8, no 1 (2022): 56-62.

Mineev, A. I., and K. N. Sanukov, “Kadrovaia politika po formirovaniiu Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v kontse 1950-kh – nachale 1960-kh gg.: na materialakh avtonomii Srednego Povolzh’ia.” *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. Seriia “Istoricheskie nauki. Iuridicheskie nauki”* 6, no. 2 (2020): 135-42.

Mineev, A. I., and A. V. Shchiptsova. “Sovety narodnogo khoziaistva v usloviiakh reformirovaniia ekonomiki i sistemy upravleniia regionami SSSR (1957-1962).” *Vestnik Mariiskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta* 9, no. 2 (2023): 107-19.

Mitrokhin, Nikolai. *Ocherki sovetskoi ekonomicheskoi politiki v 1965-1989 godakh*. 2 vols. Moscow: Novoe Literaturnoe Obozrenie, 2023.

Mytiukov, O. H. “Stvorennia i diial’nist’ tekhniko-ekonomichnykh rad pri radnarhospakh Ukrainy (1957-1962 rr.).” *Ukrains’kyi istorichnyi zhurnal*, no. 2 (1964): 38-47.

Nekrasov, V. L. “Reforma Gosplana SSSR 1955 g.: razrabotka novoi modeli planirovaniia ekonomiki.” *Vestnik Tomskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta*, no. 368 (2013): 99-103.

———. *“Dilemma Khrushcheva”: reform Gosplana SSSR, neftekhimicheskii proekt i vyzovy kholodnoi voiny (vtoraia polovina 1950-kh – pervaia polovina 1960-kh gg*. Moscow: IVI RAN, 2019.

Pashchenko, A. Ia., et al. *Istoriia mist i sil Ukrains’koi RSR. Dnipropetrovs’ka oblast’* Kyiv: Holovna redaktsiia Ukrains’koi radians’koi entsyklopedii, 1969.

Pikhoia, R. G. *Sovetskii Soiuz: istoriia vlasti (1945-1991 gg.)*. Moscow: Izdatel’stvo RAGS, 1998.

Podol’skii, S. I., and A. Iu. Davydov. “‘Sistema sovnarkhozov iavliaetsia bezuslovno progressivnoi’: iz istorii leningradskogo soveta narodnogo khoziaistva (1957-1966 gody).” *Novyi istoricheskii vestnik*, no. 4 (2016): 80-9.

Popov, G. Kh. *Blesk i nishcheta administrativnoi sistemy*. Moscow: PIK, 1990.

Pyzhikov, A.V. *O nekotorykh aspektakh perestroiki partiino-sovetskikh organov po proizvodstvennomu printsipu (1962-1964 gg.)*. Moscow, 1998.

———. *Opyt modernizatsii sovetskogo obshchestva v 1953-1964 godakh: obshchestvenno-politicheskii aspect*. Moscow: GAMMA, 1998.

———. *Politicheskie preobrazovaniia v SSSR (50-60-e gody)*. Moscow: Kvadrat-S, 1999.

———. “Sovetskoe poslevoennoe obshchestvo i predposylki khrushchevskikh reform.” *Voprosy istorii*, no. 2 (2002): 33-43.

———. *Khrushchevskaia “ottepel’”: 1953-1964 gg*. Moscow: Olma-Press, 2002.

Rassokhin, V. L. *Vedomstvennost’ kak istoricheskii fenomen sovetskoi ekonomiki*. Moscow: Progress, 1989.

Shchestakov, V. A. *Sotsial’no-ekonomicheskaia politika sovetskogo gosudarstva v 50-e – seredina 60-kh gg*. Moscow: Nauka, 2006.

Simonov, M. A. “Pervye rezul’taty reformy upravleniia promyshlennost’iu i stroitel’stvom po materialam soveshchaniia predsedatelei sovnarkhozov v Godplane SSSR v dekabre 1957 goda.” In *Rossiiskie ekonomicheskie reformy v regional’nom izmerenii: sbornik materialov Vserossisskoi nauchnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi stoletiiu nachala NEPa*, edited by V. A. Il’inykh and V. M. Rynkov, 192-8. Novosibirsk: Parallel’, 2021.

———. “Rol’ gosplanov SSSR i RSFSR v pervye mesiatsy sovnarkhoznoi reformy.” *Izvestiia Samarskogo nauchnogo tsentra Rossiiskoi akademii nauk. Istoricheskie nauki*, no. 3 (2022): 33-43.

Tikhomirov, Iu. A. *Mestnye sovety i sovnarkhozy*. Moscow: Iurgiz, 1959.

Tsikulin, V. A. *Istoriia gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdenii SSSR. 1936-1965 gg*. Moscow: Izdatel’stvo MGIAI, 1966.

Vedeneev, Iu. A. *Organizatsionnye reformy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia promyshlennost’iu v SSSR: istoriko-pravovoe issledovanie (1957-1987 gg.)*. Moscow: “Nauka”, 1990.

Zubkova, E. Iu. “Malenkov i Khrushchev: lichnyi faktor v politike poststalinskogo rukovodstva.” *Otechestvennaia istoriia*, no. 4 (1995): 103-15.

Zykov, A. N. *KPSS – organizator stroitel'stva gidroeletrostantsii Vostochnoi Sibiri (1950-1967 gg.)*. Irkutsk, 1969.

Secondary Sources in Other Languages

Alton, Thad P. "The Soviet Economy: New Expedients and Persistent Problems." *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Sciences* 28, no. 1 (1965): 17-41.

Applebaum, Rachel. *Empire of Friends: Soviet Power and Socialist Internationalism in Cold War Czechoslovakia*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2019.

Armstrong, John A. "Party Bifurcation and Elite Interests." *Soviet Studies* 17, no. 4 (1966): 417-30.

Babiracki, Patryk, and Kenyon Zimmer, eds. *Cold War Crossing: International Travel and Exchange across the Soviet Bloc, 1940s-1960s*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M University Press, 2014.

Babiracki, Patryk, and Austin Jersild, eds. *Socialist Internationalism in the Cold War: Exploring the Second World*. Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016.

Bailes, Kendall E. *Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1978.

Bialer, Seweryn. *Stalin's Successors: Leadership, Stability, and Change in the Soviet Union*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1980.

Bittner, Stephen V. *The Many Lives of Khrushchev's Thaw: Experience and Memory in Moscow's Arbat*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2008.

Blauvelt, Timothy K. *Clientelism and Nationality in an Early Soviet Fiefdom: The Trials of Nestor Lakoba*. London: Routledge, 2021.

Cameron, Sarah. *The Hungry Steppe: Famine, Violence, and the Making of Soviet Kazakhstan*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2020.

Carr, E. H. *The Bolshevik Revolution 1917-1932*, Vol. 3. London: Macmillan, 1953.

Clark, William A. "Khrushchev's 'Second' First Secretaries: Career Trajectories after the Unification of Oblast Party Organizations." *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian History* 14, no. 2 (2013): 279-312.

Conyngham, William J. *Industrial Management in the Soviet Union: The Role of the CPSU in Industrial Decision-Making, 1917-1970*. Stanford, CA: Hoover Institution Press, 1974.

Crump, Laurien, and Simon Godard. "Reassessing Communist International Organisations: A Comparative Analysis of COMECON and the Warsaw Pact in Relation to Their Cold War Competitors." *Contemporary European History* 27, no. 1 (2018): 85-109.

Davies, R. W. and O. Khlevnyuk. "Gosplan." in *Decision-Making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37*, edited by E. A. Rees, 32-66. Basingstoke: Macmillan Press LTD, 1997.

Dunmore, Timothy. *The Stalinist Command Economy: The Soviet State Apparatus and Economic Policy 1945-53*. London: The Macmillan Press Ltd, 1980.

Edele, Mark. *Stalinist Society, 1928-1953*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.

Engerman, David C. *The Price of Aid: The Economic Cold War in India*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2018.

Feygin, Yakov. *Building a Ruin: The Cold War Politics of Soviet Economic Reform*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2024.

Filtzer, Donald A. *The Khrushchev Era: De-Stalinization and the Limits of Reform in the USSR, 1953-1964*. Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1993.

———. *Soviet Workers and De-Stalinization: The Consolidation of the Modern System of Soviet Production Relations, 1953-1964*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Fitzpatrick, Sheila. "Ordzhonikidze's Takeover of Vesenkha: A Case Study in Soviet Bureaucratic Politics." *Soviet Studies* 37, no. 2 (1985): 153-72.

———. *Stalin's Peasants: Resistance and Survival in the Russian Village after Collectivization*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1994.

———. *Everyday Stalinism: Ordinary Life in Extraordinary Times: Soviet Russia in the 1930s*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.

———. *On Stalin's Team: The Years of Living Dangerously in Soviet Politics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2015.

———. *The Russian Revolution*. 4th ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.

Forestier-Peyrat, Étienne, and Kristy Ironside. "The Communist World of Public Debt (1917-1991): The Failure of a Countermodel?" In *A World of Public Debts: A Political History*, edited by Nicolas Barreyre and Nicolas Delalande, 317-45. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020.

Frank, Z., and J. Waelbroeck. "Soviet Economic Policy since 1953: A Study of Its Structure and Changes." *Soviet Studies* 17, no. 1 (1965): 1-43.

Friedman, Jeremy. *Shadow Cold War: The Sino-Soviet Competition for the Third World*. Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2015.

———. *Ripe for Revolution: Building Socialism in the Third World*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2021.

Friedrich, Carl J., and Zbigniew K. Brzezinski. *Totalitarian Dictatorship and Autocracy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1956.

Fukuyama, Francis. *The End of History and the Last Man*. New York: The Free Press, 1992.

Fursenko, Aleksandr, and Timothy Nafali. *One Hell of a Gamble: Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964*. New York: W. W. Norton, 1997.

———. *Khrushchev's Cold War: The Inside Story of an American Adversary*. New York: Norton, 2006.

Getty, J. Arch. "The Rise and Fall of a Party First Secretary: Vainov of Iaroslavl'," In *The Anatomy of Terror: Political Violence under Stalin*, edited by. James Harris, 66-84. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013.

Goff, Krista A. *Nested Nationalism: Making and Unmaking Nations in the Soviet Caucasus*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2020.

Gorlizki, Yoram, and Oleg Khlevniuk. *Substate Dictatorship: Networks, Loyalty, and Institutional Change in the Soviet Union*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2020.

Gorsuch, Anne E., and Diane P. Koenker, eds. *The Socialist Sixties: Crossing Borders in the Second World*. Bloomington: Indiana University Pres, 2013.

Granick, David. "An Organizational Model of Soviet Industrial Planning." *The Journal of Political Economy* 67, no. 2 (1959): 109-30.

Graziosi, Andrea. "'Building the First System of State Industry in History': Piatakov's VSNKh and the Crisis of the NEP." *Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique* 32, no. 4 (1991): 539-80.

Grossman, Gregory. "The Structure and Organization of the Soviet Economy." *Slavic Review* 21, no. 2 (1962): 203-22.

———. "At the Roots of Soviet Industrial Relation and Practices: Piatakov's Donbass in 1921." *Cahiers du monde russe* 36, no. 1 (1995): 95-138.

Guilburd, Eleonory. *To See Paris and Die: The Soviet Lives of Western Culture*. Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University, 2018.

Hale-Dorrell, Aaron. *Corn Crusade: Khrushchev's Farming Revolution in the Post-Stalin Soviet Union*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.

Halfin, Igal. *Terror in My Soul: Communist Autobiographies on Trial*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Hanson, Philip. *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Economy: An Economic History of the USSR from 1945*. London: Longman, 2003.

Harris, James R. *The Great Urals: Regionalism and the Evolution of the Soviet System*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1999.

Hasanli, Jamil. *Khrushchev's Thaw and National Identity in Soviet Azerbaijan, 1954-1959.* Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2015.

Hellbeck, Jochen. *Revolution on My Mind: Writing a Diary under Stalin*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2006.

Hessler, Julie. "Death of an African Student in Moscow: Race, Politics, and the Cold War." *Cahiers du monde russe* 47, no. 1/2 (2006): 33-63.

Hewett, Ed A. *Reforming the Soviet Economy: Equality versus Efficiency*. Washington, D.C.: The Brookings Institution, 1988.

Hirsch, Francine. *Empire of Nations: Ethnographic Knowledge and the Making of the Soviet Union*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2005.

Holzman, Franklyn D. *International Trade Under Communism: Politics and Economics*. New York: Basic Books, 1976.

Hornby, Robert. *The Soviet Sixties*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2023.

Hough, Jerry F. *The Soviet Prefects: The Local Party Organs in Industrial Decision-Making*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1969.

Hough, Jerry F., and Merle Fainsod. *How the Soviet Union Is Governed*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1979.

Iandolo, Alessandro. *Arrested Development: The Soviet Union in Ghana, Guinea, and Mali, 1955-1968*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022.

Ironside, Kristy. *A Full-Value Ruble: The Promise of Prosperity in the Postwar Soviet Union*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2021.

———. "'Because of Him, We Have Pizza Hut!': Joint Ventures and the Opening Up of the Soviet Economy Under Gorbachev." *Russian History* 49, no. 2-4 (2023): 238-63.

Jackson, Ian. *The Economic Cold War: America, Britain and East-West Trade, 1948-63*. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 2001.

Jersild, Austin. *The Sino-Soviet Alliance: An International History*. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 2014.

Jo, Junbae. "Dismantling Stalin's Fortress: Soviet Trade Unions in the Khrushchev Era." In *Soviet State and Society Under Nikita Khrushchev*, edited by Melanie Ilic and Jeremy Smith, 122-41. London: Routledge, 2009.

Kaser, M. C. "Changes in Planning Methods during the Preparation of the Soviet Seven-Year Plan." *Soviet Studies* 10, no. 4 (1959): 321-38.

Kenez, Peter. *Red Attack White Resistance: Civil War in South Russia 1918*. Washington, DC: New Academia Publishing, 2004.

———. *Red Advance White Defeat: Civil War in South Russia 1919-1920*. Washington, DC: New Academia Publishing, 2004.

Kotkin, Steven. *Magnetic Mountain: Stalinism as a Civilization*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995.

Krylova, Anna. "The Tenacious Liberal Subject in Soviet Studies." *Kritika: Explorations in Russian and Eurasian History* 1, no. 1 (2000): 119-46.

Kunakhovich, Kyrill. *Communism's Public Sphere: Culture as Politics in Cold War Poland and East Germany*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022.

LaPierre, Brian. *Hooligans in Khrushchev's Russia: Defining, Policing, and Producing Deviance during the Thaw*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2012.

Laskovsky, Nicholas. "Reflections on Soviet Industrial Reorganization." *American Slavic and East European Review* 17, no. 1 (1958): 47-58.

Lee, Jooho. "1950 nyŏndae huban soryŏn taeoegyŏngjeyŏllakwiwonhoe (GKES) chubukhandaepyobuŭi chojikgwa hwaldong." [A Study on Representative in DPRK of the State Committee for Foreign Economic Relations of Soviet Union (GKES) in late 1950s] *Hanguksa Yŏngu* [The Journal of Korean History], no. 193 (2021): 303-35.

Lewin, Moshe. *Stalinism and the Seeds of Soviet Reform: The Debates of the 1960s*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 1991.

Lomb, Samantha. *Stalin's Constitution: Soviet Participatory Politics and the Discussion of the 1936 Draft Constitution*. London: Routledge, 2017.

Lüthi, Lorenz M. *The Sino-Soviet Split: Cold War in the Communist World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2008.

Kaiser, Claire P. *Georgian and Soviet: Entitled Nationhood and the Specter of Stalin in the Caucasus*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2022.

Kalinovsky, Artemy M. *Laboratory of Socialist Development: Cold War Politics and Decolonization in Soviet Tajikistan*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2018.

Kibita, Nataliya. *Soviet Economic Management under Khrushchev: The* Sovnarkhoz *Reform*. London: Routledge, 2013.

Kim, Dong-hyuk. "1965-nyŏn Soryŏn Kyŏngje Kaehyŏk: ironjŏk paegyŏnggwa ch'ujingwajŏng (1962-1966)." [The 1965 Soviet Economic Reforms: Its Theoretical Background and Procedure (1962-1966)] *Yŏksa Munhwa Yŏngu* [Journal of History and Culture], no. 54 (2015): 173-212.

Ko, Kwangyeol. "Sobietŭ-P'ollandeu Chŏnjaeng (1919-1921) gwa Polshebikiŭi Segye Hyŏngmyŏnggwan Pyŏnhwa." [The Soviet-Polish War (1919-1921) and the Bolsheviks' Changing View of World Revolution] *Sŏyangsa Yŏngu* [The Journal of Western History], no. 54 (2016): 233-73.

Koenker, Diane P. *Club Red: Vacation Travel and the Soviet Dream*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2013.

Koenker, Diane P., and Anne E. Gorsuch, eds. *The Socialist Sixties: Crossing Borders in the Second World*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2013.

Kobut, Zenon E. "From Commonwealth to Ukraine: The Reconceptualization of 'Fatherland' in Cossack Political Culture (1660s-1680s)." *Canadian Slavonic Papers* 56, no. 3-4 (2014): 269-89.

Kozlov, Denis, and Eleonory Gilburd, eds. *The Thaw: Soviet Society and Culture during the 1950s and 1960s*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.

Mark, James, Artemy M. Kalinovsky, and Steffi Marung, eds. *Alternative Globalizations: Eastern Europe and the Postcolonial World*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2020.

Martin, Terry. *The Affirmative Action Empire: Nations and Nationalism in the Soviet Union, 1923-1939*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2001.

McGlade, Jacqueline. "COCOM and the Containment of Western Trade and Relations." In *East-West Trade and the Cold War*, edited by Jari Eloranta and Jari Ojala, 47-61. Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 2005.

McMahon, Robert J., ed. *The Cold War in the Third World*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013.

Mieczkowski, Z. "The 1962-1963 Reforms in Soviet Economic Regionalization." *Slavic Review* 24, no. 3 (1965): 479-96.

Miller, Chris. *The Struggle to Save the Soviet Economy: Mikhail Gorbachev and the Collapse of the USSR*. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 2016.

Moses, Joel C. "Regional Cohorts and Political Mobility in the USSR: The Case of Dnepropetrovsk." *Soviet Union* 3, no. 1 (1976): 63-89.

———. "Russian Center-Periphery Relations from Khrushchev to Putin, 1957-2018." *Demokratizatsiya: The Journal of Post-Soviet Democratization* 27, no. 2 (2019): 215-36.

Muehlenbeck, Philip E., and Natalia Telepneva, eds. *Warsaw Pact Intervention in the Third World: Aid and Influence in the Cold War*. London: I.B. Tauris, 2018.

Nove, Alec. "The Industiral Planning System: Reforms in Retrospect." *Soviet Studies* 14, no. 1 (1962): 1-15.

———. “Les problème actuels de la planification soviétique.” *Il Politico* 30, no. 3 (1965): 461-73.

———. *The Economic History of the U.S.S.R.* 3rd ed. New York: Penguin Books, 1991.

Pauly, Matthew D. *Breaking the Tongue: Language, Education, and Power in Soviet Ukraine, 1923-1934*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.

Payne, Matthew J. *Stalin’s Railroad: Turksib and the Building of Socialism*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2001.

Plokhy, Serhii. *The Cossacks and Religion in Early Modern Ukraine*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.

Pons, Silvio. “Conceptualising Stalin’s Foreign Policy: On the Legacy of the Ieology/Realism Duality.” In *Stalin: His Times and Ours*, edited by Geoffrey Roberts, 175-90. Cork: Iarees, 2005.

Portnov, Andrii. *Dnipro: An Entangled History of a European City*. Boston: Academic Studies Press, 2022.

Raleigh, Donald J., ed. *Provincial Landscapes: Local Dimensions of Soviet Power, 1917-1953*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2001.

Rees, E. A., ed. *Decision-making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37*. Basingstoke: Macmillan Press, 1997.

———, ed. *Centre-Local Relations in the Stalinist State, 1928-1941*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.

Roberts, Geoffrey. “Ideology, Calculation, and Improvisation: Spheres of Influence and Soviet Foreign Policy, 1939-1945.” *Review of International Studies* 25, no. 4 (1999): 655-73.

Roh, Kyung Deok. *Stalin's Economic Advisors: The Varga Institute and the Making of Soviet Foreign Policy*. New York, NY: I. B. Tauris, 2018.

Roth-Ey, Kristin, ed. *Socialist Internationalism and the Gritty Politics of the Particular: Second-Third World Spaces in the Cold War*. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2023.

Rupprecht, Tobias. *Soviet Internationalism after Stalin: Interaction and Exchange between the USSR and Latin America during the Cold War*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015.

Rutland, Peter. *The Politics of Economic Stagnation in the Soviet Union: The Role of Local Party Organs in Economic Management*. Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1993.

Sanchez-Sibony, Oscar. *Red Globalization: The Political Economy of the Soviet Cold War from Stalin to Khrushchev*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014.

Schapiro, Leonard. *The Communist Party of the Soviet Union*. New York: Random House, 1960.

Shearer, David R. *Industry, State, and Society in Stalin's Russia, 1926-1934*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1996.

Siegelbaum, Lewis H. *Stakhanovism and the Politics of Productivity in the USSR, 1935-1941*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1988.

Sigelbaum, Lewis, and Andrei Sokolov. *Stalinism as a Way of Life: A Narrative in Documents*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2000.

Smith, Jeremy, and Melanie Ilic, eds. *Khrushchev in the Kremlin: Policy and Government in the Soviet Union, 1953-1964*. London: Routledge, 2011.

Soltys, Dennis. *Education for Decline: Soviet Vocational and Technical Schooling from Khrushchev to Gorbachev*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997.

Stone, Lawrence. "Prosopography." *Daedalus* 100, no. 1 (1971): 46-79.

Swearer, Howard R. “Administration of Local Industry after the 1957 Industrial Reorganization.” *Soviet Studies* 12, no. 3 (1961): 217-30.

———. “Decentralization in Recent Soviet Administrative Practice.” *Slavic Review* 21, no. 3 (1962): 456-70.

Telepneva, Natalia. *Cold War Liberation: The Soviet Union and the Collapse of the Portuguese Empire in Africa, 1961-1975*. Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 2022.

Tompson, William J. “The Fall of Nikita Khrushchev.” *Soviet Studies* 43, no. 6 (1991): 1101-21.

Torigian, Joseph. “‘You Don’t Know Khrushchev Well’: The Ouster of the Soviet Leader as a Challenge to Recent Scholarship on Authoritarian Politics.” *Journal of Cold War Studies* 24, no. 1 (2022): 78-115.

Tucker, Robert C. *Stalin in Power: The Revolution from Above, 1928-1941*. New York: W. W. Norton and Company, 1992.

Ullman, Richard H. *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921*, Vol. 3, *The Anglo-Soviet Accord*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1972.

Varga-Harris, Christine. *Stories of House and Home: Soviet Apartment Life during the Khrushchev Years*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2015.

Velikanova, Olga. *Mass Political Culture Under Stalinism: Popular Discussion of the Soviet Constitution of 1936*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018.

Westad, Odd Arne. *The Global Cold War: Third World Interventions and the Making of Our Times*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.

White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires, and Republics in the Great Lakes Regions, 1650-1815*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Yurchak, Alexei. *Everything Was Forever, Until It Was No More: The Last Soviet Generation*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2006.

Zhuk, Sergei I. *Rock and Roll in the Rocket City: The West, Identity, and Ideology in Soviet Dniepropetrovsk, 1960-1985*. Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson Center Press, 2010.

———. "Communist Party Politics, Rockets and Komsomol Business in Soviet Dnipropetrovsk," In *Ukraine's Outpost: Dnipropetrovsk and the Russian-Ukrainian War*, edited by Taras Kuzio, Sergei I. Zhuk, and Paul D'Anieri, 10-27. Bristol, E-International Relations, 2022.

Zubkova, Elena. "The Rivalry with Malenkov." In *Nikita Khrushchev*, edited by William Taubman, Sergei Khrushchev, and Abbott Gleason, 67-84. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000.

Zubok, Vladislav M. *Collapse: The Fall of the Soviet Union*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2022.

Zubok, Vladislav, and Constantine Pleshakov. *Inside the Kremlin's Cold War: From Stalin to Khrushchev*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1996.

Dissertations

Buchanan, Herbert Ray. "Soviet Economic Policy for the Transition Period: The Supreme Council of the National Economy, 1917-1920." PhD diss., Indiana University, 1972.

Chukhno, A. V. "Sovnarkhoz Zaural'ia (1957-1962 gg.)" Candidate diss., M. Kozybayev North Kazakhstan State University, 2007.

Clawson, Robert Wayne. "The Politics of Industrial Reform in the Soviet Union: 1957-1965." PhD diss., University of California, Los Angeles, 1969.

Duncan Smith, Megan K. “Taming the Dnipro Rapids: Nature, National Geography, and Hydro-Engineering in Soviet Ukraine, 1946-1968.” PhD diss., Harvard University, 2019.

Ezhov, V. A. “Poisk putei sovershenstvovaniia khoziaistvennogo mekhanizma. 1956-1965 gg. Na materialakh promyshlennosti.” Candidate diss., Moscow State University, 1992.

Gavriliuk, A. V. “Obshchestvenno-politicheskaia zhizn’ sovetskoi provintsii v 1953-1964 godakh (na materialakh Kurskoi obasti).” Candidate diss., Kursk State University, 2012.

Kas’ianova, O. P. “Perestroika upravleniia promyshlennost’iu i stroitel’stvom v nachale 1950-kh – pervoi polovine 60-kh godov,” Candidate diss., Moscow, 1996.

Kovalenko, S. G. “Reformirovanie systemy gosudatstvennogo upravleniia narodnym khoziaistvom na Dal’nem Vostoke (seredina 50-kh – 70-kh godov XX veka).” Candidate diss., Institute of History, Archeology, and Ethnography of the Far Eastern Peoples, 2006.

Kovalev, V. V. “Istoricheskii opyt reformirovaniia form khoziaistvovaniia i metodov upravleniia sotsial’no-ekonomicheskoi sferoi sovetskogo obshchestva 1953-1970 gg. (na materialakh Kemerovskoi, Novosibirskoi i Tomskoi oblastei).” Candidate diss., Tomsk, 1997.

Kretsan, A. I. “Deiatel’nost’ Sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva go upravleniiu promyshlennost’iu 1957-1965 gg. (na materialakh).” Candidate diss., Russian Academy of Management, 1992.

Lomshin, M. G. “Mordovskii sovnarkhoz (promyshlennaia i kadrovaia politika: 1957-1962 gg.).” Candidate diss., Research Institute of Humanities under the Government of the Republic of Mordovia, 2010.

Mineev, A. I. “Chuvashskii sovnarkhoz v 1957-1962-e gody: organizatsiia, kadrovyi sostav, upravlenie promyshlennost’iu.” Candidate diss., I. N. Ulianov Chuvash State University, 2012.

Pavliukevich, R. V. “Sozdanie i deiatel’nost’ Krasnoiarskogo sovnarkhoza. 1957-1965 gg.” Candidate diss., Krasnoiarsk State Agrarian University, 2013.

Podol’skii, S. I. “Leningradskii sovet narodnogo khoziaistva: organizatsiia, metody, deiatel’nosti; otnosheniia s partiinymi i sovetskimi strukturami (1957-1966).” Candidate diss., Herzen State Pedagogical University of Russia, 2011.

Semenova, L. M. “Deiatel’nost’ sovetov narodnogo khoziaistva po upravleniiu promyshlennost’iu v 1957-1962 gg. (na materialakh Bashkirskoi ASSR).” Candidate diss., Bashkir State Pedagogical University, 2003.

Smolkin, O. A. “Reformirovanie mestnykh organov vlasti i upravleniia v 1953-1964 gg. (na materialakh Kemerovskoi, Novosibirskoi i Tomskoi oblastei).” Candidate diss., Tomsk, 1997.

Trapāns, Andris. “A Study of Soviet Industrial Administration: The Sovnarkhoz Experiment, 1957-1965.” PhD diss., University of California, Berkeley, 1978.

Vishniakova, L. A. “Gosudarstvennoe upravlenie razvitiem nauki v zapadnoi sibiri (seredina 50-kh – seredina 60-kh gg.).” Candidate diss., Institute of History at the Siberian Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1992.

Wilhelm, John Howard. “The Soviet Attempt of at Regional Economic Planning: The Sovnarkhoz 1957-1965.” PhD diss, The University of Michigan, 1974.